Journal

THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



Believing • Belonging • Making a Difference

The United Methodist Church

1999

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference 7

II. Boards, Councils, Commissions 10

III. Roll of the Conference 46

IV. Daily Proceedings 82

V. Business of the Conference 92

VI. Appointments 109

VII. Reports 126

VIII. Memoirs 201

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 206

X. Historical 209

XI. Standing Rules 210

XII. Pastoral Records 224

XIII. Financial Statements 239

XIV. Statistical Tables 262

XV. Index 382

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1999

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and thirty-third annual session since organization
Thirty-second session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

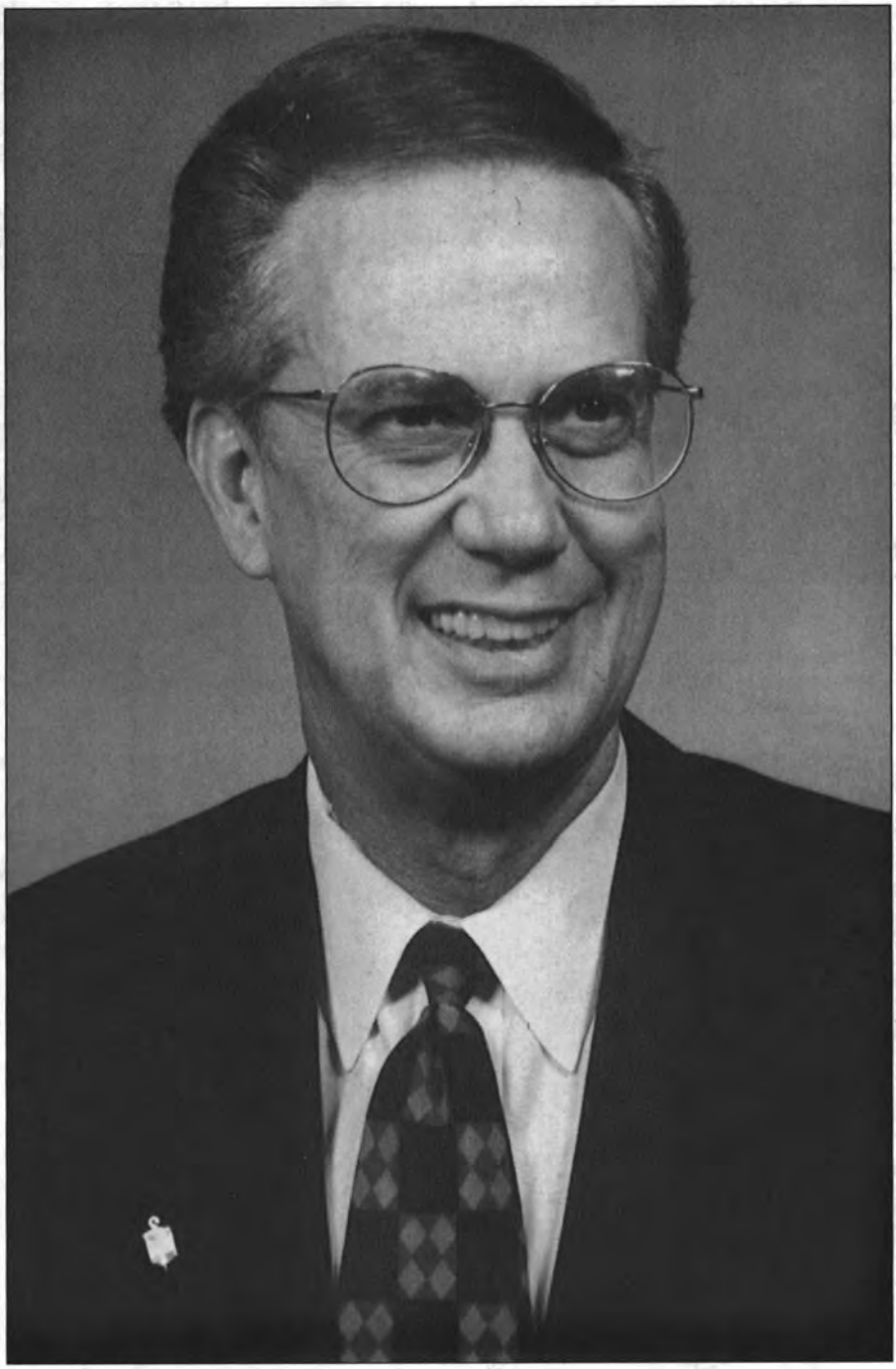
Thirtieth session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference held in Waco, Texas, June 6 – 9, 1999

Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Editor
Associate Editor, Sue M. Thomas

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in the Archives and History Depository. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is The West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by The United Methodist Reporter
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP JOE A. WILSON
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

(front) Barbara Johnson-Arther, J. Allen Goss, Bishop Wilson, James R. Porter, Harvey Ozmer, (back) T. Michael Young, Timothy A. Russell, Burnham Robinson, Charles L. McClure, Doyle R. Allen, Henry W. Radde



ELDERS

(front) Lisa Neslony, W. Roger Barker, Bishop Wilson, Sylvester Key, Sr., Elizabeth E. Kugel, (back) Kwang Bae Park, Sally A. Fleming, Ronald A. Bellomy, Christopher J. Mesa, Jim B. Gause, Daniel W. Tenney, Jr., Virginia O. Bassford, Cathy L. Bourgoin



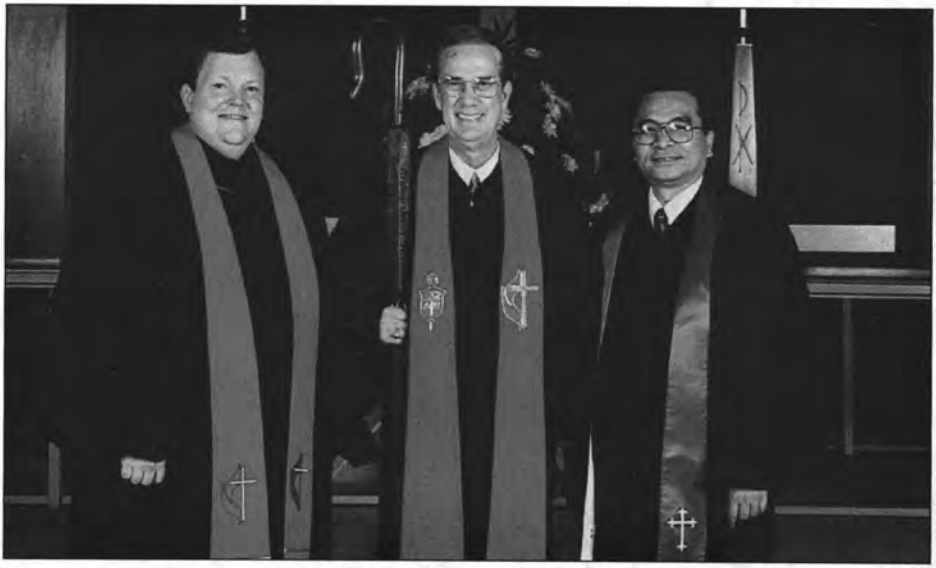
PROBATIONARY DEACONS

Mike Efird, Bishop Wilson, L. Ann Hitt



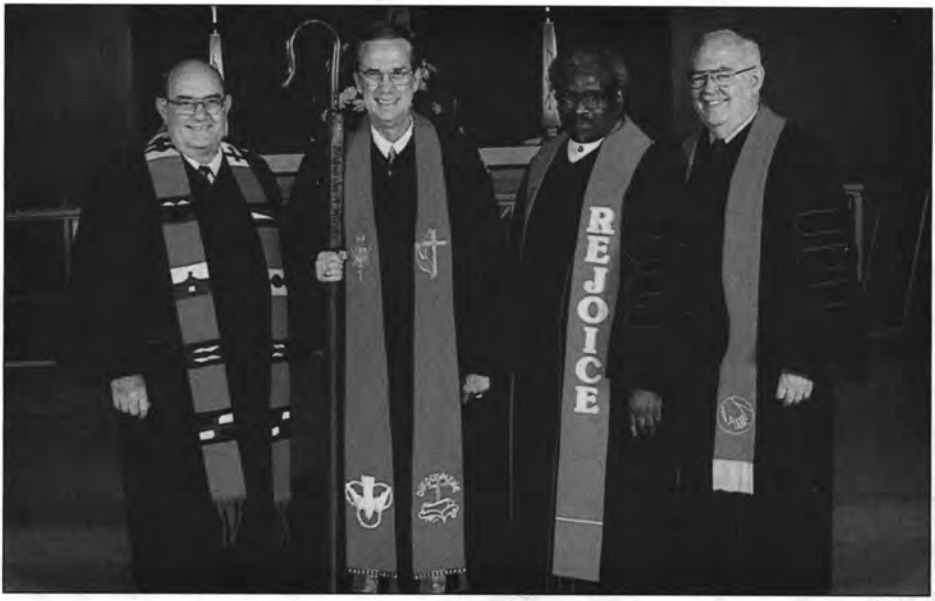
DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

Bishop Wilson, Jeanna S. Stewart



RECOGNITION OF ORDERS

Mark Bushor, Bishop Wilson, Sanh Van Tran



RETIREES

Lloyd D. Hagemeier, Bishop Wilson, Alfred G. Sanford, Kenneth B. Shultz

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/332-4609

Secretary-Treasurer - Richard M. Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541

Statistician - John Dirk, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510

Lay Leader - Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564

DIRECTORY

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541; ctcumc.org

Commission on Church Growth and Development
- Director - Timothy Russell; tim@ctcumc.org
- Missionary for Hispanic Ministries – Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie; jeannie@ctcumc.org
- Exec Sec - Sharon Conger; sharon@ctcumc.org
- Community Developer for Hispanic Ministries – Paul Santillan; 1216 S. Main, Georgetown 78626; 512/567-6103

Council on Stewardship, Finance and Administration
- Director (Treasurer) - Richard M. Freeman; rmf@ctcumc.org
- Assistant Treasurer – Lou Ann Biggers; lou_ann@ctcumc.org
- Executive Secretary – Sue Thomas; sue@ctcumc.org
- Pensions & Health Benefits–
- Pensions Assistant – Catherine Simpson; catherine@ctcumc.org
- Center Receptionist – Melissa Hernandez; melissa@ctcumc.org

Board of Ordained Ministry
- Administrative Secretary-Lois Thompson
- PO Box 121407, Arlington 76012-1407
- 817/795-7120, FAX 795-7121; board@ctcboom.org

Retired Ministers Homes
- Superintendent - Jack Riley
- 3616 North Drive, Belton 76513; 254/933-2875

Council on Ministries
- Executive Director - Henry Radde; henry@ctcumc.org
- Director of Education – Annette Vanzant Williams; annette @ ctcumc.org
- Director of Youth & Young Adults -
- Director of Glen Lake Camp - Michael Ford, 254/897-2247, 897-3195; glenlake.org
- Missions Director – Rachael Sandifer; rsandifr@flash.net
- Communications Director - Carolyn Stephens; carolyn@ctcumc.org
- Resource Director - Paula Whitbeck; paula@ctcumc.org
- Executive Secretary - Janet Wood; jan@ctcumc.org
- Administrative Assistant - Susan Thornburg susan@ctcumc.org
- Administrative Assistant – Christy Grant; christy@ctcumc.org

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
- 3215 West 4th Street, Fort Worth 76107
- 817/332-1394, 800/333-4096, FAX 817/332-2369; ctmf@flash.net
- Executive Director - Patricia Sprayberry
- Associate Director - Ervin Gathings
- Legal Consultant – Nancy Johnston
- Operations Director - Beverly Hansen
- Communications Director – Roger Partridge
- Trust Manager/Executive Assistant – Kimberly Holt
- Executive Secretary - Tricia Briscoe

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood - Doyle R. Allen
Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 646-9646; FAX 915/646-1600; dsbdsupt@web-access.net (Sec. Carolyn Jamar)

Fort Worth West – T. Michael Young
464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817/332-4609; fwwest@flash.net (Sec. Kathy Bellamy)

Waco - J. Allen Goss
Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740; 254/776-8740, 772-7932; 800/642-5042 umcwaco@worldnet.att.net; (Sec. Pat Stroman)

Fort Worth East - James R. Porter
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112-2357; 817/451-7796, 483-9411, FAX 817/451-7767; fwedumc@flash.net (Sec. Mary Strom)

Temple –Harvey L. Ozmer
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143, FAX 773-4163; tdistumc@vvm.com (Sec. Judy Criswell)

Waxahachie – Barbara Johnson-Arther
Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156; 972/937-8891 935-0189; 800/895-8891, FAX 972/937-8892; waxdist1@airmail.net (Sec. Diann Marchman)

Weatherford – Charles S. McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067; 817/599-9541, Metro 817/596-7868, 888/423-5378; FAX 817/599-9547; CharlesMcClure@compuserve.com (Sec. Kitty Bartlett)

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, GENERAL SECRETARY – Barbara Boigegrain, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201; 800/851-2201

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM , PRESIDENT AND CEO - Mr. Ronald L. Smith, 6000 Western Place, Second Floor, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/570-8973, FAX 817/570-8997

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE, PRESIDENT - Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., 900 Chicon Street, Austin 78702-2795; 512/505-3000, FAX 512/505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT - Socorro deAnda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, PRESIDENT - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 254/753-0181, 800/964-9226; FAX 254/755-7609

METHODIST FAMILY AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR - Larry Watson, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 210/696-2410, 800/284-0410, FAX 210/699-1866

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Wallace, 150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 501/443-4531, FAX 501/443-4569

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - Robin Lovin, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND ADMINISTRATION – Thalia Mathison, 5646 Milton St. #240, Dallas 75206; 214/692-9081, FAX 214/692-9083

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - R. Gerald Turner, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-3300
Campus Ministry, Director – Creighton Alexander

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT – (Bishop will provide a name!) Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770; 512/863-6511, FAX 512/863-5788

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Bishop Ben Oliphint, Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742, 713/896-0901, FAX 713/461-8711

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Thomas R. Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, 800/933-5502, FAX 512/331-0670

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Jake Schrum, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444, FAX 817/531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, 1105 Church St, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2528, FAX 512/869-2687

GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153; 817/336-3011; fwwest@flash.net
2. Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156; 800/895-8891;waxdist1@airmail.net
3. Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood, TX 76804-1665, 915/646-8223;dsbdsupt@web-access.net
4. Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford, TX 76086-0067; 888/423-5378, CharlesMcClure@compuserve. com
5. James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth, TX 76112-2357; 817/451-7796; fwedumc@flash.net
6. Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth, TX 76111; 817/838-6953; rumcftw@hawkpci.net

Laity

1. Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst, TX 76053; 817/284-5228
2. Burnham A. Robinson, 2129 Briardale Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76119; 817/536-5537;
3. Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon, TX 76444; 254/893-2135; dsmith@cctc.com
4. Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, TX 76712; 254/772-2316; pstroman@aol.com
5. Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Dr., Richland Hills, TX 76118; 817/284-3156; cc-babe@swbell.net
6. Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst, TX 76053; 817/284-8372;

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Clifton Howard, 1800 Randol Mill Rd, Arlington, TX 76012; 817/460-8655;choward817@aol.com
2. J. Eric McKinney, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth, TX 76109; 817/731-0701; opumc@flash.net
3. Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, TX 76109; 817/921-5224; huber-rohlfs@wumc
4. John Robbins, Box 70, Granbury, TX 76048; 817/573-5573;
5. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153; 800/460-8622; jeannie@ctcumc.org
6. Harvey Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st St, Suite 101, Temple, TX 76502-3348; 254/773-2481; tdistumc@vvm.com

Laity

1. Sarah Locke, 11940 CR 1119, Nemo, TX 76070; 817/517-7981;
2. Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153; 800/460/8622; paula@ctcumc.org
3. Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen, TX 76543; 254/690-7459;
4. Bill Auvenshine, 1107 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, TX 76645; 254/582-2555;
5. Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple, TX 76504; 254/773-2625; bcwendland@aol.com
6. Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford, TX 76086; 817/598-1617; tamether@hotmail.com

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE RESERVE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Bob Holloway, 313 N. Center, Arlington, TX 76011-7593; 817/274-2571; fumc@why.net
2. Annette V. Williams, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153; 800/460-8622; annette@ctcumc.org
3. Wayne Day, 800 W Fifth, St., Fort Worth, TX 76102; 817/339-5060; wayneday@anet-dfw.com

Laity

1. Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76103-1225; 817/457-0988;
2. Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon St., Fort Worth, TX 76134-8430; 817/882-4710; harky@flash.net
3. Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington, TX 76012-2846; 817/277-3685;

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Hiram Smith
Vice President: Claus Rohlfs, Jr.
Secretary: Martha Harris
Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067; 817/599-9541, 888/423-5378, 817/596-7868, FAX 599-9547
Lay (8):
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716 (2000)
Fort Worth East: Gary Cumbie, 1550 Dalewood Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-3843 (2000)
Fort Worth West: Earl Wood, 2900 S. Hulen #30, Fort Worth 76109; 817/922-9300 (2000)
Temple: Bernhard Neumann, Route 1, Box 32, Chilton 76632 254/546-2829 (2004)
Waco: Linda Klump, 517 Creek Road, Lorena 76655; 254/857-9393 (2004)
Waxahachie: Elbert Prince, 532 Lexington Drive, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-7853 (2004)
Weatherford: Becky Reagan, 804 Hoffman Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-7881, 325-8510 (2004)
email: dsmith @ccctc.com
At-large: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262 (2000)
Clergy (7):
Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602 (2004)
B. C. Dugger, Box 773, Temple,76503-0773; 254/773-5269, 773-3233(2000)
Wesley Howard, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6155, 893-6540(2000)
Barbara Lucas, 531 Loch'N'Green Trail, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4333 (2000)
Claus Rohlfs, Jr.,2201 N. Davis Drive, Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 861-1609, FAX 461-3804 (2000)
James A. Sanders, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958, FAX 295-8151(2004)
Larry Van Zile, Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701; 254/865-2520, 865-2524 (2004)
Ex officio (without vote):
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Director of the Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Conference Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote; and the Conference Lay leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 568-2074, FAX 339-5073
Vice Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Secretary: David Leach, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248; 254/445-2157, 445-2158

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Chairpersons of Program Boards:

Church and Society: Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640-3405; 254/757-5293, 829-9740

Discipleship: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311

Global Ministries: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 685-6259

Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 339-5073

Chairpersons of Committees:

Camps and Assemblies: Mike McKee, P.O. Box 1461, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 496-3604 FAX 282-5867

Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Barbara M. Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840

Evaluation and Budget Coordination: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

Native American Ministry: Jim Gause, Box 284, Burleson 76097; 817/295-8940, 295-9272

Planning and Research: Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216, FAX 838-7631

Chairpersons of Commissions:

Communication and Interpretation: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 388-5808

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Sharon Tuck, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503, 571-3657

Religion and Race: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434

Status and Role of Women: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850

District Superintendents:

Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609

Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143

Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189

J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932

Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801-7405; 915/643-3688

Pearl Carpenter, HC 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401-9703; 254/965-4214

Donald J. Roath, P.O. Box 973, Winters 79567; 915/754-5213, 754-4172

Fort Worth East:

Carl Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-4156

Marilyn Schiffman, 2105 Clearbrook Court, Arlington 76013; 817/496-0872

David Chavez, 2009 Irongate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728

Fort Worth West:

Larry Adams, 7916 Joreen, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-7331

Liz Hill, 10037 Stoneleigh Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-4435

Rob Ewing, 920 Hammond, Fort worth 76115; 817/923-6832, 370-0846

Temple:

George Brightwell, P.O. Box 977, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-8702

Fran Hoffman, 202 Texas, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/681-1860, 547-0793

Lisa Neslony, P.O. 2309 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 365-1185

Waco:

Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373

Margaret Long, 1817 Bagby, Waco 76706; 254/754-1356

Steve Heyduck, P.O. Box 245, Mart 76664; 254/876-2751

Waxahachie:

Joe Rizzo, 102 Mustang Creek, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-1083

Beverly Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554

Ron Newhouse, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154-0025; 972/617-9100, 617-0008, FAX 617-9100

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Weatherford:
Hank Jones, P.O. Box 1220, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-7005
Andrea Bennett, Thurber Ranch, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
James Jones, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
UMM Representative: Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Lane., Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-5456
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
UMW Representative: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
Council on Youth Ministry President: Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Lindsey Witte, 9402 Casa Grande Drive, Waco 76712; 254/741-6467
Young Adults (2):
Colleen Wells, 420 S. Rice, Hamilton 76531-2154; 254/386-4453
John Beckling III, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-2938
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference:
Stephen A. Langford, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 258-7493
Cabinet Representative: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
General Council on Ministries:
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471
Jurisdictional Mission Council:
Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Andrew Fowler, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 254/754-7333, 752-2279
General Agencies Members:
Board of Church and Society: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625
Board of Global Ministries: Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461
Board of Higher Education: Erika Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 295-1958
Board of Pensions: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 568-2074, FAX 339-5073
Board of Publications: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Chairpersons of District Council on Ministries:
Brownwood: Dale Smith, RR 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Fort Worth East: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller 76244-0865; 817/431-1332, 379-5011, FAX 431-5318
Fort Worth West: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 568-2074, FAX 339-5073
Temple: Ron Bellomy, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554-0578; 254/982-4496, 982-4767
Waco: Sharon Robertson, P.O. Box 7736, Waco 76714; 254/772-5630, 753-2110
Waxahachie: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Ovilla 75154; 972/617-3517
Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2511
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Youth: Rachael Sandifer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622; FAX 817/338-4541, 249-5497
Young Adult: Beth Potter, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601
Single Adult: Rick Mang, P.O. Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287, 309-2267
Older Adult: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-2890
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3386
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Mike Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Statistician: John Dirk, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510, 738-4931
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640-3405; 254/757-5293, 829-9740
Vice Chairperson: Jerry Galloway,7904 Park Vista, Fort Worth 76137; 817/581-1688, 281-6402
Secretary: Bonnie McCamey, 301 Squaw Creek Road, Willow Park 76087; 817/441-9353
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Gary F. Turner, 405 W. 8th Street, Cisco 76437; 254/442-1334, 442-1171
Laura Hudson, 600 W. Pierson, Hamilton 76531-2335; 254/386-4983
Norman L. Suggs, 1440 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-3270

Fort Worth East:
Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111; 817/834-0471
Rosalind Shirley, 5808 Highgate Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/457-8350
Sylvester Key, Sr., 2202 Raper Blvd., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 465-7508

Fort Worth West:
Jim Smith, 500 W. Seventh Suite 1212, Fort Worth 76102; 817/334-0505
Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
Buddy Stegman, 1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-7328

Temple:
Benny Greene, 1217 East Avenue C, Temple 76501; 254/773-1476
Angie Grace, 128 Skyline, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2865
Lisa Neslony,2309 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 352-3293

Waco:
George Wang, 1701 Trinity, Waco 76710; 254/772-2506
Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 254/776-4499

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Lem Nascimento, 9191 Woodway Drive, Waco 76712; 254/751-0411, 756-7651
Waxahachie:
Lee Roy Johnson, RT 1, Box 222, Frost 76641; 254/678-3364
Linda Freeto, P.O. Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817/866-2291
Teri Hildebrand, 3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1877, 872-2039
Weatherford:
Clyde Perry, 2415 Pebble Drive, Granbury 76048; 817/579-5843
Margie Holmes, 445 Maddux Road, Weatherford 76086; 940/325-4816
Lana Bradley, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049; 817/326-4242
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement: Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Sarah Locke, 11940 CR 1119, Nemo 76070 817/517-7981
Elizabeth Norton, 300 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-3534, 937-4338
Ex Officio IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference:
Stephen A. Langford, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 258-7493
General Board Member: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation...The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.*

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
Vice Chairperson: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840
Secretary: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller 76244-0865; 817/431-1332, 379-5011, FAX 431-5318
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6271
Glenda Whitehead, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457; 254/796-4539, 796-4209
Fort Worth East:
Chuck Jorden, 729 Toni, Hurst 76054, 817/281-8490
Sandy McAfee, 2129 Stoneridge Drive, Keller 76248; 817/281-1527
Neil Norman, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-4048, FAX 534-9517
Fort Worth West:
Keith Metcalf, 6613 Eton Court, Fort Worth 76132; 817/737-7778
Martha Hollis, 6537 Circle View Drive, Fort Worth 76180; 817/978-8783, 485-9100
Mike Dawson, P.O. Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 441-5940

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Temple:
Bill Loggins, 2625 FM215, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-6975
Allene Hardt, 3201 Pecan, Temple 76502; 254/778-8178
Stephen Schmidt, Box 4044, Temple 76505-4044; 254/773-3021, 773-5464, FAX 773-4329

Waco:
Bob Waller, 2501 N. 32nd, Waco 76708; 254/756-2556
Carol McMichael, 141 Crockett, Hewitt 76643; 254/666-7263
Len Johnson, 701 Avenue C, Waco 76705; 254/799-1672, 867-1027

Waxahachie:
Scott Green, 3708 N. Hwy 77, Waxahachie 75165; 972/617-5459
Jeane Hanes, 400 Lantana Terrace, Waxahachie 75165-1780, 972/938-8434
Mary Gean Cope, P.O. Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465

Weatherford:
Ronnie Warren, P.O. Box 92, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-4441
Suzi Coody, 2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-5977
Roger Barker,8800 Bear Creek Road, Aledo 76008;817/599-3601, 594-7092

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Katy Johnson, 7116 Sparrow Point, Fort Worth 76133; Chap Torian,3113 El Camino Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-2014

Committee Chairpersons - Discipleship Board:

Devotional Life: Convener = Stephen Langford, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 258-7493
Philip Seawell, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 388-9846

Education and Leadership Development: Convener = Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Lynn Willhite, 7327 Rock Creek Road, Waco 76708-7221; 254/754-8444, 776-7541

Evangelism: Convener = Stephen Soulen, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2181; 254/840-3785

Single Adult Ministries: Kent Kilbourne, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth; 817/336-7277, 377-8524

Stewardship: Convener = Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601,613-0905, FAX 599-8602

Worship: Convener = Mary Clair Lowrance, 1403 Red Oak Creek Road, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-2313
Rick Springer, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 446-3692

Harry Hosier: Convener = Clifton Howard, 1800 W. Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76012; 817/460-8655, 274-9435
Leotia Howard, 1818 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 214/799-7987

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564

UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

Board of Laity Representative:

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood (or representative): Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire, Euless 76040; 817/267-2890

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Age-Level and Family Coordinators:

Children: Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531

Youth: Rachael Sandifer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622; FAX 817/338-4541, 249-5497

Young Adult: Beth Potter, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601

Single Adult: Rick Mang, P.O. Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287, 309-2267

Older Adult: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-2890

Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3386

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.*

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

Committee on Stewardship

Chairperson: Vaughn Baker
Brownwood:
Wayne Lewis, 5601 CR 334, Blanket, 76432-9770; 915/646-4764
Everett McCrum, 3 Stonegate, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-4662
Fort Worth East:
David Scott, 3624 Chamberland, Arlington 76014-3118; 817/465-5093
Norma Quinn, 508 Winter Wood Drive, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-4147, 424-0873
Fort Worth West:
Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630, FAX 237-5037
Temple:
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501; 254/773-3589
Kenneth Riddle, 2521 Lowrey, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-6056
Waco:
Richard Spitzer, 306 Denison, Waco 76706; 254/662-3580
Dale Schultz, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 254/562-5567
Waxahachie:
Becky Cliett, 206 Garland, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-9808
Jimmy Finley, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110-6322; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
Weatherford:
Earl (Moe) Glotfelty, 2409 Pebble Drive, Granbury 76048; 254/279-6228
Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 613-0905, FAX 599-8602
Additional Member:

Ex Officio:
Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Council On Youth Ministry

President: Tambra Etheredge
Vice President: Lindsey Witte
Secretary: Elizabeth Stephen
Editor/Webmaster: Brad Alexander
Spiritual Director: Rebekah Garvin
JYT Representative: Justin "Red" Sanders, 2006 Redwood Trail, Grapevine 76051; 817/421-7768
NYMO Representative: Austin Bonner, 7106 Lake Mead, Arlington 76016; 817/572-7230
Historian: Raven Wadzeck
Youth Service Fund Chair: Chase Mathis
Racial/Ethnic Participation Task Force Chair: Cory Howard
Brownwood:
District Coordinator: Karen Pena, Box 127, Gorman 76454; 254/734-2546
President: Jamey Chaffin, Route 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649; 254/364-2213

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Vice-President (alternate): Angela Swift, P.O. Box 666, Cross Plains 76443; 254/725-6443
Representatives: Roy Chaffin, RT 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649; 254/364-2213
Chase Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-5264
Alternate: Chance Hill, 4408 River Oaks Drive, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-3296

Fort Worth East:
District Co-Coordinators: Doug Vaughn, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559
Bryan Patrick, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741
President: Jimmy Moffett, 5 Chisos Court, Trophy Club 76262; 817/430-1245
Vice-President (alternate): Thomas Hurlbut, 1933 Schumac Lane, Bedford 76022; 817/354-8142
Representatives: Cory Howard, 1707 Park Ridge, Arlington 76012; 817/274-9435
Christina Miller, 6504 Eldorado Drive, Arlington 76001; 817/557-9660
Rebekah Garvin, 724 Cimarron Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/431-9535
Alternate: Tarin Nix, 5509 Janet, Colleyville 76034; 817/514-7916

Fort Worth West:
District Coordinators: Jake Allen, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701
Todd Shipley, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817/926-4626
President: Kirsten Gattis, 4409 Owendale Drive, Benbrook 76116; 817/244-8842
Vice-President (alternate): Lisa Corbett, 10244 Fieldcrest Drive, Benbrook 76126;
Representatives: Katy Johnson, 7116 Sparrow Point, Fort Worth 76133;
Allison Shannon, 1501 CR 529, Burleson 76028
Alternate: Melissa Lientz, 3545 Westfield Avenue, Fort Worth 76133;

Temple:
District Coordinator: Valerie Taylor, 16321 Great Oaks Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/930-4018, 626-2737
President: Lindsey Hester, 809 E. Austin Street, Troy 76579; 254/938-2405
Vice-President (alternate): Brad Alexander, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-8884
Representatives: Tracy Higginbotham, 503 Spanish Oak, Salado 76571; 254/947-0209
Cassie Russo, 3503 Victorian Drive, Temple 76571; 254/773-7365
Alternate: Chap Torian, 3113 El Camino Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-2014

Waco:
District Coordinator: Jayne Zirkel, Box 20516, Waco 76702-0516; 254/420-2862, 666-7291
President: Stacia Chandler, 702 N. Houston, Lorena 76655; 254/857-9906
Vice-President (alternate):Dannique Porter, 119 N. Virginia Street, Waco 76705; 254/799-6545
Second Vice-President: Raven Wadzeck, 9601 Fair Circle, Waco 76712; 254/741-1114
Representatives: Lindsey Witte, 9402 Casa Grande Drive, Waco 76712; 254/741-6467
Freddie Rollins, 209 E. Johnson Street, McGregor 76657; 254/840-4717
Larissa Lella P.O. Box 1197, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-8636
Alternate: Bill McFerran, 140 Westgate II Road, Eddy, 76524; 254/859-3541

Waxahachie:
District Co-Coordinators: Dana Davis, 216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie 75165;972/923-1609
Robert Collins, 202 Collins Lane, Corsicana 75110;
President: Elizabeth Norton, 300 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-3534, 937-4338
Vice President (alternate): Kody Davis, 216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609
Representatives: Frank Lawhead, 3376 Sleepyhollow Road, Ennis 75119; 972/878-7312
Rae Kinsala, 301 Kirven, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-6221
Alternate: Caroline DeMent, 1612 Clearwater Court, Midlothian 76065; 903/775-4216

Weatherford:
District Coordinator: Kevin Rockett, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392, 645-8498
President: Sarah Locke, 11940 CR 1119, Nemo 76070; 817/517-7981
Vice-President (alternate): Lindsay Harris, 1517 W. Elliott, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-6013
Representatives: Elizabeth Stephen, 9418 Monticello, Granbury 76049; 817/573-4615
Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617
Alternate: Ben Mason, 901 Colonial, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-9270

Age-Level Coordinator from the Board of Discipleship:
Rachael Sandifer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622; FAX 817/338-4541, 249-5497

Cabinet Representative: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189

Associate Director, Council on Ministries:, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

1995 Journal, pages 138,139,140 - The members of the conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be: Three youth representatives and one alternate from each district elected at district youth rallies. [At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusiveness, the CCYM may also designate up to four DCYMs each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative.]; the youth president from each district (ex-officio); a district youth coordinator, or an adult representative elected by the district conference [If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district youth coordinators or designated, the CCYM shall designate DCYMs to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.]; Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee (ex-officio); district and conference youth coordinators and a representative of the Cabinet (ex-officio).

The CCYM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.

Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.

Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
Vice Chairperson: Richard Reed, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396, FAX 281-1858
Secretary: Linda Mitchell-Balch, 205 Bordon Street, Lorena 76655; 254/857-4283, 857-4919, FAX 857-4118
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
- Wayne Prichard, 153 Ben Hogan, Stephenville 76401-5916; 254/965-6630
- Vicki Krug, 9111 US Hwy 67, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-3648
- Reed C. Justus, P.O. Box 852, Coleman 76834;

Fort Worth East:
- Reginald Andrews,107 Cimarron Trail #2076, Irving 75063; mobile 817/905-5930
- Ellen Boston, 5606 Winnie, Colleyville 76034; 817/581-8687
- Kenneth Shamblin, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 472-0835 FAX 468-8485

Fort Worth West:
- Kathy Bellamy, 464 Bailey Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-3011
- Anna Cheatwood, 405 North McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
- Timothy Thomas, Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797, FAX 293-0577

Temple:
- Jim Herridge, 1870 Hwy 77, Route 2, Box 128A, Lott 76656; 254/583-2111
- Nathaniel Bonner, 808 West Street, Georgetown 78626-5533; 512/863-7329
- Steve Langford, P.O. Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 258-7493

Waco:
- Ted Dozier, RT 1, Box 676, Morgan 76671; 254/622-3472
- Ruth Smith, 9000 Lark, Waco 76712; 254/772-6234
- Steve Billingsley, P.O. Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599

Waxahachie:
- Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3606
- Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-0810
- Dan Hitt, 1602 Little Creek, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-1860

Weatherford:
- Doug O'Brien, 5300 Sage Court, Fort Worth 76132; 817/346-9625
- Diane Marrs, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-0447
- Johnny Miller, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-8208, 559-2079

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Austin Bonner, 7106 Lake Mead, Arlington 76016; 817/572-7230
Elizabeth Stephen, 9418 Monticello, Granbury 76049; 817/573-4615
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns: Cynthia Rives, 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401; 254/752-2265
UMW Representative: Dyann Ketcham, Route 1 Box 16, Covington 76636; 254/854-2245

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Andrew Fowler, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 254/754-7333, 752-2279
General Board Member: Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461
Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Rachael Sandifer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622; FAX 817/338-4541, 249-5497
Task Force on Hunger: Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
Disaster Response Co-Coordinators:
Tim Thomas, Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797, FAX 293-0577
Swede Erickson, P.O. Box 280, Florence 76527; 254/793-3829
Congo Initiative Taskforce:
Jon Mac Taylor, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 517-5401 FAX 641-3312
Refugee Resettlement:
James Wrede, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 972/256-5574 FAX 485-6918
Global Mission Partners: Wilson Canafax, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 451-3906, FAX 282-5867
Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Rachael Sandifer,464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622; 249-5497, FAX 817/338-4541
At Large:
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471
Committee Chairs:
Disability Concerns Committee: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/354-3563 ext 36, 284-8372, FAX 354-3587
Small Membership/Rural Ministries:

Education and the Advance: Rosin Watkins, 451 County Road 56, Copperas Cove 76522-7005; 512/768-3346
Health and Welfare: Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Urban Ministries: Randy Wild, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179, FAX 370-6021
Shared Facilities(Acting Chair): Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76102-2153; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.*

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: Dean Reed, P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386; 254/386-8155, 254-386-3342
Fort Worth East: Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013; 817/496-2170
Fort Worth West: Pat Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st, Gatesville 76528-1918; 254/865-5560

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Waco: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392
Waxahachie: Thomas Childs, P.O. Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626; 903/695-2334
Weatherford: Sally Fleming, P.O. Box 339, Palo Pinto 76484; 940/659-2625

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 339-5073
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Mike Dawson, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 441-5940
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Roger Schustereit, P.O. Box 35, Cisco 76437; 915/442-2567, 442-2154
Elizabeth Scott, 2506 Good Shepherd Drive, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
Travis Summerlin, 2675 W. Overhill, Stephenville 76401-1972; 254/968-8870, 968-3698
Fort Worth East:
Jack Barrett, 5207 Leesburg Court, Arlington 76017; 817/572-4244
Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
Ann Stevens, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 457-1494
Fort Worth West:
Cal Porcher, 4844 Overton Avenue, Fort Worth 76133; 817/923-4743
Vicky Harper, 6525 Dakar Road, Fort Worth 76116; 817/332-9177, 738-1099
Rob Ewing, 920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115; 817/923-6832, 551-1582, FAX 923-6867
Temple:
Ed Cauley, 502 Pondview, Killeen 76542; 254/698-2257
Claire Jackson, 4020 ValVerde Drive, Georgetown 78626; 512/869-1781
Dan Roberts, P.O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044; 254/527-3772, 527-3892
Waco:
Jim Truitt, 13004 Bent Oak, Waco 76712; 254/755-1111 ext.4788, 772-8259
Barbara Bivona, 4001 Huaco Lane, Waco 76710; 254/753-0913, 755-7865
Robert Herzig, P.O. Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 254/729-5137, 729-5139
Waxahachie:
William Shaw, P.O. Box 880, Grandview 76050-0880; 817/866-2497
Phyllis Rizzo,102 Mustang Creek, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-1083
Gus Guthrie, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165-1916; 972/937-2344, 923-0019
Weatherford:
Dave Goodrich, 1706 E. Dry Creek, Poolville 76487; 817/599-3127
Mary Creighton, 717 E. Murco Drive, Mineral Wells 76067-5785; 940/325-8224
Elizabeth Kugel, P.O. Box 155, Ranger 76470; 254/647-1124, 647-3145 FAX 647-1124
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Melissa Lientz, 3545 Westfield Avenue, Fort Worth 76133;
Brad Alexander, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-8884
UMW Mission Coordinator for Membership Nurture and Outreach: DeAnn Bell, 2291 Black Champ Road, Waxahachie 75167; 972/938-9254
Representative from Campus Ministers:
Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 346-0100, FAX 924-5639
United Methodist University Administrator:
Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:
Krystal Hamilton, 908 E. Randol Mill #1812, Arlington 76011; 817/272-6643
Tommy Rogers, TCU Box 294474, Fort Worth 76129; 817/737-4962
Crystal R. Smith, P.O. Box 328, Powell 75153; 903/874-5129
Director of Texas Methodist College Association: Bishop Ben Oliphint, 10405 Town and Country Way #110, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742
General Board Member: Erika Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 295-1958
Staff Representative:, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation.... The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 *The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.*

2.2 *Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.*

3.0 *The following boards shall have additional members:*

3.4 *The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.*

21.5 *All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.*

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Chairperson: Mike McKee, P.O. Box 1461, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 496-3604 FAX 282-5867
Vice Chairperson: Timothy Thomas, Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797, FAX 293-0577
Secretary: Ann Skipper, 2621 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth 76109; 800/933-1323, 924-2829
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Colleen Wells,420 S. Rice, Hamilton 76531-2154; 254/386-4453
Fort Worth East: Katherine Davis, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 801-8320
Fort Worth West: Ron Albertson, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Temple: Fran Hoffman, 202 Texas Street, Copperas Cove 76522
Waco: Matt Hall, Box 400, China Spring 76633; 254/836-1107, 836-4732
Waxahachie:
Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2511
Trustees of Glen Lake Camp: (6)
2000: Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723
Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502; 817/778-1993
Billy D. Strayhorn, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716, FAX 517-7729
Nancy Anglin Yates, P.O. Box 511, Hamilton 76531-1416; 254/386-8950
2002: Ron Albertson, 509 W. Peach, Crowley; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Johnel Louie, 28 Laura Lane, Belton 76513; 254/939-3953
At Large: (7)
2000:Susan Dixon, HC 60 Box 337, Graham 76450; 940/549-0323
Glenn Jones, 300 N. Sherman Street, Ennis, 75119; 972/875-7491, 875-2513
John Robbins, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 279-0471, FAX 573-5574
Eric Smith, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2572, 897-2511
2004: Marvin Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-0810
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/776-8740, 772-2316
Jon Taylor, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 517-5401, FAX 641-3312
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Jimmy Moffett, 5 Chisos Court, Trophy Club 76262; 817/430-1245
Thomas Hurlbut, 1933 Schumac Lane, Bedford 76022; 817/354-8142
Board of Discipleship Representative: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
Camp Administrator: Mike Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, FAX 897-2423

2.0 ...The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial at-large members shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Chairperson: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 388-5808
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Andrea Bennett, Thurber Ranch, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
At Large (8):
Ernest Benson,2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 551-5840
Liz Hill, 10037 Stoneleigh Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-4435
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/551-5778
Richard LaBoon, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277
Margaret Long, 1817 Bagby, Waco 76706; 254/754-1356
District Communication Coordinators:
Brownwood: David Leach, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248; 254/445-2157, 445-2158
Fort Worth East: Martha Deller, 2223 Rand Street, Fort Worth 76103; 817/535-3407
Fort Worth West: Jeff May, 3301 Sycamore School Road, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-2400, 294-5239
Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 388-5808
Waco:
Waxahachie: Gary Connor, 800 SE CR 2270, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8060
Weatherford: Marie Helm, P.O. Box 187, Newcastle 76372; 940/846-3352
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Resource Director: Paula Whitbeck 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 685-6259

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Director of Communications: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Brad Alexander, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-8884

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference resource director and the conference communications director, The Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Chairperson: Barbara M. Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Ron Newhouse, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154-0025; 972/617-9100, 617-0008, FAX 617-9100
Members:
Larry Adams, 7916 Joreen, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-7331
Reginald Andrews, 107 Cimarron Trail #2076, Irving 75063; mobile 817/905-5930
Tricia Briscoe, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/332-1394, 496-6471
David Chavez, 2009 Irongate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3386
Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801-7405; 915/643-3688
Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Carl Pleasant, 810 Erie Drive, Temple 76501; 254/771-1041
Joe Rizzo, 102 Mustang Creek, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-1083
Representative from Commission on Religion and Race:
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
Cabinet Representative: Doyle R. Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 800/646-8223

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.4 It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET COORDINATION

Chairperson: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Vice Chairperson: Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373
Secretary: Pearl Carpenter, HC 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401-9703; 254/965-4214
Laymen (3):
George Brightwell, P.O. Box 977, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-8702

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Hank Jones, P.O. Box 1220, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-7005
Carl Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-4156

Laywomen (3):
Leotia Howard, 1818 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 254/799-7987
Colleen Wells, 420 S. Rice, Hamilton 76531-2154; 254/386-4453

Clergy (3):
Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller 76244-0865; 817/431-1332, 379-5011, FAX 431-5318
John Shipman, Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 940/325-4707, 325-2707
Donna Ware, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 860-1447, 860-1447 FAX 274-1194

Commission on Religion and Race Chairperson: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434

Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759

Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

Ex Officio (ACCOM Chairperson): Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 568-2074, FAX 339-5073

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY

Chairperson: Jim Gause, Box 284, Burleson 76097; 817/295-8940, 295-9272
Elizabeth Glenn, 6016 Trail Lake Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-7016
Calvin Meadors, 1029 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 254/754-8419
Brooks L. West, Jr., 975 South Bend Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/579-1551, 424-3707
Ellen West, 801 Texas Avenue, Mart 76664-1519; 254/876-3292

Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

1996 Book of Discipline (¶ 650) The basic membership of the committee shall be nominated and elected by established procedure of the respective annual conferences... Where possibe, the membership shall consist of a majority of Native Americans.... Every local church at charge conference shall designate by nomination and election a minimum of one person per charge (without regard to race or ethnic origin) or a designated member of an established church committee to represent the need for better awareness of Native American contributions in the local church. These names are to be submitted to the district superintendent at charge conference to be given to the annual conference committee for Native American ministries.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Burnham Robinson
Vice Chairperson: Judy Sands
Secretary: Gary Lindley
Members:
Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666
Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 263-0544
Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216, FAX 838-7631
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Ex officio (without vote):
Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

2.5 *The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the ACCOM Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership...*

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Chairperson: Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216, FAX 838-7631
Vice Chairperson: Beverly Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554
Secretary: Ken Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817/465-3043, 465-5967 FAX 465-3043
Board Chairpersons:
Church and Society: Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640-3405; 254/757-5293, 829-9740
Discipleship: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
Global Ministries: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222 685-6259
Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 339-5073
Commission Chairpersons:
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Sharon Tuck, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503, 571-3657
Religion and Race: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Status and Role of Women: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Council on Youth Ministry President (or Representative): Ben Mason, 901 Colonial, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-9270
Ex officio (without vote):
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

2.0 *...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.*

2.1.1 *The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.*

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
Parliamentarian: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- Fort Worth West: T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/366-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481
- Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740
- Waxahachie: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- Weatherford: Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

Ex officio:
- Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
- UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
- UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
- Council on Youth Ministry President: Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617
  Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Lindsey Witte, 9402 Casa Grande Drive, Waco 76712; 254/741-6467
- Council on Ministries Chairperson: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 568-2074, FAX 339-5073
- Board of Church and Society Chairperson: Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640-3405; 254/757-5293, 829-9740
- Board of Discipleship Chairperson: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
- Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Chairperson: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 339-5073
- Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461
- Board of Pensions Chairperson: Jake Jacobson, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 540-0359
- Board of Trustees President: Bob Johnson, 303 Trailview, Waco 76712; 254/776-4533

Ex officio (without vote):
- Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
- Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

21.3 The Executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOM and director of SFA without vote.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: Jim Davies, 2801 Westfield, Fort Worth 76133; 817/335-3154; 924-4179
Vice Chairperson: Leland Baskin, 107 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 75165
Secretary: Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
Archivist: Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8170
West Library Contact: Mary U. Bond - 817/531-6550
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Ethel Kirkland, Rt. 3, Box 184, Hamilton 76531-9409; 254/386-3904
Herman Y. Merritt, P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823-0768; 915/752-6323, 752-6334

Fort Worth East:
Richard Reed, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396, FAX 281-1858
Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5383

Fort Worth West:
Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Jeff Miller, TWU, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105, 817/531-4461, 536-6927, FAX 531-4425

Temple:
Clyde McQueen, 3706 Wendy Oaks Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-6828
Michael K. Alexander, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522-2125; 254/547-3729, 547-8884

Waco:
Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake James, Waco 76710; 254/772-0191
Tom Ridlehuber, Route 8 Box 1349-B, Waco 76705; 254/799-6156

Waxahachie:
Danny Merkord, 104 Dawson Road, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-9331
Elmer Glazener, 409 S. Mabel, Ferris 75125; 972/842-3680

Weatherford:
Tommye Hiler, 1115 Penrod, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1376
John Johnson, 127 Lazy Bend Road, Brock 76087; 817/613-0332, 560-1591

At Large:
Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-2008
Joneta Gaffin, 5207 Apache Court, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4423
Armentha Hill, 4520 S. Hughes Avenue, Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817/534-5206
Eddie Miller, 1419 W. Boyce, Fort Worth 76115; 817/927-2456
Doris Maxwell, 4201 Buckeye, Fort Worth 76134-1104; 817/532-5648

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

President: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177, FAX 972/658-9475
Vice President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Secretary/Treasurer: Howard Shelton
Directors:
Mary Gean Cope, Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Jimmy Payton, 440 W. Hwy 114, Grapevine 76051; 817/329-0585
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177
Don Stegall, 2501 Parkview Drive, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-4039, 926-0644, FAX 817/336-4030
Tom Ward, P.O. Box 202, Granbury 76048; 817/573-3621
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 254/754-1421; 756-5945
O.D. Lively, 12170 West Pipeline Road, Euless 76040; 817/283-2130
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248
J. Howard Shelton, 6454 Sumac Road, Fort Worth 76116, 817/732-2166
William Stribling, 109 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028; 817/295-3096

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Mary Joyce Burnett,4 Rogers Court, Arlington 76013; 817/531-6506, 277-2300
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 254/752-4761
Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 254/445-3494, 445-2195
Jim Wright, P.O. Box 1413, Fort Worth 76101; 817/334-3361

Ex officio:

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Board of Trustees President: Bob Johnson, 303 Trailview, Waco 76712; 254/776-4533
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Cabinet Representative: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414
Staff Representative: Patricia Sprayberry, 3215 W. Fourth Street, Fort Worth 76107; 817/332-1394

1997 Journal - Bylaws, Section Two, 2.01 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of whom fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio. 2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations upon recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference in consultation with the Foundation board of directors. 2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors... 2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual Conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office ...: the Presiding Bishop, President of the conference Board of Trustees, President of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet. Section Four, Officers, 4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of three years...Each officer shall hold office until a successor shall have been duly elected.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Sharon Tuck, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503, 571-3657
Vice Chairperson: George Procter-Smith, 3301 W. 7th Avenue, Corsicana 75110-4819; 903/874-5129, 972/227-1906
Secretary: Cora Cogdell, P.O. Box 625, Granbury 76048
Brownwood:
Carolyn Cotton, Rt. 1, Box 78C2, Clifton 76634-9708; 254/675-1977
G. Starr Bowen, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5046
Fort Worth East:
Frances Jordan, 613 Haynes, Fort Worth 76103-3514; 817/535-7002
Jana Vanhoozer, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 858-6990
Fort Worth West:
Darlene Kurtz, 705 Cochise Court, Burleson 76028; 817/558-0220, 295-5744
William Longsworth, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Temple:
Weber McNeese, Route 2, Box 91, Temple 76502-9604; 254/982-4828
Stephen Schmidt, P.O. Box 4044, Temple 76505-4044; 254/773-3021, 773-5464, FAX 773-4329
Waco:
Max Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 254/753-2110
Dale Schultz, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 254/562-5567, 562-3485
Waxahachie:
Bob Kral, P.O. Box 58, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-3092
Ginger Bassford, P.O. Box 188, Wortham 76693; 254/765-3777, 765-3345
Weatherford:
Luelda Robichaux, 1127 Country Club Road, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-3270
Sarah Miller, P.O. Box 46, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5352, 693-5380
At Large:

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
TCC Board Member: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing avenue, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Delegate to TCC: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 568-2074, FAX 339-5073

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 639).

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns...

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Chairperson: James Nader
Secretary: Darren Walker
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- Fort Worth West: T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple, 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
- Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
- Waxahachie: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891,935-0189
- Weatherford: Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

One Clergy from Each District:
- Brownwood: Kent C. Seuser, P.O. Box 82, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-9621, 643-1414 (2000)
- Fort Worth East: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577(2004)
- Fort Worth West: Jerry Galloway, 7904 Park Vista, Fort Worth 76137; 817/581-1688, 281-6402(2004)
- Temple: Wayne Stork, 6722 Stacy Drive, Belton 76513-9431; 254/933-3304 (2000)
- Waco: Stephen Soulen, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2181; 840-3785 (2004)
- Waxahachie: Ronald Newhouse, Box 25, Red Oak 75154-0025; 972/617-9100, 617-0008, FAX 617-9100 (2000)
- Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2572 (2000)

One Lay from Each District:
- Brownwood: Pearl Carpenter, HC51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401-9703; 254/965-4214 (2004)
- Fort Worth East: Jerry Maloney, Sr., 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267 (2004)
- Fort Worth West: Robert Broyles, 4140 Ranier Court, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-7238 (2004)
- Temple: Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541-8024; 254/699-0654, 287-4507 (2000)
- Waco: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316 (2004)
- Waxahachie: W. T. Gregory, RT 6 Box 270, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8065 (2000)
- Weatherford: J. C. Campbell, P.O. Box 164, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4644 (2004)

Two Ethnic:
- Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/274-1117, 292-7840 (2004)
- Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103; 817/654-3802 (2000)

Two At Large Clergy:
- Timothy Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602 (2004)
- Raul Gutierrez,4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-8834 (2004)

Two At Large Lay:
- David Luker, Route 2, Box 134, Comanche 76442-9744; 254/842-5534 (2004)
- Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528 (2000)

Two Women:
- Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 263-0544 (2000)
- Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-9447 (2004)

CTC Foundation President: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Ex officio:

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
Director of Texas Methodist Foundation: Thomas Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, FAX 512/331-0670

Additional Members (to ensure persons with expertise):

Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Forrest Markward,6501 Brentwood Drive, Fort Worth 76112; 817/429-4933
Dan Mead,218 E. Abram, Arlington 76010; 817/461-5551
James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Rex Odom, 223 Lakeshore Drive, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2839
Wes Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126; 817/738-3700
John L. Updegraff, 4805 Willow Bend Court, Arlington 76017; 817/478-6320
Walter Williams, 6317 E. Peden Road, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-7285

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414

Missionary for Hispanic Ministries: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 834-0471

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference committee on nominations and elected by the annual conference; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote; the director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law and ethnic minority congregational development.

25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chairperson: William Longsworth

William Longsworth, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277 (2000)
Maureen Baldock Mathias, 1625 Jenson Road, Fort Worth 76112; 817/446-8164 (2000)
James Sanders, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958, FAX 295-8151(2004)
John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262, FAX 882-4045 (2000)
Annette Sowell,852 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 284-4554 (2004)

28.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: Don Scott, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
Clergy: Rosemarie Davis, 3005 Oscar, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-0620, 626-0447
Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 275-2675
Lay: Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar Court, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
Mary Richardson, 357 Cindy Court, Keller 76248-2344; 817/379-6251

19.0 The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Don Pike
Vice Chairperson: Frank Briggs
Secretary: Barbara Moffitt-Elliott
Laywomen:
Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek Drive, Gatesville 76522; 254/865-7453
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5046, 968-3716
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Laymen:
James Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7142
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
Lester Wahrenbrock, 4129 Selkirk Drive West, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-0123
Clergy:
Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517
Ruth Huber Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 295-1958
Fred W. Kandeler, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 354-7125, FAX 354-6439
Additional Members: Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617
Lindsey Witte, 9402 Casa Grande Drive, Waco 76712; 254/741-6467
Ex officio: Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy members
Don Pike,3504 Estate Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/469-9797
William Auvenshine, 1107 E. Walnut Street, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-2555, 582-9157
Bishop's Appointees:
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630, FAX 237-5037
Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/274-1117, 292-7840
Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 635).

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson: K. Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 339-5073
Committee on Episcopacy Chairperson: Don Pike,3504 Estate Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/469-9797
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Board of Trustees President: Bob Johnson, 303 Trailview, Waco 76712; 254/776-4533

27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 636).

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson: Keith Murray, P.O. Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Vice Chairperson: Donald Chesser
Secretary: Addie Radford, 510 Blevins, Fort Worth 76111;
Treasurer: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Class of 2002:
David Davis, 1217 Sunset Blvd., Waco 76710; 254/752-1700

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Bobby Baggett, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513-3145; 254/939-5703, 939-2793
Harvey Hoffman, 931 Eagle Canyon Drive, China Spring 76631; 254/753-3691, 836-4747 (church under 200)
Elizabeth Kugel, P.O. Box 155, Ranger 76470; 254/647-1124, 647-3145(church under 200)

Class of 2000:
Andrea Bennett, Route 1, Box 26, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
Donald Chesser, Route 1, Box 287-B, Brownwood 76801-9366; 915/784-5953
Barbara Wordinger, 5000 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth 76116; 817/738-5184, 283-5867

Class of 2001:
David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Margaret Decker, 2001 Scenic Drive, Georgetown 78626-7799; 512/863-9511, 869-8841
Donna Remus, 2029 N. Tierney Road, Fort Worth 76112; 817/446-7806

Cabinet Representative: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776/8740

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 622.1). - One district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

21.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits...

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: John Robbins
Superintendent: Jack Riley,3616 North Drive, Belton 76513-9274; 254/933-2875
Vice-President: Nancy Daniel
Secretary: Lisa Neslony

2000:
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-4214
Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248

2001:
John Robbins, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 279-0471, FAX 573-5574
Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Road, Temple 76502-3020; 254/773-1192
James Garner, 201 Teeter Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1567

2002:
Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 568-2074, FAX 339-5073
Tom Robbins, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685, 754-2454
Lisa Neslony, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 365-1185

Charter, Article V - Trustees: The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees, nine in number, who shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the term of office of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years... The Trustees for places whose terms shall have expired shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference...at its annual session from a list of nominees submitted by the Board of Trustees...A vacancy before the normal expiration of any term shall be filled for the unexpired portion by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

By-Laws, 10 - Officers - Election - Term: The officers of this corporation shall be a chairman, vice-chairman, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one year or until their successors are elected.

BOARD OF LAITY

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
Associate Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Director of Lay Speaking: Diana Schultz, 903 Hillandale, Mexia 76667; 254/562-3485
Secretary:
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Council on Youth Ministry President: Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617
District Lay Leaders:
- Brownwood: Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0616
- Fort Worth East: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
- Fort Worth West: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840
- Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396, 465-5059
- Waco: Bill Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486
- Waxahachie: Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554
- Weatherford: Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-4179

District UMM Presidents:
- Brownwood: Derriel Warnock, P.O. Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056; 915/348-3167
- Fort Worth East: Carl Stenger, 5911 Stone Meadow Court, Arlington 76017; 817/878-6302, 483-9220
- Fort Worth West: Tom Abel, 216 Blue Ridge Trail, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3727
- Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
- Waco: Bill Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486
- Waxahachie: Alex Flores, Route 1 Box 193, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
- Weatherford: Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304

District UMW Presidents:
- Brownwood: Elinor South, 511 West 12th Street, Coleman 76834; 915/625-4368
- Fort Worth East: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759
- Fort Worth West: Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar Court, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
- Temple: Jean Nolen, 10 West Upshaw, Temple 76501; 254/778-7051
- Waco: Juliet Hall, 2020 S. 8th Street, Waco 76706; 254/754-3364
- Waxahachie: Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion road, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-2024
- Weatherford: Mary Matthews, 1609 Dicey Road, Weatherford 76086;817/594-5194

District Youth Presidents:
- Brownwood: Jamey Chaffin, Route 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649; 254/364-2213
- Fort Worth East: Jimmy Moffett, 5 Chisos Court, Trophy Club 76262; 817/430-1245
- Fort Worth West: Kirsten Gattis, 4409 Owendale Drive, Benbrook 76116; 817/244-8842
- Temple: Lindsey Hester, 809 E. Austin Street, Troy 76579; 254/938-2405
- Waco: Stacia Chandler, 702 N. Houston, Lorena 76655; 254/857-9906
- Waxahachie: Elizabeth Norton, 300 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-3534, 937-4338
- Weatherford: Sarah Locke, 11940 CR 1119, Nemo 76070; 817/517-7981

Cabinet Representative: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156; 972/937-8891, 800/895-8891, 935-0189
Director of ACCOM: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 630) and by-laws adopted by the organization.

MORRIS WALKER AWARD COMMITTEE

Lay:
- Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470 (2000) WEA
- Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1303; 512/365-7396, 465-5059 (2003)TMPL
- Ted Dozier, Route Box 676, Morgan 76671; 254/622-3472 (2002) WACO

Clergy:
- John M. Beckling, Jr.,P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548 (2002) BRN
- Jerden Davis, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/ 625-6281, 626-7994 (2003) FWW
- Mary Gean Cope, Box 237, Ferris 75125-0237; 972/544-2474, 544-2465 (2000) WAXA
- Timothy Walker, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426, FAX 421-6373(2001) FWE

Ex officio:
- Conference Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Cabinet Representative: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156; 972/937-8891, 800/895-8891, 935-0189
Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461

1973 Journal - The membership will consist of one representative from each district. The committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Representatives from the districts will rotate between ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry. The committee will be chaired by the conference lay leader, who will be an ex-officio member of the committee and vote only in case of a tie. Additionally the committee will have an ex-officio representative selected by the cabinet and a representative selected by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Clergy: Wesley Howard, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6155, 893-6540
Alice Pauline Sims, 6008 Vel Drive, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-3689
Lay: Judy Donaho, 1405 Pamela Lane, Fort Worth 76112; 817/429-1178
Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood Drive, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617

20.0 The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Fort Worth West: T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481
Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740
Waxahachie: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Weatherford: Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617
Lindsey Witte, 9402 Casa Grande Drive, Waco 76712; 254/741-6467
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0616
Fort Worth East: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Fort Worth West: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840
Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396, 465-5059
Waco: Betsy Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486
Waxahachie: Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554
Weatherford: Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-4179
District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Elinor South, 511 West 12th Street, Coleman 76834; 915/625-4368
Fort Worth East: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759
Fort Worth West: Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar Court, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
Temple: Jean Nolen, 10 West Upshaw, Temple 76501; 254/778-7051
Waco: Juliet Hall, 2020 S. 8th Street, Waco 76706; 254/754-3364
Waxahachie: Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion Road, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-2024
Weatherford: Mary Matthews, 1609 Dicey Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5194

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Two Minorities recommended by Commission on Religion and Race:
Ernest Benson, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104;817/927-0730, 551-5840
Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Three Clergy At Large:
Quinton Gibson, 719 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 254/773-2849, 773-3179
Eric McKinney, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 924-7051
Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth I76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Director of Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844

22.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Judy Sands
Vice Chairperson: Ben Feemster
Secretary: Frank Briggs
Treasurer: Jeff Smith
Candidacy Registrar: Chauncey Nealy
Residency Registrar: Jon Mac Taylor
Local Pastor Registrar: Rankin Koch
Psychological Assessment: Gary Kindley
Cabinet Representative: Mike Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Administrative Secretary: Lois Thompson, P.O. Box 121407 (205 N. Davis, Suite #5), Arlington 76012-1407; 817/795-7120 FAX 817/795-7121

DIVISION OF ELDERS:

Chair: Mike Ramsdell
Vice Chair:
Secretary: Neil Norman
Registrar: Scott Youngblood
Conference Relations: Bill Boyd
Chair of the Order of Elders: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 295-1958 FAX 921-0522
Members (2000):
Bill Boyd, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury, 76049; 817/326-4242, FAX 326-5021, 279-0739
Mary Gean Cope, P.O. Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
Hiram Johnson, Jr., 1903 W. Spanish Oak, Granbury 76048; 817/279-6614, 835-4005
Rankin Koch, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047, FAX 485-6918
Roderick F. Miles, 4301 Campus Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-5673, 534-7489
David Mosser, Box 88, Graham 76450; 940/549-0970, 549-2277 FAX 549-8708
Chauncey S. Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723
J. Neil Norman, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-4048, FAX 534-9517
Jim Olney, 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
Don Pike, 3504 Estate Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/469-9797
Richard Reed, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396, FAX 281-1858
Al Sanford, 4012 Alicante Avenue, Fort Worth 76133; 817/263-4651
Don Scroggs, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 428-5211, FAX 595-2068
Annette Sowell, 852 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 284-4554

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Ann Stevens, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 457-1494
Jon Mac Taylor, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 517-5401, FAX 641-3312
Gary Whitbeck, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 685-6259, FAX 283-4421
Scott Youngblood, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995, FAX 483-1087

Members (2004):
David Adkins, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336; 255-9277, FAX 255-3658
John Aymond, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/772-9549, 754-7908 FAX 772-8469
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630, FAX 247-5037
David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington, 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Jerden Davis, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/ 625-6281, 626-7994
Carl Freeto, Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Cynthia Lee, 208 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648; 254/576-2313, 576-2672
Linda McDermott, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-8253
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248
Mike Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577
Marc Rogers, P.O. Box 588, Eastland 76448-0588; 254/629-1022, 629-1653
Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461
Dale Schultz, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 254/562-5567, 562-3485
Don Scott, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
Jeff Smith, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052; 254/751-0411; 772-3562
Darren Walker, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2511

Lay Members:
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, FAX 531-4814
Sue Engelland, 9001 Crest Ridge Court, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-7700
Michael Heiskell, 600 Texas Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/429-5140

Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177
C.H. (Stubby) Stubblefield, P.O. Box 741, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-3308
Lisa Thompson, 706 Northmeadow Drive, Arlington 76011; 817/459-3955
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76504; 254/773-2625

Ethnic Balance:
Bon Woong Koo, 102 E. Church Avenue, Killeen 76541-4765; 254/526-3993, 526-0239, FAX 526-3644

Committee on Investigation

Jerry Chism, Luther Henry (secretary), Fred Kandeler (chair), Bob Holloway, Sidney Roberts, John Schaub, Lynn Willhite (vice-chair)
Reserves; Shelly Brooks, Carol Gibson, Stephen Ramsdell, Sharon Tuck, Glenda Whitehead, Randy Wild

Lay Observers: Lillie Payne, Pat Stroman
Reserve: Burnham Robinson

Administrative Review Committee

Robert Campbell, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707; 254/756-5086, 486-2148
Jim Chandler, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 572-0773, FAX 795-4437
Glenn Jones, 300 N. Sherman Street, Ennis, 75119; 972/875-7491, 875-2513
Billy Strayhorn, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716, FAX 517-7729
Reserve: Mary Clair Lowrance, 1403 Red Oak Creek Road, Red Oak 75154/ 972/617-2313

DIVISION OF DEACONS and DIACONAL MINISTERS:

Chairperson: Mike Wright-Chapman
Vice Chairperson: Jacquetta Chambers
Secretary: Mary Langley
Certification Registrar: Jackie Gause
Conference Relations: Philip L. Seawell
Chair of the Order of Deacons: Melissa Nichols, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 485-2308 FAX 737-7229

Class of 2000:
Diaconal Ministers:
Jane Woodward,941 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053; 817/284-1677, 428-9890

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Deacons:
Jackie Gause, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 784-9221
Mary Langley,338 Cove Road, Gordon 76453; 940/769-3828
Mike Wright-Chapman, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 468-5894

Elders:
Grady Brittain, 5301 Davis Blvd., Fort Worth 76180; 817/281-0411, 281-0963, FAX 281-9431
Bruce Carpenter, Box 471, West 76691; 254/826-5448, 826-4281, FAX 826-5448
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Nancy Woods, P.O. Box 5029, Georgetown 78627-5029; 512/930-5959, 246-8424

Lay:
Judy Ivey, 2110 Creekside Court, Arlington 76013; 817/467-5338, 261-0929 ext. 2302
Terri Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, 897-2423

Class of 2004:

Diaconal Ministers:
Rick Springer, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 446-3692

Deacons:
Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Karen Granderson, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011-1536; 817/274-2571
Leotia Howard, 1818 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 254/799-7987
Philip Seawell, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 388-9846, FAX 255-3658
Steve Sobczak, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 263-4825

Elders:
Gary Kindley, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541-4896; 254/634-6363, 634-6606, FAX 634-7104
Jane Lovett, P.O. Box 85, Waco 76703; 254/752-0316, 776-7887
Donna Ware, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 860-1447 FAX 274-1194

Lay:
Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 388-5808

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Committee on Investigation

Maureen Carr, Dorothy Dahl, Brenda Wier
Reserves: Nila Geisel

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTRY

Brownwood:
Georgia Allen, John F. Clifford, Martha Harris, Dale Herring, Frank Hilton, Wesley A. Howard, David D. Leach, Marc W. Rogers, Donald F. Scott, Norman Suggs, Travis L. Summerlin, Glenda Whitehead, Fred A. Winslow, Doyle Allen

Fort Worth East:
Max Brennan, Jacquetta Chambers, Jane Hill, Rankin Koch, Maureen Mathias, Roderick Miles, Chauncey Nealy, Neil Norman, Jim Patterson, Don Scroggs, Rob Stenger, Donna Ware, Gary Whitbeck, Brenda Wier, Michael Wright-Chapman, Scott Youngblood, James Porter

Fort Worth West:
Jay Beavers, Ernest Benson, Mike Dawson, Wayne Day, John Dirk, E.B. Elswick, Sue Engelland, Ben Feemster, Jerry Galloway, Larry Grubb, Luther Henry, Cal Van Hoffman, Ruth Huber- Rohlfs, Jeff May, Linda McDermott, Keith Murray, Melissa Nichols, Ed Otwell, Michael Patison, Cal Porcher, Judy Sands, George Sutton, Sharon Tuck, Randy Wild, Barbara Wordinger, Jim Wright, T. Michael Young

Temple:
David Adkins, Brenda Adkins, Mike Alexander, Skip Blancett, Timothy K. Bruster, Patty Eason, Quinton Gibson, Jim Herridge, Don Johnson, Gary Kindley, Bill Moore, Philip Seawell, Nellie Sheldon, Larry VanZile, Barbara Wendland, Nancy A. Council Woods, Harvey L. Ozmer

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Waco:
John Aymond, Robert Campbell, Bruce Carpenter, Carol Gibson, Leotia Howard, Cynthia Lee, Jane Lovett, Linda Mitchell-Balch, Bill Patteson, Tom Robbins, Dale Schultz, Dolly Scott, Stephen Soulen, Pat Stroman, Mike Voigts, Lynn Willhite, J. Allen Goss

Waxahachie:
Shelly Brooks, Ann Connor, Mary Gean Cope, Carl Freeto, Gus Guthrie, Lee Roy Johnson, Glenn Jones, Gary Mauldin, Jim Olney, Elbert Prince, Delbert Taylor, Paul Wiseman, Barbara Johnson-Arther

Weatherford:
Bill Berry, Bob Briles, Bobbie Brownlee, Beverly Carnes, Barry Holmes, Leroy Hott, Hiram Johnson, Mary Langley, John Lukert, Kent Marrs, Lillie Payne, Eric Smith, Jon Mac Taylor, Charles McClure

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Jake Jacobson
Vice Chairperson: Keith Murray
Secretary: Scott Youngblood
Committee on Insurance Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Cabinet Representative: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
General Board Representative: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 339-5073
Members (2000):
Laymen:
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177
Garret Terlouw, 11 Woodlake Circle, Belton 76513; 254/939-6575
Jake Jacobson, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 540-0359
Laywomen:
Nancy Johnston, 6016 Wormar Avenue, Fort Worth 76133-2840; 817/263-1780, 570-8040
Frankie Robbins, 401 Roberts Drive, Fort Worth 76179; 817/232-8898, 237-8218
Mildred Townsend, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392, 645-8488
Clergy:
Bob Holloway, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593; 817/274-2571, 261-1505, FAX 459-0597
Dean Reed,P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386; 254/386-8155, 386-3342
Scott Youngblood, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995, FAX 483-1087
Members (2004):
Layman:
James Carruth, 3021 Colcord, Waco 76707; 254/772-3030, 754-0680
Lee Roy Knauth, P.O. Box 459, Florence 76527; 254/793-2416
Bill Whitman, 4325 Ridglea Country Club Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/570-8981, 735-1737
Laywomen:
Sandra Harris, 2311 Pheasant Trail, Arlington 76016; 817/451-4551
Kay Hawkins, Box 606, Willow Grove Road, Waco 76712; 254/848-5369, 848-4916
Mary McKenzie, 7505 Arbor Drive, Fort Worth 76123; 817/390-3736, 346-0846
Clergy:
Bon Woong Koo, 102 E. Church Avenue, Killeen 76541; 254/526-3993, 526-3644
Keith Murray, P.O. Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Stephen Ramsdell, Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 254/772-5630, 776-0306, FAX 772-9702

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1996 ¶ 637) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

COMMITTEE ON LIFE AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Kay Hawkins, Bob Holloway, Mary McKenzie, Keith Murray, Frankie Robbins, Ken Smith, Mildred Townsend

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Luther Henry
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary:
Council on Ministries Chairperson: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 568-2074, FAX 339-5073
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Jake Jacobson, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 540-0359
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564 Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Fred A. Winslow, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5946, 968-3170 (2004)
Fort Worth East: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-3030 (2000)
Fort Worth West: Jim Wright, P.O. Box 1413, Fort Worth 76101; 817/334-3361 (2004)
Temple: Kathye A. Schade, P.O. Box 426, Hutto 78634; 512/759-1707, 365-3756 (2004)
Waco: Margaret Cole, 621 N. Lone Star, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2065 (2000)
Waxahachie: Gus Guthrie, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2344 (2004)
Weatherford: Hugh Smith, P.O. Box 594, Glen Rose 76043; (2000)
For Gender, Ethnic and Age Balance:
Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646 (2000)
Marguerite Johnson, 701 E. Davis Avenue, Fort Worth 76104 (2004)
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617

26.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, chairperson of Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions,conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.
26.1 The committee shall organize itself...

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Vice Chairperson: Bill Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706; 254/753-6917, 622-8753, 800/851-7198
Secretary: Fanci Coyle, 105 Hillside Drive, Aledo 76008; 817/441-5033
Minority Clergy (4):
Perry Crenshaw, 311 Frank Keasler Blvd., Dallas 75116; 214/296-4188
Katherine Davis, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571
Sylvester Key, 2202 Raper Blvd., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 784-2462
Kyung Tai Bai, 2208 E. Hwy. 190, Copperas Cove 76522-2520; 254/542-8441, 542-4072
Minority Laymen (4):
Greg Cisneroz, P.O. Box 67, DeLeon 76444-0067; 254/893-6095, 965-9500
Dan Hernandez, 1149 Dusk Drive, Keller 76248-2702; 817/431-5819, 336-5536 x211
Adrain Johnson, P.O. Box 704, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-0535
George Wright, 6832 Craig, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-1341
Minority Laywomen (4):
Connie Howard-Andrews, 4936 Dunbar Street, Fort Worth 76105; 817/921-5321, 536-7574
Jacki L. Brown, 900 Turner, Waco 76704; 254/754-3700

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Willie Green, 1217 E. Avenue C, Temple 76501; 254/773-1476
Fololina Tupou, 800 Fayette, Euless 76039; 817/545-7359

Anglo Clergy (4):
Steve Billingsley, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599, 694-2246, FAX 694-4637
H. Dan Hitt, P. O. Box 536, Waxahachie 75168; 972/937-1860
Mary McGuire-Fortner, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 354-7069, FAX 354-6439
Mike Voigts, Box 334, Meridian 76665; 254/435-2218, 435-2605

Anglo Lay Persons (4):
Marlene Morgan, 6740 NW CR 1300, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
Edith Pewitt, 303 Ridge Road, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-3121
Cyd Webb, 6400 Longmont Trail, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-1152

Anglo Youth (1):
Andi Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220

Minority Youth (2):
Jason Jacobs, 5610 Congressional Drive, Arlington 76018-2266; 817/467-0403
Martha McGuin, 7300 Pinehurst Drive W., Fort Worth 76134; 817/551-5649

Minority Young Adults (3):
Reginald Andrews, 107 Cimarron Trail #2076, Irving 75063; mobile 817/905-5930
Mai Tran, 2638 Claremont, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/602-1298

District Representatives:
Brownwood: Victor Pena, Box 127, Gorman 76454; 254/734-2546
Fort Worth East: Nancy Allen, 1509 Wilson Road, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-2758, 265-1804
Fort Worth West: Ernest Benson, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104;817/927-0730, 551-5840
Temple: Quinton Gibson, 719 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 254/773-2849, 773-3179
Waco: Robert Campbell, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707; 254/756-5086, 486-2148
Waxahachie: Catherine Porter, Route 1 Box 99, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3268
Weatherford: Beverly Carnes, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4242, 910-2146, FAX 326-5021

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Council on Youth Ministry: Cory Howard, 1707 Park Ridge, Arlington 76012; 817/274-9435
Chance Hill, 4408 River Oaks Drive, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-3296
Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Religion and Race...

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Chairperson: Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216, FAX 838-7631

Clergy:

Lay:

Parliamentarian: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon, TX 76444, 254/893-2262
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines Chair: John Clifford, Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 915/356-2120, 356-5656
Conference Secretary: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

31.0 There shall be a Committee on Resolutions to receive and review petitions and resolutions to the Annual Conference for compliance with the Discipline, the standing rules, and for proper form. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated fort he quadrennium by the conference Committee on Nominations, (The chairperson to be appointed by the bishop), the Conference Parliamentarian, the chair of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines, and the Conference Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Chairperson: John Clifford
Vice Chairperson: Cora Miller
Secretary: Clifford L. Davis
Laymen: (3)
Edward Brown, 4908 Midway Drive, Temple 76502; 254/774-1858 (2004)
Clifford L. Davis, 2101 Flemming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817/451-5486 (2004)
Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316 (2000)
Laywomen: (3)
Cora Miller, 4316 Pheasant Walk Street, Fort Worth 76133-6718; 817/294-9666 (2004)
Ruth Nelson, 301 Miracle #134, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5246 (2000)
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565 (2000)
Clergy: (3)
John Clifford, Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 915/356-2120, 356-5656 (2004)
Dean Reed, P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386; 254/386-8155, 386-3342(2000)
Annette Sowell,852 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181,284-4554 (2004)
Cabinet Representative: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414
Conference Secretary: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844

17.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.
17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee.
21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759
Vice Chairperson: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212,40-7111
Secretary: Sandra Lydick, 8905 Kincaid Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-8024
Clergy: (3)
Allyson Paxton, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 540-2132, FAX 459-0597
Alice Pauline Sims, 6008 Vel Drive, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-3689
Jesse Sowell, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105-1536; 817/531-4914, 297-1105, FAX 531-4900
Laymen: (3)
Steve Brigance, 5903 Tiffany Court, Arlington 76016; 817/274-6467
Robert Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Craig Van Winkle, 4410 Danbury Court, Arlington 76016-3012; 817/468-1085
Laywomen: (3)
Carolyn Cotton, Route 1, Box 78C 2, Clifton 76643-9708; 254/675-1977
Elizabeth Godbold, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4684, 236-8445
June McLaughlin, P.O. Box 358, Godley 76044-0358; 817/389-3665
UMW Representative: Glenda Lawrence, 613 Marian Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/292-5747
At Large (6):
From Council on Youth Ministry (2):
Raven Wadzeck, 9601 Fair Circle, Waco 76712; 254/741-1114
Allison Shannon, 1501 CR 529, Burleson 76028
Additional At Large (4):
Cyd Webb, 6400 Longmont Trail, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-1152
Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/264-4391
Dale Waser, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington, 76013; 817/274-1345

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

District Representatives:
Brownwood: Helen McIver, P.O. Box 519, Santa Anna 76878-0519; 915/625-5446, 348-3746
Fort Worth East: Earline Allen, 5917 Maceo Lane, Fort Worth 76112-7950; 817/451-0477
Fort Worth West: Ann Hitt, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Temple: Brenda Adkins, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 255-9277, FAX 930-4098
Waco: Carol Gibson, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179, FAX 756-0128
Waxahachie: Cindy Heron, Route 1 Box 4, Grandview 76050;
Weatherford: June McLaughlin, P.O. Box 358, Godley 76044-0358; 817/389-3665
Staff Representative: Rachael Sandifer,464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622; FAX 817/338-4541, 249-5497

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry.
22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on the Status and Role of Women...
21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: Bob Johnson
Vice President: Wesley Howard
Secretary: Dyann Ketcham
Treasurer: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Class of 2000:
Jane Tecklenburg, 5901 Flintshire Court, Arlington 76017-1060; 817/572-1173
Jack Morris, P.O. Box 1064, Temple 76503-1064; 254/773-5031, 778-1122
Wesley Howard, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6155, 893-6540
Class of 2001:
Margaret Coleman, 1001 Calloway, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7626
Bob Johnson, 303 Trailview, Waco 76712; 254/776-4533
Allyson Paxton, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 540-2132
Class of 2002:
Charles K. Barrow, Box 1470, Waco 76703-1470; 817/772-0267
Dyann Ketcham, Route 1 Box 16, Covington 76636; 254/854-2245
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 295-1958
Class of 2003:
Keven Davis, 216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609
Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles Avenue N, Fort Worth 76103; 817/451-3922
Gary Whitbeck, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 685-6259, FAX 283-4421
Cabinet Representative: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Property Agent: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.
1996 Discipline ¶ 2512.2 "The Board of Trustees shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer."
21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood:
John M. Beckling, Jr., John F. Clifford, Martha Harris, Wesley A. Howard, Jerry Neeley, Robert

Porter, Flo Trogdon, Gary Turner, Doyle Allen

Fort Worth East:
Babe Goad, Beth Goodlett, Fred Kandeler, Aubrey Keal, David Lee, Dale Rider, Willie Sears, Timothy S. Walker, James Porter

Fort Worth West:
Frank Briggs, Ralph Cates, Jett Jamison, Cal Jackson, Ed Johnson, Eric McKinney, James Nader, Judy Sands, John Schaub, JW Sellers, Nancy Johnston, Barbara Wordinger, T. Michael Young

Temple:
Ron Bellomy, Skip Blancet, Jim Butler, Margaret Decker, Robert M. Martin, Bob Miller, Kathye A. Schade, David Shriner, Tim Todd, Harvey L. Ozmer

Waco:
Cindy Damon, Ben Disney, Betsy Dozier, Woody Flynt, Harvey Hoffman, Leotia Howard, Stephen McGuire, Mark Painter, Henry Persley, Stephen Ramsdell, Mike Voigts, Jayne Zirkel, J. Allen Goss

Waxahachie:
Charles Campbell, Mary Gean Cope, Carl Freeto, Gaylord Hanes, Darlene Holloway, David Keever, Jerry Kirby, Gary Mauldin, Rex Odom, Jim Olney, Steve Witte, Barbara Johnson-Arther

Weatherford:
Mac Coalson, Brian Gaffin, Reva Glover, Dave Goodrich, Christi M. Hoffman, Joe Jones, John Lukert, David Mosser, Clifford Recer, Charles McClure

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Doyle Allen, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-9646
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401-2913; 254/968-3716

Fort Worth East:
James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Clifton Howard, 1800 W. Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76012; 817/460-8655, 274-9435
Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

Fort Worth West:
T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Barbara Wordinger, 5000 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth 76116; 817/738-5184, 283-5867
William "Country" Dean, 5108 Paint Rock Court, Fort Worth 76132; 817/335-3214, 292-6607
Marlene Richardson, 816 Skelly, Crowley 76036; 817/297-9206

Temple:
Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Steve Almquist, P.O. Box 194, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-7579
Brenda Adkins, 410 East University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 255-9277

Waco:
J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Bill Dozier, 2801 Robinson, Waco 76706; 254/662-3155, 662-2266
Wayne King, 105 Radisson, Hewitt 76643; 254/666-4951

Waxahachie:
Barbara Johnson-Arther, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1 Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 972/678-3386
Sondra Johnson, 8714 S. Hwy 287, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-5079
Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3606

Wranglers:
Ray Loveless, P.O. Box 16, Milford 76670; 972/493-2908
Don Washburn, 2100 Plymouth, Ennis 75119; 972/875-6240

Weatherford:
Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868 FAX 599-9547
Jim Rothrock, 105 Holder's Chapel Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/682-4945
Wrangler: Bob Carmack, Route 1, Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690; 254/797-2211

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:

2000: Mary Ann Chaffin, Box 160, Cross Plains 76443-0160; 254/725-7377,725-6605

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

Tim Kret, 8820 Crosswind Drive, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-7153, 236-7539, FAX 817/238-7721
R. Coke Mills, Box 7872, Waco 76714; 254/776-1991
Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 254/698-3373, 698-2112
Robert Porter, 100 N. Fisk, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9586, 646-8036

2001: Elden Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8198, 468-8170
Ted Powers, 4421 Cedar Mountain Drive, Waco 76708; 254/756-1192
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 254/752-4761
Tony Hawkins, 405 Fifth Street, Graham 76450; 940/549-7867, 549-8705
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-4214

2002: Jay Beavers, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407 FAX 737-7229
Bill Shelton, 2719 Westridge Drive, Arlington 76012; 817/460-7440, 460-6269 FAX 817/460-7416
Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528
George Sutton, 2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1153, 244-1766
Derriel Warnock, P.O. Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056; 915/348-3167

Ex officio:
UMM Conference President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
UMW Conference President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Brownwood District Superintendent: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Conference Health and Welfare Representative: Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Conference Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
Pastors of Brownwood United Methodist Churches:
Kent C. Seuser, P.O. Box 82, Brownwood 76801-4297; 915/646-9621, 643-1414
Georgia M. Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801-6022; 915/646-2566, 646-9646
Don Scott, 2500 11th Street, Brownwood 76801-7817; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
Daniel Ramey, HC 30, Post 78, Box 7, Brownwood 76801-9078; 915/784-5294
John M. Beckling, Jr., P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548
Resident Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Glen Lake Camp:

2000: Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723
Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-1993

2001: Billy D. Strayhorn, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716, FAX 517-7729
Nancy Anglin Yates, P.O. Box 511, Hamilton;76531-1416; 254/386-8950

2002: Ron Albertson, 509 W. Peach, Crowley; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Johnel Louie, 28 Laura Lane, Belton 76513; 254/939-3953

Ex officio:
Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
ACCOM Chair: Luther Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, FAX 339-5073
Camps and Assemblies Chair: Mike McKee, P.O. Box 1461, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 496-3604 FAX 282-5867

Harris Methodist Health System:

2000: Kay Cornelius, R. Earl Cox, Ronald J. Epps, Robert Pat Evans, Joan Gaspard, Jimmy Payton, Sr., Don M. Pike, Arthur Raines, Dale R. Smith

2001: William Auvenshine, Lee C. Bloemendal, Luther Henry, Kenneth Jones, John Robbins, Mary Lib Saleh, Warren Stewart, Phillip A. Thomas, Sam Walls , Kevin Gill, Anthony Bunker

2002: Doyle Allen, Scott Allred, K. Wayne Day, L. Clifford Davis, Paul Dorman, Tom Hoskins, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Jake Schrum, William Vance, Dennis J. Eike, Sister Joan Kuester

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Lillie Payne
Chairman Select: Ramiro D. Cavazos
Immediate Past Chairman of the Board of Trustees: J. Andy Thompson

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Lydia Patterson Institute:

Class of 2000:
Ron Ballard, 1201 Wesleyan Street, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4917, 280-0066
Tim Walker, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426, FAX 421-6373

Methodist Children's Home, Waco:

Lay Director (2000): William D. Huhn
Clergy Director (2001): Henry Radde
Health and Welfare Representative: Lillie Payne (2002)
At Large:
Martha Bennett, Graham (2002);Quintan Chamness, Tyler (2000); Richard Kenyon, The Woodlands (2000)
Class of 1998-2001:
Barbara Bauernfeind, Midland; Bill Bingham, Austin; Lisa Tichenor, Dallas; Marcus Young, San Angelo; Charles Szalkowski, Houston

Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services:

Clergy Representative: Eugene Robertson
Lay Representative: Minnie Lee Lancaster
Trustee At Large:
Jenks Garrett
Ex officio:
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Lillie Payne

Mount Sequoyah:

Kenneth Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 878-2177

Southwestern University:

2002 Lay: Jeanne Van Zant Sanders, 6737 Brants Lane, Fort Worth 76116; 817/732-0860
2003 Clergy: K. Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517
2000 Lay: George Young, Friedman, Young & Suder, 500 Throckmorton, Fort Worth 76102; 817/334-0443
2000 Clergy: Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
Honorary: W. Grogan Lord
2001 At-large: Stephen L. Tatum
2002 At-large: Jack Garey and Griffin Lord

Texas Methodist Foundation:

2000: Gary W. Cumbie, Bill Messer
2001: L. Michael McKee
At-large: K. Wayne Day, Henry W. Radde, Sidney Roberts, Jerry Secrest,
Advisory: Jake M. Schrum, Bishop Joe A. Wilson

Texas Wesleyan University:

Clergy Representative:
2002: Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053

Wesleyan Homes:

Clergy: David Adkins, Wilson Canafax, Jim Chandler, Carol Gibson, Luther Henry, Gary Kindley, Elden Traster
Lay: Douglas Benold, Nancy Benold, Bill Booth, Don Carson, Bill Connor, Jeannine Fairburn, S. Ross Greenwood, Linda Gusnowski, Marjorie Herbert, Charles Johnson, Mearl Leffler, Frank McCoy, Bill Messer, Lavon Mills, Gwen Morrison, Bernard Porter, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland
Advisory: Don Scarbrough, Don Stegall
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
UMW President: Babe Goad
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson
Health and Welfare Chairperson: Lillie Payne
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Tim Bruster
Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Bayard Pratt
Senior Pastor of Wellspring United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Nancy A. Woods
Temple District Superintendent: Harvey L. Ozmer

NOTE: Phone Numbers listed are business, home

III. ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone
Bryan, Bishop Monk	Twila	4123 Echo Glen Dr., Dallas 75244	214/241-2251
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM 87108	505/255-3926
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Trail, FW 76123	817/292-2086
Slater, Mrs. Eva B.	(O. Eugene)	7424-9 W. Northwest Hwy, Dallas 75225	214/368-8679

MEMBERS

FE - Elder in Full Connection
PM - Probationary Minister '92DISC
PE - Probationary Elder '96 DISC.
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
DM - Diaconal Minister

OE - Elder, another conference or denomination
OD - Deacon, another conference
AM - Associate member

AF - Affiliated member
FL - Full time local pastor
PL - Part-time local pastor
SP - Student local pastor

SY - Supply pastor
RD - Retired Diaconal/ Deaconess
RL - Retired local pastor
RM - Retired member, full or associate
SS - Surviving Spouse

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)		Appointment
Adair, Sharon Wilson	FD	Fred Winslow	1199 N. Charlotte, Stephenville 76401	254/	968-3170	BRWD
Adams, Frankie J.	RD	Jean	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, 76116	817/	244-0045	FWW
Adamson, Georgia L.	FE	John	PO Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068	940/325-4707	325-8186	325-2707 Mineral Wells: First WEA
Adkins, Brenda L.	FE	David	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	930-4098	255-9277 Georgetown: First, Assoc. TMPL
Adkins, David W.	FE	Brenda	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336	255-3658	255-9277 Round Rock: First TMPL
Albertson, Ronald W.	FE	Lou	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530		297-1105 Crowley FWW
Alexander, Michael K.	FE	Kathy	101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	254/547-3729	547-6191	547-8884 Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Alldredge, Ethel	RD		2100 Castleford Rd, Apt 223, Midland 79705	915/		685-1038 FWE
Allen, Arthur	FL	Christine	112 S. First Street, Temple 76501	254/742-0650		778-4831 Open Arms TMPL
Allen, Doyle R.	FE	Georgia	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223	646-1600	646-9646 District Superintendent BWD
Allen, Estill	RM	Roberta	1997 Forest Ridge Dr, Apt 151, Bedford 76021	817/		545-5690 BWD
Allen, Gene F.	RM		7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		496-1133 FWE
Allen, Georgia M.	FE	Doyle	2710 Good Shepherd Brownwood 76801	915/646-5608		646-9646 Brwd: Emanuel Chapel/Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center BWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)		Appointment
Allen, Nancy	PM	Jim	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft Worth 76112	817/457-2758	265-1804	Ft Worth: Eastern Hills/ St. Matthew Assoc. FWE
Altfather, Kenneth D.	OE	Pam	Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092 882-4045	294-3653	Harris Methodist Health System Dept. of Pastoral Care, Chaplain FWW
Andrews, Andy S.	FE	Wanda Lee	Box 216, Palmer 75152	972/449-3293 845-3054	449-3293	Palmer/Bristol WAXA
Andrews, Sara Irene	FD		2218 Ridgmar Apt 119, FW 76116	817/	377-9037	Sunshine Ministries, Director FWW
Ansley, James B.	RM	Lorraine	6916 Bal Lake Dr., Fort Worth 76116	817/	738-0387	FWW
Atkins, J. Noble	RM	Dorothy	Box 1312, Taylor 76574	512/	352-3410	TMPL
Augustine, Louis, III	FE	Ardieth	1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513-2810	254/939-5621	939-3161	Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch TMPL
Auslam, Willene	SS	(Sam)	1600 Lynnhaven Rd., Ft Worth 76103	817/	536-8010	FWE
Austin, Bill	SY	Marjorie	9400 Casa Grande, Waco 76712		254/399-8920	Mooreville TMPL
Austin, Hubert L.	RM	Jan	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269	791-0743	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Autry, Dixie	SP	John	2600 CR 425, Cleburne 76031	817/	558-6803	Osceola WAXA
Aymond, John P., Jr.	FE	Lucy	1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710	254/772-9549 772-8469	754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Baggett, Bobby Dean	FE	Terri	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513-3145	254/939-5703 939-0877	939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Bailey, Cleo	SS	(J.Morris)	400 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701	254/	756-2583	WACO
Bailey, Charles R.	FE	Karen	US Army Chaplian Center; 10100 Lee Rd Fort Jackson, SC 29207-7090	803/751-8737	699-9609	U. S. Army, Chaplain WEA
Baker, C. Bruce	RM	Elizabeth	575 Scenic Valley Rd, Kerrville 78028	830/	257-2540	TMPL
Baker, Vaughn W.	FE	Jacqueline	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601 599-8602	594-3290	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WEA
Baker, Mabel	SS	(S. A.)	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	254/	752-6880	WACO
Baldwin, Janice	SP	Neil	5846 FM 2484, Salado 76571	254/	947-3133	Topsey TMPL
Ballard, James C. III	FE	Shelley	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536 868-1964	571-6920	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Ballard, Ronald D.	FE	Wanda	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4917	280-0066	TWU Professor of Religion FWE
Bane, Ruby	SS	(W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013	817/	274-4949	FWE
Barker, W. Roger	FE	Linda	8800 Bear Creek Rd., Aledo 76008	817/599-3601 599-9890	613-8321	Poolville/ New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Ctr, Exec Dir WEA
Barnes, D. L.	RM		615 Lawrence, Tomball 77375	281/351-2509	351-2509	WEA
Barnett, Ronald E.	FL	Maureen	Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543	254/699-6271	698-3606	Harker Heights TMPL
Barron, Flora	SS	(Duke)	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708	254/	752-8034	WACO
Barry, John R.	PM	Jackie	3832 Blue Grass, Ft. Worth 76133	817/654-8189 pager	370-2404	To Attend School FWW
Basham, JoAnn	SS	(John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd., FW 76114	817/	732-2979	FWW
Bass, Kenneth E.	RM	Alice	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/	872-1594	WAXA
Bassett, Roy T.	RM	Mary	4609 Staford Dr., Colleyville 76034	817/	283-9151	FWE
Bassford, Virgina O.	FE	Ken	Box 188, Wortham 76693	254/765-3777	765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Baumgartner, Lisa A.	PM		Box 146, Azle 76098	817/444-0226		444-4888	Azle: Eagle Mtn. FWW
Beaty, Thomas K.	SY	Cindy	Box 295, Palo Pinto 76484	940/567-3600		659-2657	Strawn WEA
Beavers, Jay L.	FE	Millie	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-9407	Ft Worth: Arlington Hts. FWW
Beckling, John M., Jr.	FE	Tae	Box 3281, Early 76803	915/646-2300		646-4548	Early/Zephyr BWD
Bedford, Lee A.	RM	Anne	280 Shady Shores, Mabank 75147	903/		451-2587	FWE
Beeman, Robert R.	FL	Judy	Box 146, Evant 76525	254/471-5763		471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Bellomy, Ronald A.	FE	Kim	Box 578, Little River 76554-0578	254/982-4767		982-4496	Little River/ Holland TMPL
Bennett, Nancy L.	FD	Wayne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	275-2675	274-0448	Arl: Epworth/Hurst: St. Paul, Deacon FC FWE
Bennett, Wallace J.	RM	Carol	2300 Ridgmar Plaza, Apt 207 Fort Worth 76116-2361	817/		469-8728	FWW
Benson, Ernest A.	FE	Ora Mae	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730		551-5840	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Bentley, Joe	RL	Norma	Box 86, Salado 76571	254/		947-8739	TMPL
Benton, Robert Dan	FE	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/731-2841	641-2217	641-0103	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc. WEA
Bergeron, Kenneth E.	FE	June	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033		459-9056	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Berry, J. Kent	FE	Vicki	Box 98, Moody 76557	254/853-3106		853-3052	Moody/Moody Leon TMPL
Billingsley, Stephen	FE		Box 612, Whitney 76692	254/694-2599	694-4637	694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial WACO
Bishara, Kamal "Mel"	PM	Susan	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	282-7379	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Black, Walter G.	RM	Sudie	1124 Westgrove Dr, Saginaw 76179-3463	817/		306-8059	FWW
Blancett, E. F. "Skip"	FE	Gayle	Box 771, Salado 76571	254/947-5482		947-8024	Salado TMPL
Blankenship, Bill	SY	Sylvia	604 Catalina, Waco 76712	254/		772-7369	Mosheim WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L.	RM	Loida	111 Sherry Lynn, China Spring 76633	254/		836-1251	WACO
Boeglin, Suzanne	PM	Timothy	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	460-7111	Arlington: New World, Assoc. FWE
Boeglin, Timothy R.	FE	Suzanne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	275-2675	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE
Boulware, Madalyn	SS	(Floyd)	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-0992	FWW
Bourgoin, Cathy L.	FE	Andy	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645	254/582-2867		582-2867	Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA
Bowen, G. Starr	FE		Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046	965-2008	918-5749	Stephenville: First, Assoc. BWD
Bowman, Glenn C.	RM	Ida McAfee	CO Rd 704, Box 300, Joshua 76058	817/		641-2317	FWW
Boyd, William P.	FE		3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5021	279-0739	Acton WEA
Bradley, Milana L.	PM	Mike	3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5021	279-9359	Acton(A) WEA
Branum, Cathy L.	PM	Mark	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	457-1536	Mansfield (A) FWE
Brennan, W. Max	FE		2414 Hitson Lane, Ft Worth 76112	817/451-6980		972/647-1335	Ft. Worth: St. Matthew/ Eastern Hills Assoc. FWE
Briggs, Frank W.	FE	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	315-0072	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Briles, Robert H.	RM	Irene	1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/		596-4021	WEA
Brittain, Grady B.	FE	Lera	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411	281-9431	281-0963	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. FWE
Brooks, Shelly A.	FE		Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/790-3101		790-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Brooks, Betty Ann	SS	(R. A.)	4359 Clay, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-2065	
Brooks, Tommy C.	RM	Ann	1719 La Porte, Waco 76710	254/		751-0149	WACO
Brown, Opal	SS	(G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		457-4704	FWW
Brown, Leroy	RM	Inez	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-9773	WEA
Bruce, Dan	FE	Nancy	1511 Creekford Dr., Arlington 76012	817/927-1200		265-3046	Fam Practice Residence Prgm FWE
Brunner, Christie	SP		PO Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	578-8885	Granbury, Assoc. WEA
Bruner, Norman W.	RM	Nell	Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128; Donna 78537	956/		464-9893	WEA
Bruster, Tim K.	FE	Susan	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-0602	869-2506	Georgetown: First TMPL
Buchanan, Thelma	RM		c/o Rosielee Moore, 5315 Regatta, Dallas 75232			214/372-9303	WACO
Buchele, Steven W.	SY		2405 Marlanwood Rd., Temple 76502				Lakewood/Foundation TMPL
Buhl, Arthur H.	RM	Betty	3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		926-2008	FWW
Bunn, Barbara	SS	(Sidney F.)	728 James Circle, Burleson 76028				FWW
Burkhead, Max K., II	FE	Polly	P. O. Box 305, Olney 76374	940/564-5622	564-5623	564-5494	Olney WEA
Burris, Sarah E. Collins	FE			254/		791-0622	Leave of Absence TMPL
Burton, Raymond M.	RM		5400 Clover Ct, Ft. Worth 76132	817/		292-3597	FWW
Bush, Buford	RL	Erma	201 Wood Hollow Dr. Weatherford 76087	817/		594-0400	WEA
Bushor, Mark E.	PM		1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-2177	517-7321	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc WEA
Byrd, Terri L.	PM		4316 Lindsay Ave, Fort Worth 76116	817/		235-4981	Disability Leave FWW
Camp, C. Dennis	RM	Sharon	701 N. Harrison, West 76691	254/		826-3870	WACO
Campbell, Tony	RM	Annette	6441 Suncrest Ct., Ft. Worth 76118	817/		577-2156	FWW
Campbell, Robert L.	FE	Vivian	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	254/756-5086		486-2148	Waco: Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel WACO
Canafax, Wilson	RM	Bernice	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	451-3906	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Carmichael, Joe H.	FE	Pamela	PO Box 183603, Arlington 76096-3603	817/832-5229		453-8355	Arl: Community of Hope FWE
Carnes, Beverly M.	FE		313 N. Center St., Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597		Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Carpenter, Bruce E.	FE	Judy Beth	Box 471, West 76691	254/826-5448		826-5448	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO
Carr, Maureen Delores	DM		1412 Park Place Ave., Bedford 76022	817/685-4550	685-4213	267-9230	Nurse Manager Harris Methodist HEB FWW
Carter, J. Paul	RM	Nancy	16 Admirals Circle, Belton 76513	254/780-2408	780-2408	780-2356	Jonesboro Parish TMPL
Caruthers, James R.	RL						
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	FE	Molly	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	754-2454	775-4429	Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Chaffin, E. Richard	OE	Mary Ann	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	254/725-7377		725-6605	Cross Plains/ Burkett BWD
Chambers, Jacquetta	FE	Willard	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268	534-3402	293-4318	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Chamness, Gene	RM	Mary Jo	237 CR 3051, Decatur 76234-4612	940/		627-3490	FWE
Chamness, Joe	SP	Vickie	Box 200, Italy 76651-0200	972/483-6335		483-6365	Italy: First/Milford: First WAXA
Chandler, Jim D.	FE	Donna	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	572-0773	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Chavez, David Sr.	FE	Cecilia	2009 Irongate, Arlington 76012	817/274-2571		226-3728	Arlington: Mi Casa, Su Casa FWE
Childs, Thomas	OE	Gladys Ann	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	903/695-2334		695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Chism, Jerry P	FE	Liz	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	838-7631	485-5216	Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWW
Choyce, Joan A.	FE	Russ	56 Binefar Way, Hot Springs, AR 71901	501/		915-0095	337.1 to Little Rock
Chriss, Alcee, Jr.	PM	Ariel	7660 Levy Acres, Burleson 76208	254/752-1822	799-9162	817/572-5645	Waco: Wesley WACO
Churchman, Lindsay	PM	Jennie Huff	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	254/932-5576		934-2468	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Clifford, Frederick	RM	Doris	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626	512/		863-3611	TMPL
Clifford, John F.	FE	Bernie	Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088	915/356-2120		356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BWD
Clinesmith, Troy C.	RM	Alice	H.C. 69, Box 527-19, Park Hill, OK 74451	918/		457-0111	FWW
Coker, Lloyd	RM		3019 West Park Row Corsicana 75110	903/		872-3596	WAXA
Cole, Ozella	SS	(Charles)	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657	254/		840-3484	WACO
Coleman, Gertrude	SS	(Lloyd Ferrell)	6634 Opengate Dr., Corpus Christi 78413-4804				WEA
Colón, Héctor	FE	Maria Fonseca	619 Infantry Post Rd., Ft Sam Houston 78234-1301	210/221-4841		354-3319	U.S. Army, Chaplain FWE
Colwell, Terry Lynn	FE	Jody	Box 25, Riesel 76682	254/896-3431		896-0056	Riesel/Meier Settlement WACO
Connolly, Tom	FL	Judy	PO Box 159, Iredell 76649	254/364-2351		364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD
Cooper, Eddie Lee	SS	(E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 749, Mexia 76667	254/		562-5420	WACO
Cooper, .Bernice	SS	(Henry J)	Rt. 2, Box 54, Holland 76534	254/		657-2576	TMPL
Cope, Mary Gean	FE		Box 237, Ferris 75125	972/544-2474		544-2465	Ferris WAXA
Cope, Mary Gean	SS	(Bob)					
Coultas, G. Dean	FE		315 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645	254/582-2342		582-9274	Hillsboro: First WAXA
Cox, Charles E.	RM	Jeanine	1309 Rodgers Dr, Graham 76450	940/		549-6407	WEA
Cox, Homer S.	RM	Annie Lou	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-4288	FWW
Crain, Alice	SS	(Hubert)	Rt. 1, Box 276, Hamilton 76531	254/		386-5924	
Cravens, Charles Gene	PM	Karen	2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110	903/874-4413		874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA
Cravens, Karen	PL	C Gene	300 N. Sherman; Ennis 75119	972/875-7491		682-2031	Enns: First, Assoc, WAXA
Cree, S. Dianne	SP		PO Box 356, Walnut Springs 76690	254/797-8541		797-2010	Walnut Springs/ Morgan WEA
Crenshaw, Perry N.	PM	Pier	311 Frank Keasler Blvd., Dallas 75116	972/283-2264		296-4188	337.1 to North Texas FWE
Creppon, Garrett C.	RM	Marilyn	3116 N. Halbert, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8416	FWE
Crippen, Harold	PL	Merry	1101 Georgetown# 505, Round Rock 78664	512/		218-0760	Beaukiss TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Cronk, Mary	SS	(A. L.)	Rt. 1, Box 164 C-2, Purdon 76679	903/		673-2414	WAXA
Crowder, Thomas B.	RL	Tommie	401 East Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	254/687-2650		687-2475	WAXA
Crowder, Tommie	SP	Thomas	401 East Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	254/687-2650		687-2475	Itasca WAXA
Crowley, Weldon S.	RM	Patricia	4105 Val Verde Dr., Georgetown 78628	512/		863-2926	TMPL
Crumpton, Debra M.	PM		5722 Valley RidgeCt., Arlington 76017	817/		483-7035	To Attend School FWE
Cuellar, John H.	SY	Joelda	507 Sealy Ave, Ballinger 76821	915/		365-3142	Ballinger: Comundad de Fe BWD
Curtis, Henry	SY		918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	254/		753-2275	Mart: St. James / Valley Mills: West Point WACO
Curtis, S. W.	RM		Box 6261, Waco 76706	254/		754-4359	WACO
Dahl, Dorothy M.	RM	Alfred	2312 Nottingham, Fort Worth 76112	817/		451-6429	FWE
Dalco, Bryan	PM	Michelle	2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106	817/626-9404		268-7067	Ft Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Daniel, Tommie	RD	Nancy	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502	254/		773-1192	TMPL
Daniels, Jack Kyle	RM	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	254/750-1201	755-7609	752-2316	Methodist Children's Home, Pres. WACO
Darnell, James W.	RM	Theda	Box 624, Burleson 76097	817/		295-3304	FWW
David, David W.	FE	Debbie	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5093	339-5073	263-9143	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Davis, Hal W.	FL	Patricia	6506 Rein Dr., Killeen 76542	254/		526-4246	Nolanville TMPL
Davis, Katherine	FE		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	801-8320	Arl: First, Assoc. FWE
Davis, Mattie	SS	(Roy)	1924 Fairfax, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-4930	WAXA
Davis, R. Jerden	FE	Edna	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., FW 76114	817/625-6281		626-7994	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Davis, Robert	OE	Patricia	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	214/522-6170	Harris Methodist Health System, FW Chaplain, Dir of Clinical Pastoral Educatio
Davis, Rosemarie	SP	Jerry	3005 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620		626-0447	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
Davis, Ruth (Cooper)	SS	(Grant)	606 Roberts, Denton 76201				
Davison, Claude W.	RM	Jacqueline	7021 Teal Dr., Fort Worth 76137	817/		514-0141	FWE
Dawson, Michael	FE	Terry	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329		441-5940	Aledo FWW
Day, K. Wayne	FE	Marta	800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102	817/339-5060	339-5073	738-1517	Fort Worth: First FWW
Decker, Andrew J.	PM	Tammy	4833 Selkirk Drive, Fort Worth 76109	817/924-5100	921-0522	370-8947	Fort Worth: Celebration FWW
Decker, Margaret	FE		2001 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626	512/863-9511		869-8841	Wesleyan Homes, Chaplain TMPL
Delony, Lawson Len	OE	Beka Miles	1600 Hospital Pkwy, Bedford 76022	817/685-4848		923-4005	Harris HEB/Springwood, Assoc. Chaplain, FWE
Dennis, H. Gordon	RM	Jean	512 West Park Ave, Temple 76501	254/		778-2752	TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	RM	Ophelia	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522	254/		547-9588	TMPL
Diehm, Kenneth J.	FE	Kenda	2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd. Arlington 76018	817/465-3043	465-3043	465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Dirk, John A.	FE	Diana	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510		738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Disney, Ben R.	FE	Stacey	PO Box 20516 Waco 76702-0516	254/420-2862	420-2958	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Dowd, John E.	RM	Mary Lou	10817 CR 1020, Burleson 76028	817/		295-3958	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Dozier, Watt Wm.	FE	Susan	2801 Robinson Drive, Waco 76706	254/662-3155		662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Duckett, S. Todd	OE	Pam	6100 Harris Pkwy, FW 76132	817/346-5050		292-6448	Harris Meth, Dir of Pastoral Care FWW
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	FE	Carlene	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Dunbar, Martin M.	PM	Jamie	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	972/401-7482	Southlake:White's Chapel, Assoc FWE
Duncan, A. Bailey	RM	Louellyn	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-8312	WAXA
Durham, James B.	FE	Judy Long	RR 3, Box 243, Candler, NC 28715-9314				337.1 to Western North Carolina FWW
DuVall, Joseph E.	SP	Carrie	5001 Briarhaven Rd, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	926-9505	Ft Worth: Overton Park, Assoc FWW
Efird, Michael A.	AM	Pat	Box 247, Kerens 75144	903/396-2275		396-2372	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Ellington, Mitzi	OE		1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4848	685-4811	923-1286	Harris HEB, Assoc. Chaplain FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann Moffitt	FD		1500 Pioneer Pwky., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117		292-7840	Arlington: Grace Christian Education, FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann	SS	(John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-7840	FWE
Elliott, E. Ray	RM	Frances	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031	817/		641-7772	WEA
Ellis, Maxine	SS	(Cecil)	110 Sand Lake Rd. Moose Lake, MN 55767	218/		485-4056	
Elrod, Donald S.	FE	Joyce	Box 302, Crawford 76638	254/486-2361		486-2644	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Elswick, E. B., Jr.	FE	Cynthia	200 Church St., Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3799	270-0101	Azle: First FWW
Emery, Rebecca A.	PL	Leland	Rt 1 Box 487-2, Killeen 76542	254/699-0561		634-1217	Pidcoke TMPL
Erickson, Stanley W.	RM		PO Box 280, Florence 76527	254/		793-3829	TMPL
Evans, Hazel	SS	(Bob)	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76087	817/		594-4897	WEA
Ewing, Rob F.	FE	Beth	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832	923-6867	551-1582	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW
Falahola, Olini	AM	Tapenisi	1010 S. Main, Euless 76040	817/267-8832		354-1832	Euless: First Tongan FWE
Fallon, Ruth	SS	(George)	3519 Donnelly, Olympia, WA 98501			360/456-3706	FWE
Feemster, Ben	RM	Pat	3705 Summercrest Ft. Worth 76109-3302	817/921-5224	922-0337	924-4899	FWW
Fergeson, David M.	FE	Susan	Box 415, Dawson 76639	254/578-1305		578-1147	Dawson/Tehuacana WAXA
Ferrell, Gilbert	RM	Dorris	5046 Birchman Ave., Ft Worth 76107	817/257-7597		737-4775	FWW
Ferrill, Iva Ree	SS	(A. W.)	4621 Darla Dr., Ft. Worth 76132	817/		737-4775	FWW
Finau, Amelia S. F.	FE	Takai	4556 Lennox Blvd., Inglewood CA 90304				337.1 to California-Pacific FWE
Finley, James L.	FE	Alice	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-2026	874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Fisher, Nellie G.	SS	(Wm. S.)	2865 North Trinity St., Decatur 76234	940/		627-8779	TMPL
Flanagan, N. Cleon	RM	Carolyn	Box 487, Clifton 76634	254/		675-8949	FWE
Fleming, Sally A.	FE		Box 339, Palo Pinto 76484	940/659-2625		659-2625	Palo Pinto/Graford WEA
Flowers, Robert	FE	Katy	508 N. Gray, Kileen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	634-1336	Killeen: First, Assoc. TMPL
Flynn, John N.	RM	Kathy	1301 Pennsylvania, 9th floor	817/878-5244	878-5110	613-9022	Harris Methodist Health Foundation Dir of Endowment FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	RM	Joan	1924 Ruidoso, Waco 76712-8651	254/		666-9537	WACO
Fortner, Mary E. McGuire	FE	Michael	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	354-7069	Wm. C. Martin, Bedford, Assoc FWE
Fourie, Susan	SS	(John J.)	3127 Pebble Beach, Dallas 75234	214/			FWW
Foust, Hubert	RM	Opal	201 N.E. 6th Ave. Mineral Wells 76067	940/		325-2483	WEA
Fowler, J. Andrew	FE	Nina	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708-1507	254/754-7333		752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore WACO
Francis, John Ed	FE		4727 Quitman Street, Denver, CO 80212-2558	303/733-3736		433-3312	Board of Global Ministries Peace With Justice Educator Rocky Mountain Conference FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	FE	Laurie	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	254/750-1310	755-7609	750-1385	Methodist Home, Chaplain WACO
Freeman, Barbara	SS	(M.A.L.)	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	512/		477-8043	
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	498-8125	Bedford:First, Dir. of Music FWE
Freeman, Richard M.	FE	Lois Marie	464 Bailey Ave. Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	294-0844	Stewardship, Finance and Administration; Director FWW
Freeto, Carl N.	FE	Linda	Box 458, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636		866-2291	Grandview WAXA
Frost, Ted	PL	Carol	224 Santa Fe Trail, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-1319		937-5954	Bardwell WAXA
Fuqua, R. Verne	RM	Eva Jean	3733 Wayland Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-0227	FWW
Gafford, Lucille	SS	(A. S.)	Box 8340, Ft Worth 76124	817/		451-0109	FWE
Galloway, Jerry P.	FE	Betty	7904 Park Vista, Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688		281-6402	Ft. Worth: Alliance FWW
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	FD	Miguel	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	903/564-9832	Arlington: First, Director of Children's Ministry FWE
Garner, Mamie	SS	(F. O.)	1105 Church St., Georgetown 78626				
Garrett, T. Morgan	RM	Mildred	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401	254/		965-2939	BWD
Gathings, Ervin	RM	Nelda	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		654-0816	FWW
Gause, Jackie McClellen	FD	Jim	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	784-9221	Mansfield, Deacon FC FWE
Gause, Jim B.	FE	Jackie	Box 284, Burleson 76097	817/295-8940		295-9272	Burleson: Kingswood/Cahill FWW
Gee, Oma Mae	RD		4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N Ft. Worth 76109	817/		923-2730	FWW
Geisel, Nila	FD	Eddie	1205 Shelmar Dr, Arlington 76014	817/275-1033		276-0727	Urban Ministries FWE
Geldmeier, Lee R.	RM	Gloria	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710	254/		772-0056	WACO
Gibson, Carol G.	FE	Quinton	Box 1273, Waco 76703	254/756-0128		773-3179	Waco:Brack's Chapel/Springhill WACO
Gibson, Quinton J.	FE	Carol G.	719 S 3rd, Temple 76504	254/773-2849		773-3179	Temple:St. James TMPL
Gilliland, Dawn W.	DM	Wesley	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411		666-4786	Woodway, Diaconal Minister WACO
Gillis, Burt M.	RM	Adele	22105 Sandalwood, Porter 77365	281/		354-3937	TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Glazener, Elmer	RM	Tim	409 S. Mabel, Ferris 75125	972/		842-3680	Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Glenn, R. Kyle	RM	Elizabeth	6016 Trail Lake Dr., Fort Worth 76133	817/		346-7016	FWW
Godbold, Elizabeth	PM	Bill	185 S. White's Chapel Rd., Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	236-8445	Southlake:Whites Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Goff, Alyce	SS	(Garrett)	900 River Bend 314, Lancaster 75146	972/		227-0348	WACO
Goodlett, Beth	RD		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/		267-2890	FWE
Goodman, Mary	SS	(Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/		872-3504	WAXA
Gordon, Bertha Florine	SS	(E.R.)	6411 Earlyway Dr. S, Austin 78749	512/		892-3110	TMPL
Goss, J. Allen	FE	Nancy	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	254/776-8740	776-1939	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Graff, Charles T.	FE	Peggy	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	577-3658	Grapevine: First, Assoc FWE
Granderson, Karen	FD		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	461-2624	Arlington: First, Minister of Christian Education FWE
Greathouse, Doug	SP	Susan	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811		561-9873	Kennedale FWE
Greaves, Robert A.	RM		113 Falcon, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-5992	WAXA
Greebon, Iona	SS	(George)	800 Kings Gate Rd., Weatherford 76087	817/		738-4462	FWW
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	FE	Russell Harris	Box 840 Nashville TN 37202-0840	615/340-7132	340-7565		Gen. Bd. of Discipleship, Associate Gen Secretary FWW
Greenwaldt, Laura J.	SS	(William)	7 Starwood, Longview 75605	903/		663-3857	FWW
Grisham, William E.	RM	Jean	1355 Magnolia Dr., Stephenville 76401	254/		965-4545	BWD
Grubb, Lawrence B.	RM	Patty	4736 Staples, Fort Worth 76133	817/		921-0794	FWW
Gurley, D.Gene, Jr.	PM	Ann	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016	817/483-1666	483-1087	491-3822	Arlington: St. Barnabas, Assoc. FWE
Guthrie, James "Gus"	FE	Sue	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-2344		923-0019	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Gutierrez, Raul	PM	Elsa	4317 El Campo, FW 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-8834	Fort Worth: Arlington Hts., Assoc. FWW
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	RM	Ollie	PO Box 4344, Midland 79704	915/		522-1833	BRWD
Hall, Matt W.	FE	Denise	Box 400, China Spring 76633	254/836-1107		836-4732	China Spring/Waco: Herring Ave WACO
Hamilton, Gertie	SS	(H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682				
Harmon, Robert	SP		201 Timberline South, Colleyville 76034	817/		498-3399	Trinity/Bristol WAX
Harris, Dennis	RM	Hattie	1209 Tyra Lane, Fort Worth 76114	817/		626-3228	FWW
Hawkins, Kay	SY	John	PO Box 20441, Waco 76702	254/715-1473		751-7984	Speegleville WACO
Haynes, James L.	FL	LaVelle	Box 39, Florence 76527	254/793-2535		793-3765	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
Haynes, LaVelle M.	FL	James	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		773-7783	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Haynes, Robert G.	RM		333 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028	817/		447-2707	FWW
Hazelwood, Dorris	SS	(Don)	Box 243, Haslet 76052-0243				FWW
Helm, Luther J.	RM	Marie	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	254/		842-5955	BWD
Helm, Marie	FE		Box 187, Newcastle 76372	940/846-3352		846-3352	Newcastle/ Jean WEA
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	FE	Mabel	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5063	339-5073	293-4026	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Herrington, Rollo J.	RM		100 Spring Creek, Waco 76705				WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Herzig, Robert H.	FE	Gail	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	254/729-5137		729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO
Hewitt, Arbella	SS	(E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862				
Hext, Blanche (Turner)	SS	Joe	919 Highland Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/		558-7831M	WEA
Heyduck, Steven C.	FE	Jo	Box 245, Mart 76664	254/876-2751		876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Hildebrand, Teri	FL		3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/872-1877		872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Hinkelman, Bob	RM	Billie	P.O. Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336		244-6974	Round Rock: First, Assoc, TMPL
Hitt, L. Ann	PM		4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984		738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/Wichita Avenue FWW
Hitt, H. Dan	RM	Ellie	1602 Little Creek, Waxahachie 75165	972/		937-1860	WAX
Hix, Catherine P.	FE	Bill	1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104	817/882-2092		551-5778	To Attend School FW
Hodges, J. W.	RM	Sibyl	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446	254/		445-3855	BWD
Hoffman, Cal V.	FE	Gena	5616 Crowley Rd, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140		292-2762	Ft. Worth: Edge Park FWW
Hoffman, Christi M.	FE	Brett	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	940/325-5437		325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WEA
Holbert, John C.	FE	Diane	Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75275	214/768-3287		343-1031	Perkins Seminary, Lois Craddock Professor of Homiletics FWE
Holden, R. Ellis, Jr.	RM	Gloria	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		921-5221	FWW
Holden, Doris	SS	(Joseph)	1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626				TMPL
Holland,Charles L,Jr.	FE	Jeanette	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278		924-9578	FW: Polytechnic/Buen Samaritano FWE
Holloway, Robert W.	FE	Judy	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	261-1505	Arlington: First FWE
Holmes, Barry L.	FE	Margaret	Box 192, Millsap 76066	940/682-4430		325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WEA
Holt, Margaret	SS	(J. B.)	c/o Michael Holt, 4130 San Carlos, Dallas 75205				FWW
Hope, Richard	OD		Drawer J, Frost 76641	903/682-2721		682-2031	Frost WAXA
Hopkins, James A.	RM	Lynn	120 Gateway Circle, Gatesville 76528	254/		865-7405	TMPL
Horick, William	RM	Patsy	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501	254/		778-8443	TMPL
Howard, Clifton O.	FE	Barbara	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arl 76012	817/460-8655		483-7531	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Howard, Leotia Floyd	FD		1818 Willis Lane, Waco 76705	254/		799-7987	Leave of Absence WACO
Howard, Wesley A.	FE	Mary	PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444	254/893-6155		893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD
Howell, Willie Faye	SS	(Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		737-9330	FWW
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth E.	FE	Claus	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	263-0544	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Hughes, B. W., III	FE	Susan	Box 525, Ballinger 76821-0525	915/365-2323		365-5051	Ballinger: First BWD
Hughes, Christopher D	PM	Becky	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291		467-4643	Arl: Covenant FWE
Hulme, John W.	RM	Lee	590 Lambuth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301	901/		424-6547	
Humphrey, Roland Q.	RM	Vera Anne	Box 1989, Tahlequah, OK 74465	918/		458-3023	TMPL
Hundley, Charles E. II	FE	Judy	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	972/723-5017	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Hunt, Crandall M.	RM	Ruth	4242 Bryant Irving Rd, Apt. 123 Ft. Worth 76109			817/294-2579	FWW
Hunt, H. Lamar	RM	Shirley	7515 Waketon, San Antonio 78250	210/		681-5669	TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	RM	Joan	497 E. California #304 Pasadena, CA 91106	818/584-5553	584-9630	795-1807	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Hunter, Wayne	PL	Karen	1650 Bosley Rd, Santo 76472	940/		769-4428	Cedar Springs WEA
Hutcheson, Jatha	SS	(John)	P.O. Box 296, Alvord 76225-5303	940/		427-2767	WEA
Iglehart, Alfred	SY	Darlene	308 Spring St., Waco 76704	254/		753-6056	Mexia: St. Luke/ Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO
Ingram, Ethel	SS	(Frank H.)	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111	817/		838-3697	FWE
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	RM	Elsie	1404 S. Border Ave., Cottage 742 Weslaco 78596	210/		968-8048	FWW
Jarrell, J. Timothy	FE	Sarah	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111		267-5034M	Grapevine: Heritage FWE
Jeane, Marty	FE	Daena Jan	101 E. North St., Arlington 76011	817/275-0172	459-0597	548-8702	Center Street Counseling, Exec Dir FWE
Johnson, Alice	RD		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-3434	FWW
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	RM	Myrna	1903 W. Spanish Oak Granbury 76048	254/835-4005		817/279-6614	Tolar/Waples WEA
Johnson, John C.	RM	Helen	6766 SilverSaddle Rd., Fort Worth 76126	817/596-9867		560-1591	Brock WEA
Johnson, Len	FE	Joyce	701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	254/799-1672	799-1675	867-1027	Waco: Lakeview WACO
Johnson, Lillie	SS	(James N.)	6516 May Drive, Waco 76710	254/		776-1689	WACO
Johnson, Mae	SS	(Willie B.)					
Johnson, Sondra Kay	FE	Derek	8714 S. Hwy 287, Corsicana 75110	903/872-5079		872-5079	Eureka/Lakeside WAXA
Johnson, Thelma	SS	(Dan)	1103 Jameson St #209, Weatherford 76086	817/		594-6229	WEA
Johnson, W. Don	FE	Gay	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	254/634-7721		690-0626	Killeen: St. Andrew TMPL
Johnson-Arther, Barbara	FE	Thane	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156	972/937-8891	937-8892	935-0189	District Superintendent WAXA
Jones, Glenn E.	FE	Janis	300 N. Sherman St; Ennis 75119	972/875-7491		875-2513	Ennis:First WAXA
Jones, James Ray	FE	Laurie	PO Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874	523-0205	220-7636	Springtown WEA
Jones, L. Wesley	RL	Norma	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	254/		386-3088	TMPL
Justus, Reed C.	FE	Cathy	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-3501		625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Kandeler, Fred W.	FE	Mona	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	354-7125	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
Keelin, Hazel	SS	(Harmon)	1407 Hummingbird, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-8378	WAXA
Keesee, Algie	SS	(S. A.)					WACO
Kelley, Donna	SS	(Leonard)	7501 Crosstimber Lane, N Richland Hills 76180	817/		428-7925	FWE
Kernan, Edward	PL	Pyong S.	3321 Paintrock Dr., Killeen 76542	512/863-3716		254/628-1317	Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Kerr, Jonathan Wayne	FD	Marilyn	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	285-8452	Hurst:First, Minister of Music FWE
Key, Sylvester Sr.	FE	Emma	2202 Raper Blvd., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	274-5799	465-7508	Arlington: Grace FWE
Kilbourne, Kent A.	FE	Blake	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5067	339-5073	377-8524	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Kile, Wanda G.	FE	Michael Batte	College of Santa Fe, 1600 St. Michael's Dr. Santa Fe, NM 87505	505/ 473-6223		992-8641	College of Santa Fe, Campus Minister FWE
Killough, Wade	SP	Michelle	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/373-2563		373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WEA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Killough, William B.	FE	Holly	679-3 Barton's Landing Place, Fayetteville NC 28314			910/864-8883	US Army, Chaplain WEA
Kindley, Gary G.	FE	Elizabeth	508 N. Gray, Kileen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Kirk-Hall, Denise A.	FE	Matt	Box 307, China Spring 76633	254/		836-4732	Disability Leave WACO
Klemm, Richard L.	SP	Julie	1400 East Seminary Dr, FW 76115	817/924-3551		293-3956	Carter Park/ Forest Hill FWW
Kluck, Homer R.	RM	Genny	3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116-5017	817/		244-5256	FWW
Koch, Rankin H.	FE	Billie	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	485-6918	485-0047	Colleyville FWE
Koo, Bon Woong	FE	Soo Ja	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541	254/526-3993	526-3644	526-0239	Killeen: St. Luke TMPL
Kreitner-Cain, Janice	FE		Turtle Creek Manor, 2707 Routh St., Dallas 76201	214/871-2484		972/441-3338	Resident Therapist Turtle Creek Manor, Dallas FWE
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	FE		PO Box 155, Ranger 76470	254/647-1124	647-1124	647-3145	Ranger/ Hannibal WEA
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	RM	Ann	1109 Canvasack Dr., Granbury 76048	817/		279-1633	WEA
Kuykendahl, Eloise	SS	(H. E.)					
Lair, Lenda (Lane)	SS	(James)	7380 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-2568	FWW
Langford, A. Stephen	FE	Etta	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336		258-7493	Round Rock: First, Assoc. TMPL
Langley, Mary	FD		Box 88, Graham 76450	940/549-0970	549-8708	549-4964	Graham: First, Assoc. WFRD
Larson, Joseph F.	FE	Aleta	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	485-0591	281-3838	Watauga FWE
Layne, Len	RM		2901 NE 2nd St. #623, Mineral Wells 76067			940/325-1668	WEA
Leach, David D.	FE	Anna	Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248	254/445-2157		445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Leach, E. Frank	RM	Barbara	1350 Lincolnshire Way, FW 76134	817/		293-5309	FWE
Lee, Bonnie	SS	(O. Curtis)	Rt. 1, Box 49A, Winters 79567-9610	915/		754-5210	BWD
Lee, Cynthia M.	FE	Myron	208 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648	254/576-2313		576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Lee, Do Ung	OE	Dong Sik	2208 E. Hwy 190, Copperas Cove 76522	254/542-8441		542-4072	Copperas Cove: Korean TMPL
Lewis, Wayne	SY	Shirley	5601 CR 334, Blanket 76432-9770	915/646-8316		646-4764	Sidney/Mullin BWD
Lightfoot, John A.	RM	Dorothy	4305 Cactus Tr., Temple 76502	254/		771-2680	TMPL
Lindley, Gary A.	FE	Eileen	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	379-5011	Keller FWE
Lindsey, Nancy	SS	(Robert)	544 Arbor Lane, Burleson 76028	817/		426-1270	FWW
Linnstaedt, Robert B.	FE	Carla	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993		723-1195	Midlothian, Assoc. WAXA
Loggins, John H.	FE		6040 Camp Bowie, Suite 56, Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-9539		280-9388	Pastoral Counseling Associates, Director FWE
Long, Katherine	FE	Mike	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	379-9204	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Longsworth, William	FE	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5061	339-5073	923-4327	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Lovett, Jane B.	FE	Jim	Box 85, Waco 76703	254/752-0316		776-7887	Sr. Ministries, Waco, Chaplain / UCC Churches, West WACO
Loving, Gregory	DM	Dana	7601 Ford Dr., Fort Worth 76120	817/		498-4400	Leave of Absence FWE
Lowrance, Marc H., III	FE	Mary Clair	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd. Red Oak 75154	972/617-8840		617-2313	Ovilla WAXA
Lowrance, Mary Clair	FE	Marc	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154	972/617-8840		617-2313	Ovilla, Assoc. WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Lucas, Barbara B.	FE		531 Loch N' Green Trail, Arl 76012	817/		460-4333	Family Leave FWE
Lukert, John M.	FE	Pat	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	556-0915	Cleburne: First WEA
Lydick, Sandra W.	FE	Larry	8905 Kincaid, Ft Worth 76116	817/		244-8024	Family Leave FWW
Madden, Myron C.	FE	Jo Anna	Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179	817/232-0390		232-2163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Maltas, Roberta	OD		5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	468-8485	861-6232	Arl: St. John the Apostle: Assoc.FWE
Mang, Richard R.	AM	Elizabeth	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287		309-2267	Godley WEA
Marlow, Herbert C.	AM	Lynn	Rt. 1 Box 98, Graham 76450	940/549-8766	549-6720	549-8766	Family Counseling Ctr, Pastoral Counselor, WEA
Marney, Benjamin B.	RM	Mary	7217 Routt St., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		446-3317	FWE
Marrs, Kent D.	FE	Diane	301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231	596-7698	596-0447	Weatherford: First WEA
Marshall, Michael L.	FE	Sue	800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102	817/339-5065	339-5073	346-7250	Ft Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Martin, Howard H.	PM	Carolyn	Box 9, Troy 76579	254/938-2364		938-7294	Troy TMPL
Martinez, David	SP	Frances	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0278		536-1830	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic, Assoc./ Buen Samaritano FWE
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	RM	Ben	1625 Jenson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		446-8164	FWE
Matthews, George M.	RM	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	254/		947-5552	TMPL
Mauldin, Gary R.	FE	Janet	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993	775-3993	723-9047	Midlothian WAXA
May, Jeff S.	FE	Jana	3301 Sycamore School Rd., FW 76133	817/346-2400		294-5239	Ft. Worth: Christ FWW
McAden, Vina Mae	SS	(Lynn H.)	3505 Surrey Ln., Brownwood 76801	915/		643-4930	BWD
McBryde, Bennie	RM	Vada	6013 Caldwell, Waco 76710	254/		751-1864	WACO
McCain, Thelma	SS	(Noah)	7420 Pensacola, Fort Worth 76116	817/		237-6997	FWW
McClatchy, J. Pat	RM	Lee Ann	2006 Belmeade, Brownwood 76801	915/		646-5530	BWD
McCleskey, Archie H.	RM	Vivian	6701 Blanco Rd. #705 San Antonio 78216	210/		344-4946	FWW
McClure, Charles L.	FE	Suzanne	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541	599-9547	596-7868M	District Superintendent WEA
McCree, Jessie	SS	(D. L.)	1000 Kintner, Graham 76450	940/		549-1424	WEA
McDaniels, Juanita	SS	(John)	200 Tenth St., Glidden 78943	409/		732-3972	FWE
McDermott, Linda F.	FE	Tom	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5064	339-5073	738-8253	Fort Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
McDermott, Thomas	FE	Linda	PO Box 470593, Ft Worth 76147	817/268-0020		738-8253	Celebration Shop, Inc. FWW
McDougal, Phyllis	DM	Doug	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	581-6616	Keller: Assoc. FWE
McGuin, Herbert W.	OE	Dorothy	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Sytems, 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	551-5649	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Associate Chaplain, FWW
McIver, Helen	OE		PO Box 519, Santa Anna 76878-0519	915/625-5446	348-3182	348-3746	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
McKee, John K.	RM	Donna	PO Box 283, Aledo 76008-0263	817/		441-8740	FWW
McKee, L. Michael	FE	Joan	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	496-3604	Hurst: First FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
McKellar, John E.	FE	Debbie	185 S. White's Chapel Rd. Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	481-1909	Southlake: White's Chapel FWE
McKinney, J. Eric	FE	Rosemary	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	924-7051	Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
McManus, Ronnie	FE	Charla	TWU, 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4433	531-6503	589-1275	TWU, Professor of Religion & Psychology FWW
Mehaffy, Jackie	SS	(Carl P.)	2521 Westchester, Arlington 76015	817/		275-1222	FWE
Meier, H. F., Jr.	RM	Jean	7211 Westover Dr., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242		579-0029	WEA
Melson, Stephen J.	FE	Laura	444 Brookview Drive, Hurst 76054	817/		282-7197	Leave of Absence FWE
Merritt, Herman Y.	PM	Kellie	P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323		752-6334	Bangs/ Blanket BWD
Mertz, David C.	FE	Nancy Duff	134 Mercer St., Princeton, NJ 08540	609/		497-2330	Leave of Absence FWW
Mesa, Christopher J.	FE	Brenda	6657 FM 113 N, Weatherford 76088	940/682-7339		817/599-8892	Bethesda WEA
Messer, Robert E.	RM	Helen	203 Garland, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-3467	FWW
Metcalf, Cora	SS	(Cleo)	6521 Craig St., FW 76112	817/		457-4836	FWE
Miles, Roderick F.	FE	Carol	4301 Campus Drive, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673	534-0210	534-7489	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Miller, Carl L. Jr.	SP	Debbie	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373		645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/ Cresson WEA
Miller, Jeffrey A.	FE		Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4461	531-4425	536-6927	Texas Wesleyan Univ., Chaplain FWW
Miller, Johnny F.	FE		419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424	254/559-8208	559-1811	559-2079	Breckenridge: First WEA
Miller, Sarah E. Howe	FE		Box 46, Gordon 76453	254/693-5352		693-5380	Gordon/Santo WEA
Millsap, Margaret	SS	(Richard)	3652 Manderly Pl., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-7254	FWW
Minor, Helen	SS	(A. D.)	306 Texas, Palestine 75801				
Mitchell-Balch, Linda S.	FE	David	205 Bordon St, Lorena 76655	254/857-4283	857-8044	857-4919	Lorena WACO
Mitchell, William E.	RM	Mamie	2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1182	FWE
Moberg, Astrid	SS	(Theodore)	5100 Randol Mill Rd #5215, FW 76112				FWE
Modgling, Phyllis	FL	Gary	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	232-3954	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Mohundro, Jenny	SS	(Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	512/		850-7904	
Monk, Gaye	SS	(Steve)	1222 Brazos #104, Graham 76450	940/		549-4496	WEA
Moody, William B.	RM	Bobbie	104 Crockett Lane, Hewitt 76643	254/		776-4099	WACO
Moore, Marvin R.	FE	Bev	Box 529, Clifton 76634	254/675-3984		675-8831	Clifton WACO
Moore, Gene A.	RM	Bobbie	110 Turtle Creek, Waco 76710	254/776-6611	776-6611	776-6611	WACO
Moore, Willard L Jr. "Buddy"	SP	Susan	PO Box 1015, Graham 76450	940/549-1667		549-1498	Graham:Salem Crestview/Murray/ Tonk Valley WEA
Moran, Robert H.	RM	Patricia	168 Barker Lane, Waco 76705	254/		829-2490	Lebanon/Coon Creek WACO
Morris, Richard	SP	Becky	2733 6th Ave, Ft. Worth 76110	817/336-3011		926-3438	Venus WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Morris, Ruth Kelley	RD		1303 W. 3rd Ave, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-7084	WAXA
Morris, Vivian	SS	(George)	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1269	FWE
Mosser, David N.	FE	Helen	Box 88, Graham 76450	940/549-0970	549-8708	549-2277	Graham: First WEA
Mott, Marvin L.	PL	Juanita	1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/		938-0810	Maypearl/Britton WAXA
Mowell, Kendall	DM	Marcia	1801 Briarcroft, Killeen 76542	254/		628-9179	Leave of Absence TMPL
Munger, Alan	SY	Annie	9000 White Settlement, White Settlement 76108	817/246-1242		560-1550	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	DM	Fitzgerald	601 West Riverview Ave, Dayton, OH 45406-5543	513/227-9400		227-9407	General Council of Ministries, Dir of Administration, FWE
Murray, Keith L.	FE	Martha	Box 205, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110		439-3127	Haslet/Dido FWW
Murray, H. Doyle, III	SS	(Nancy)	833 Stonecrest, Argyle 76226				Journal returned
Myers, Gale	OE		10100 Panther Way, Apt 142; Waco 76712	254/		420-2476	Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky WACO
Nance, Stephen W.	FE	Trina	11178 Avenida de los Lobos San Diego, CA 92127	619/672-3286		618-1544	U. S. Navy, Chaplain BWD
Nascimento, Lemuel	OE		9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411		848-9002	Woodway, Associate WACO
Nealy, Chauncey S.	FE	Beatrice	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	336-0723	654-3761	Ft. Worth: St. Andrew FWE
Neaves, Priscilla W.	FE	William	1705 Crockett Circle, Irving, TX 75038	972/206-8790		252-2309	Chaplain, Children's Medical Ctr FWE
Nelson, R. Terry	FE	Nancy Woods	16321 Great Oaks Dr. Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175	244-2197	244-2496	Round Rock: St. Philip TMPL
Neslony, Lisa L.	FE	David	2309 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-0530	512/352-2593		365-1185	Taylor: First/Thrall TMPL
Newhouse, Ronald W.	FE	Michele	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	972/617-9100	617-9100	617-0008	Red Oak WAXA
Newton, James N., Jr.	FE	Melissa Graham	Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020	285-9548	214/252-9462	Celebration Shop, Inc., President, FWE
Nichols, Melissa A.	FD	George	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	485-2308	FW: Arlington Heights, Assoc. FWW
Nichols, Nina Marie	FE	Andrew Torres	701 E. Schaumburg Rd, Schaumburg, IL 60194	847/		352-8181	337.1 to Northern Illinois WEA
Norman, J. Neil	FE	Patrece	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	446-4048	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
O'Brien, J. Douglas	RD		5300 Sage Ct., Fort Worth 76132-4008	817/		346-9265	WEA
Olney, James R.	FE	Terri	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-4400	923-2311	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Olson, Dora M.	SS	(Lloyd)	Independence Village, 1030 Aurora Ave., Apt. C112, Naperville, IL 60540-6280				
Orr, Georgia	PL		215 Northwood, Weatherford 76088	817/		599-5837	Temple Hall WEA
Osada, Donald F.	RM	Barbara	19580 Norfolk Dr., Flint, 75762-0374	903/		894-3687	FWW
Otwell, Edward H.	RM	Willie	5345 Weddington Ct. Ft. Worth 76133-5345	817/		294-5505	FWW
Owens, Carl G.	RM		4308 Selkirk West, Ft. Worth 76109	254/		923-5807	FWW
Ozmer, Harvey L.	FE	Carol	4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101 Temple 76502-3348	254/773-2481	773-4163	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Palmquist, Richard N.	RD	Carol	4881 W. Panther Creek Dr. The Woodlands, 77381	713/363-2040		367-5166	
Park, Kwang Bae	FE	HeungShin	7016 Canterbury, Waco 76712	254/757-2621		772-6751	Waco: Korean WACO
Parmer, Quay	RM		518 Trinity Terrace, 1600 Texas St. Ft. Worth 76102-3470	817/		877-3685	FWW
Partee, Rose	SS	(Sam)	2302 S. 40th; Abilene 79605	915/		690-9526	WAXA
Partin, Mary Nell	SP		3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	496-5357	FW: Meadowbrook, Assoc. FWE
Patison, J. Michael	RM	Margaret	3221 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-9118	FWW
Patteson, Billy M.	FE	Kathy	Box 6425, Waco 76706	254/753-6917		622-8753	Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ. Campus Minister/Director, WACO
Patton, Kerry	FL		210 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76088	817/594-5215		596-7013	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta/ Weiland WEA
Paxton, Allyson D.	FE	Joseph	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	540-2132	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Payne, Lillie	SS	(Jack)	Box 457, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231		594-0470	WEA
Pena, Victor	PL	Karen	Box 127, Gorman 76454	254/734-2546		915/643-1618	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Persley, Henry E.	FE	Yvonne	Box 775, Waco 76703-0775	254/752-4294		867-8187	Waco: St. James WACO
Phillips, Darrel	SY		3305 Adeline, Waco 76708	254/759-1784		757-1061	Elm Mott WACO
Phillips, T. Michael	FE	Georgia	5109 Eagle Nest Dr., Arlington 76017	817/		483-9405	Disability Leave WEA
Pike, Don M.	RM	Joyce	3504 Estate Dr., Arlington 76016	817/		469-9797	FWE
Pittman, Annelle	SS	(Wallace)	3905 Candlewick Ct., Bedford 76021				TMPL
Pitts, Albert S.	RM	Novelette	2121 Buckskin Tr, Temple 76502	254/		773-0493	TMPL
Ponder, Jo V.	FE	(Lee)	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	267-6833	Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Porter, James R.	FE	Stephanie	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-7796	451-7767	483-9411	District Superintendent FWE
Porter, Zona	SS	(Raybon)	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		927-2638	FWW
Posey, G. Dean	FE	Diana	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	283-1945	Bedford: First FWE
Powers, Bill	SP		PO Box 306, Coolidge 76635	254/786-2212			Coolidge UMC WACO
Prather, Melvin	RM	Hazel	5407 Lake Lindenwood, Waco 76710	254/		571-1222	WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard	FE	Louann	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886	869-2311	863-2259	Georgetown: St. John TMPL
Price, R. Henry	RM	Irene	401 Solon Rd, Apt 216 Waxahachie 75165	972/		923-3864	WAXA
Procter-Smith, George	FE	Marjorie	3301 W. Seventh Ave. Corsicana 75110-4819	903/874-5129	874-5129	214/227-1906	Corsicana: St. Andrew's/Director, Navarro College WAXA
Puckett, Joyce Elaine	FE	Danny	840 Hunters Glen Trail, Fort Worth 76120	817/		459-9056	
Pumphrey, Homer	RM	Rebecca	902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76548				TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Purnell, Eric C.	RM		421 Dearborn, Waco 76705	254/		753-6140	WACO
Purvis, Norman	RM	Avis	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092	817/		431-9669	FWE
Quesenberry, L. Kiel	RM	Dean	Box 401 DeLeon 76444	254/		893-4616	BWD
Quinn, Norma M.	SP	Bryant N. III	185 W. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	424-0873	Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Radde, Henry W.	FE	Susan	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	590-0246	ACCOM Director, FWE
Radde, Leonard C.	RM	Ann	Box 369, Meridian, 76665-0369	254/		435-2237	WACO
Raines, Harvey	RM	Martha	1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-5223	WEA
Ramey, Daniel J.	FL	Robyn	HC 30 Post 78, Box 7 Brownwood 76801	915/784-5294		739-2015	Brownwood: Lake Brownwood/ Fisherman's Chapel BWD
Ramsdell, Michael E.	FE	Rhonda	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	FE	Susan	P. O. Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Ratcliff, Gene Ed, Jr.	SP	Marcy	852 Euless-Bedford Road	817/284-7181		485-9446	Hurst: St. Paul, Assoc FWE
Redd, C. Michael	SY		PO Box 24, Gordon 76453	817/594-2579		254/693-5271	Bethel WEA
Reed, Bill L.	RM	Sharon	501 CR221, Cisco 76437	254/		725-6736	BRWD
Reed, Cecil D.	RM	Jean	1990 CR 225, Florence 76527	254/		793-2914	TMPL
Reed, R. Dean	FE	Sandy	Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386	254/386-8155		386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWD
Reed, Richard A.	FE	Jeri	Box 821518, Ft. Worth 76182-1518	817/281-0314	281-1858	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Reed, Zenada (Ford)	SS	(John W.)	640 Alta Vista #137, Santa Fe, NM				
Reeves, Michael D.	OE		11709 Boulder Ln, Ste. 100, Austin 78726	512/331-9971	331-0670		Texas Methodist Fdn. TMPL
Reynolds, J. R. "Bobby"	OE	Rebecca	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-4400	923-2311	923-9262	Waxahachie: First, Min of Youth, Young Adults & Evangelism WAXA
Reynolds, W. T.	RM	Jean	6314 Pioneer Dr, Springfield, VA 22150	703/		922-7168	WACO
Richardson, John B.	RM		1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134	817/		293-3116	FWE
Richmond,Eunice	SS	(Robert)	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013	817/		275-4170	WAXA
Riddile, Randal L.	OE	Jill	1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4848	685-4811	294-7711	Harris Methodist Health System HEB, Chaplain FWE
Rider, Dale W.	RM	Beverly	1507 Cherry, Arlington 76012	817/		860-6092	
Ridlehuber W. Tom	RM	Willma	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705	254/		799-6156	WACO
Riley, R. Jack	RM	Edna	3616 North Dr, Belton 76513	254/		933-2875	Lakewood: Foundation/Homes for Retired Ministers, Supt. TMPL
Roath, Donald J.	AM	Betty	Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213		754-4172	Winters/Wingate BWD
Robbins, John C.	FE	Susan	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	279-0471	Granbury WEA
Robbins, Thomas Q.,Jr.	FE	Shannon	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	754-2454	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Roberts, Dan Wade	FE	Amy	P. O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044	254/527-3772	527-3892	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Roberts, Sidney	RM	Bobbie	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	282-2760	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Robertson, Eugene B.	RM	Peggy	6805 Kingswood, Fort Worth 76133	817/573-5573	573-5574	370-7320	Granbury, Assoc. WFD
Robertson, John C.	FE	Joan	Dept. of Religious Studies McMaster University Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4KI	905/525-9140	Ext. 23392	627-9468	McMaster University, Professor & Chair, Religious Studies FWW
Robertson, Sharon D.	FE	Max	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	753-2110	Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
Robinson, Kristine	DM	Mark	Rt. 5 Box 81A, Maypearl 76064	972/		775-5040	Leave of Absence WAXA
Rockett, Kevin D.	PM		PO Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	645-8498	Cleburne: First, Assoc. WEA
Rodriguez, Corina	OE		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, FW 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	293-2221	Harris Methodist, Assoc Chaplain FWW
Rogers, Marc W.	FE		Box 588, Eastland 76448-0588	254/629-1022		629-1653	Eastland BWD
Rogers, L. Randall	RM	Elvira	Box 834, Buchanan Dam, 78609	512/		793-2722	FWW
Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr.	FE	Ruth	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	263-0544	Arlington: New World FWE
Rollin, Roy Y.	RM	Bernell	5704 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		496-0343	FWW
Roper, Camilla	SS	(Ernest)	1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801	915/		646-4194	BWD
Rucker, Lizzie	SS	(Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835				
Russell, Timothy A.	FE	Wanda	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	972/988-9414	Church Growth and Development, Director, FWE
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	OE	Robin	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	421-3182	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Salyer, Helen	SS	(O. B.)	8335 Starkland, Canoga Park, CA 91304				
Sanders, Robert W.	RM	Beverly	4220 Normandy Rd., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		536-7026	FWE
Sanders, James A., Jr.	FE	Margaret	PO Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-8151	295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Sandifer, E. Rachael	PM		464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	249-5497	ACCOM Director of Mission: Youth in Mission, VIM FWW
Sands, Judith A.	FE		3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953		838-3461	Ft Worth: Riverside FWW
Sanford, Alfred G.	RM	Helen	11889 E Highway 6, Reisel 76682	817/		263-4651	FWE
Sansom, Lloyd	RM	Joyce	1004 Wedgewood Dr., Waco 76712	254/		741-0435	Waco: Cogdell Memorial, Assoc. WACO
Sawyer, Guy S.	OE	Loretta	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-4917	Harris Health System, Ft. Worth Chaplain, Sup. Of CPE FWW
Schade, J. Jay	FE	Kathye	Box 851, Taylor 76574-0851	512/352-2244		365-3756	Taylor: Tenth St TMPL
Schade, Kathye	FE	Jay	PO Box 426, Hutto 78634	512/759-1707		365-3756	Hutto TMPL
Schaub, John W.	FE	Linda	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	295-8262	Harris Methodist Health System, Sr. Chaplain, Dir. of Pastoral Care FWW
Schmidt, Stephen E.	FE	Karen	Box 4044, Temple 76505-4044	254/773-3021		773-5464	Temple: Oak Park TMPL
Schoberle, Margaret	SS	(John Harper)	7071 Regalview Cr., Dallas 75248				
Schultz, C. C.	RM	Jean	Box 433, Moody 76557	254/		853-2220	TMPL
Schultz, Dale A.	FE	Diana	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	254/562-5567		562-3485	Mexia: First WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Schusler, Nancy	FL	Mark	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-2026	874-8345	Corsicana: First, Assoc. WAXA FWW
Scott, Knox	RM	Rita	6849 Cibola Rd., San Diego CA 92120				
Scott, Donald F.	FE	Liz	2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555		646-9189	Brownwood: First BWD
Scott, E. Dolly	AM	Harold	125 Carver, Waco 76704	254/753-1312		756-2017	Laura Edwards Center, Director WACO
Scott, Shirley	SS	(J. R.)	831 Shady Glen, Bedford 76021	817/		868-1300	FWE
Scroggs, Donald H.	FE	Patrice	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	595-2068	428-5211	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Seawell, Philip L.	FD	Deborah	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	255-3658	388-9846	Round Rock: First, Min. of Music & LiturgyTMPL
Sellers, J W	FE	Gayla	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626		738-3258	Ft. Worth: University FWW
Senter, Landy	OE		Box 623, Rosebud 76570	254/583-4315		583-7564	Rosebud/Rogers TMPL
Sessions, C. C.	RM	Rene	5100 Randol Mill Rd., Apt. 1310 Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-1699	FWW
Seuser, Kent C.	FE	Laurie	1501 Second, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621	646-4293	643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Seymour, Elliott	PM	Linda	4701 E. Jim Mitchell, Colleyville 76034	817/		267-3982	To Attend School FWE
Shambeck, Jeana	SS	(Louis)	Rt. 1 Box 397, Graham 76450	940/		549-2799	WEA
Shamblin, Kenneth J Jr.	FE	(Pamela)	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	468-8485	472-0835	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Shelley, J. Charles	RM	Bonnie	525 Glenwood, Burleson 76028	817/		457-1186	FWW
Shipman, John T.	FE	Janie	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116		496-0775	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Shipp, Maybelle	SS	(W. E.)	1544 Columbus Blvd., Fayetteville AR 72701-2424				WACO
Shirey, William N.	RM	Gloria	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054	817/		282-1248	FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	DM	Deane	5808 Highgate, Arlington 76016	817/		457-8350	Leave of Absence FWE
Shuler, Betty	SS	(James)	4510 Lake Park Dr., Arlington 76016	817/		483-8505	FWE
Shultz, Kenneth B.	RM	Doris					
Siler, Evarene	SS	(George)	Rt. 2, Box 570, Moody 76557	254/		853-2567	
Sims, Alice Pauline	AM	Earnest	6008 Vel Dr., Fort Worth 76112	817/		451-3689	Pelham:Wesley Chapel/Brushie Prarie: St. Delight/Milford: Pilgrims Rest/ Italy: Lacy Chapel WAXA
Sluder, Edis R.	RM	Esther	Box 558, Joshua 76058	817/		558-8414	FWW
Smart, Eddie E.	FE	Diana	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	276-9759	Arlington: First, Assoc FWE
Smith, Don C.	FE	Phyllis	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	254/666-2500	666-2500	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Smith, Tom	RM	Helen	5722 Sterling Green Tr. Arlington 76017	817/347-2690		465-8324	FWW
Smith, Jeffrey Alan	FE	Leah	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411	399-6731	772-3562	Woodway WACO
Smith, Jennifer K.	PM		8851 N Oracle Rd #363, Ora Valley, AZ 85737	520/694-6826		229-2094	To Attend School FWW
Snider, Matthew H.	PM	Janet L Walker-Snider	8733 Elbe Trail, Fort Worth 76118	817/		589-1445	To Attend School FWE
Sobczak, Stephen M.	FD	Michele	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	263-4825	Minister of Music, FW: Meadowbrook FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Sorrells, Kermit L.	FL	Sue	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878-0366	915/348-3667		348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera BWD
Soulen, Stephen L.	FE	Melanie	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	254/840-2181		840-3785	McGregor WACO
Sowell, Jesse J., Jr.	FE	Annette	1201 Wesleyan, Ft Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4914	531-6503	297-1105	TWU, Chair, Dept. of Religion FWE
Sowell, Annette R.	FE	Jesse	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181		284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Speegle, Jonathan	SY	Lynn	Rt 1 Box 109, Marlin 76661	254/896-3053	752-1019	752-0299	Perry WACO
Springer, Rick D.	DM	Connie	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484		446-3692	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Sprinkle, Myra	SS	(J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8087	FWE
Stanley, Lovie	SS	(Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	254/		754-3770	WACO
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	FE	Stephen	520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657 Waco 76710	254/		840-3785	MHMR Klaras Center, Therapist w/ children & adolescents WACO
Starnes, Ira "Lynn"	FL	Debbie	PO Box 535, Rising Star 76471-0535	254/643-3791		915/ 752-6439	Rising Star/May BWD
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	FE	Claire A.	1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257	249-0264	249-7328	Ft. Worth: Benbrook FWW
Stellar, Katie Peterson	FE	Mark E.	1609 N. Riverside Dr, Ft Worth 76111	817/		834-5198	Leave of Absence FWE
Stevens, Ann	FE	Hoyt	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321		457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Stewart, Jeanna S.	FD		1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257		249-7412	Ft. Worth: Benbrook, Assoc. FWW
Stewart, Montie W.	OE	Judy	Rt. 4 Box A-168, Stephenville 76401	254/		968-3482	Chaplain, Harris Meth., EC Wall Comm Hospice WEA
Stoglin, Vollie	PL		Box 166, Ft. Worth 76101-0166	817/		827-9027	Ennis: Northside WAXA
Stork, Wayne	FE	Wendy	6722 Stacey Dr., Belton 76513	254/		933-3304	Bruceville-Eddy TMPL
Strayhorn, Billy D.	FE	Mary	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/558-9801	517-7729	558-2716	Joshua FWW
Suggs, Norman L.	FE	Nancy	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	254/965-3270	965-3270	965-3270	Bluff Dale/Campus Minister/ Director, Wesley Foundation Tarleton State University BWD
Summerlin, Travis L.	FE		2675 Overhill , Stephenville 76401	254/968-8870	442-3571	968-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/ Morgan Mill BWD
Sutton, George M.	FE	Margaret	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153		244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWW
Sutton, Kay	SS	(C. A.)	P.O. Box 443, Arlington 76004-0443				FWW
Swain, Dorothy J.	SS	(Karl L.)	5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122				WAXA
Taylor, Delbert H.	RM	Sue	Rt 1 Box 159A, Itasca 76055	254/		687-2427	Watts Chapel WAXA
Taylor, Hubert C.	RM		4707 Orange Blossom St., Granbury 76048	817/			FWW
Taylor, James R.	RM	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/		599-4541	WEA
Taylor, Jon Mac	FE	Laurie	1109 W. Henderson, CLeburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-2177	517-5401	Cleburne: St. Mark WEA
Taylor, Pat	SS	(W. C.)	1900 W Spanish Oak, Granbury 76048	817/		279-9509	WEA
Teal, Mary W.	RD	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		732-1046	FWW
Temple, Jane	SS	(S. Wayne Reynolds)	300 Hugley Blvd., # 321, Burleson 76028	817/		568-0250	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Tenney, Daniel W., Jr.	FE	Angela	2200 Church Rd, Azle 76020	817/444-1382		444-6751	Silver Creek FWW
Thomas, Timothy G.	FE	Sue	Box 40825, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577		293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Thompson, Carroll	RM	Dorothy	2315 Little Rd. Apt 245, Arl 76016	817/		446-1826	FWE
Thrash, Floyd W.	RM		3201 River Park #1233, FW 76116	817/		731-4737	FWW
Thrower, Ray	PL		313 N. Oak, Waco 76705	254/799-9556	799-1234	799-2805	Leroy WACO
Tidd, David I.	FE	Kathryn	4504 Idledell Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		560-0837	Disability Leave FWW
Tims, James Edwin	RM	Nancy	Caixa Postal 16.139 Rio de Janeiro - RJ, 2222-970 Brazil	021/413-3334			Missionary to Brazil FWW
Todd, Plez	RM	Adele	Rt 2 Box 428, Gatesville 76528-1851	254/		865-8314	TMPL
Torian, Gary L.	FE	Alice	Box 3683, Temple 76505-3683	254/778-3851		778-2014	Temple: St. Paul TMPL
Torpy, Arthur A.	FE	Susan	900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	254/799-5124		799-2550	Waco: Sparks Mem./Service Mem. WAC
Trammell, Susan M.	FE	Warren	142 Briarmeadow Dr., Longview 75604			903/295-9586	Disability Leave WACO
Tran, Sanh Van	PM	Mei Le	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	972/206-0686		602-1298	VietnameseMission, Fort Worth FWW
Traster, Elden D., Jr.	RM	Jean	2014 Iron Horse Ct., Arlington 76017	817/468-8198	468-8198	468-8170	FWE
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	Jack	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	834-0471	Church Growth & Dev. Missionary for Hispanic Ministries FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas	RM	Jeannine	Box 1111, Alvarado 76009	817/		790-3239	WAXA
Tuck, Sharon Cram	FE	Julian	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503		571-3657	Ft. Worth: Asbury FWW
Tucker, Mary Ethel	SS		151 Kollman Rd., Mexia 76667	254/		562-5360	WACO
Tune, Wilma Smiley	FE	Al	Box 1105, Ft. Davis 79734	915/		426-2571	Disability Leave FWE
Turner, Gary F.	FE	Carol	405 W. 8th St., Cisco 76437	254/442-1334	442-3571	442-1171	Cisco: First BWD FWW
Turner, Robert M.	RM	Nancy	305 E 40th St., Apt 20H, New York 10016				
Van Zile, Larry	FE	Mary	Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701	254/865-2520		865-2524	Gatesville TMPL
Vance, Lee M.	RD	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022	817/		268-0000	FWE
Vanhoozer, Jana D.	FE		Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-4421	858-6990	Euless, Assoc. FWE
Vardiman, Boyce	RM	Jane	Box 327, West 76691	254/		826-3118	WACO
Vereen, Jack	RM	Louise	6180 Zion Hill Rd., Poolville 76487	817/		594-1889	WEA
Voigts, Michael	FE	Sheryl	Box 334, Meridian 76665	254/435-2218		435-2605	Meridian WACO
Vowell, Olga	SS	(Lindley)					
Walker, Darren R.	FE	Charlotte	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	254/897-2572		897-2511	Glen Rose WEA
Walker, Timothy C.	FE	Karen	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	481-1426	Grapevine: First FWE
Walmsley, Ardalia	SS	(Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105	817/		536-8633	FWW
Walton, Charles M. Jr.	RM	E. Ann	HCO2, Box 422, Marble Falls 78654	830/		825-3474	TMPL
Ward, Mary (Olliff)	SS	(Warren)	5104 Yucca Ct., Arlington 76017	817/		572-2740	FWW
Warden, Patricia G.	FE	Robert	8899 Sudley Rd., Manassas, VA 20110	703/		791-4452	337.1 to Virginia FWE
Warden, Robert C.	FE	Patricia	2511 Jefferson Davis Hwy; room 12500 Arlington , VA 22202-3907	703/601-1143	607-5870	791-4452	U.S. Army, Chaplain FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Ware, Donna J.	FE		UTA Wesley Foundation 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282	274-1194	483-2744	UTA Wesley Foundation Campus Minister/Director, FWE
Waser, Patti R.	FE	Dale	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	276-9338	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Waser, Dale F.	FE	Patti	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	276-9338	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Watkins, Lela	SS	(Gayle)	1021 Nadine St., Houston 77009				
Waughtal, Laraine	SY		Box 52, Abbott 76621	254/582-8998		582-8998	Abbott/Covington WAXA
Weathers, Bob	RM	Mary	2420 Willing Ave, Fort Worth 76110-2529	817/		926-5140	FWW
Welch, B. Suzy	FE		2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-5421		831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWW
Welsh, Sharon C.	SS	(Donald)					
Whitaker, Jennie	SS	(William G.)	3110 Colcord, Waco 76707	254/		756-3659	WACO
Whitbeck, Gary A.	FE	Paula	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-4421	685-6259	Euless FWE
Whitehead, Glenda	FE		Box 99, Hico 76457	254/796-4539		796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill BWD
Wier, Brenda	FD	Richard	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-2318	926-2319	737-6065	Metro Board, Executive Director FWE
Wild, Randy M.	FE	Katy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	572-3179	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Willhite, Lynn L.	FE	Leon	7327 Rock Creek Rd., Waco 76708-7221	254/754-8444		776-7541	Bosqueville WACO
Williams, Annette V.	FD	Stan	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	467-2817	ACCOM, Assoc. Director FWE
Williams, Dan W.	RM	Nancy	1 Bitterwood Cr, The Woodlands 77381	713/		363-0784	FWE
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	RM	Joyce	1702 Woodlawn, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-2281	WAXA
Williams, John H.	RM	Elizabeth	1525 Floyd Hampton, Crowley 76036	817/		297-1523	FWW
Wilson, Kevin	FL		Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	431-5211	Keller(A) FWE
Winslow, Fred A.	FE	Sharon Adair	Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046	965-2008	968-3170	Stephenville: First BWD
Winter, Steven Mark	FE	Laura	PO Box 822052, Fort Worth 76182	817/		281-2730	One Man Show FWE
Wiseman, Paul W.	RM	Dorothy	115 Delmore St., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-7287	WAXA
Woods, Nancy A. Council	FE	Terry Nelson	Box 5029, Georgetown 78627	512/930-5959		246-8424	Georgetown: Wellspring TMPL
Woodward, Jane E.	DM	James	941 Bedford- Euless Rd, Hurst 76053	817/284-1677		428-9890	Peace Lutheran, Minister of Music FWW
Woolridge, Ruby	FD		2202 Raper, Suite F Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	792-3365	860-1911	Arlington: Grace, Director of Counseling FWE
Wooten, Stella	SS	(James Campbell)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		738-8321	FWW
Wordinger, Barbara K.	FE	Robert	5000 Southwest Blvd., FW 76116	817/738-5184		283-5867	Fort Worth: Bethel FWW
Worley, Joe D.	RM	Sue	804 Hillside Dr., Burleson 76028	817/		295-9243	FWW
Wormwood, Albert J.	RM		P.O. Box 1003, Kingsland 78639	915/		388-9330	WEA
Wright, Ina	SS	(Denzil)	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107	817/		737-7088	FWW
Wright-Chapman, Michael	FD	Kathy	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	468-5894	ACCOM, Assoc. Director FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Wyatt, Nannette	SP		101 S. 30th Street, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5752		874-3730	Corsicana: Central/ Richland, Streetman WAX
Yant, Joyce	RL	(Dale)	Box 113, Iredell 76649	254/		364-2609	BWD
Yoes, Rita M.	FD	David	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	972/840-9584	Grapevine: First, Minister of Music FWE
York, Nancy L.	FE		3118 Oak Mountain Trl, San Angelo 76904	915/		944-2314	Leave of Absence FWE
Young, Brian A.	FE	Carol	2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	921-5639	346-0100	TCU Wesley Foundation, Director FWW
Young, Robert E.	RM		RR 1, Box 731, Big Sandy 75755-9604	903/		769-5535	FWW
Young, T. Michael	FE	Margaret	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/336-3011	332-4609	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Youngblood, Scott D.	FE	Kathey	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arl 76016	817/483-1667	483-1087	457-2995	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Zellers, Clyde, Jr.	RM		4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/		281-3321	FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	RM	Frances	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76088	817/		594/8548	WEA

LAY MEMBERS: BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Ballinger: First	*M	E. Dale Herring	Rt 1 Box 104, Talpa, TX 76882
	A	Terra McMahon	1901 FM 2647, Ballinger, TX 76821
Bangs/Blanket	*M	Brenda Conner	PO Box 681, Bangs, TX 76823
	A	Charlotte Wortham	Rt 1Box 32,Bangs, TX 76823
Bluff Dale	M	Martrue Greenwood	343 CR 148, Bluff Dale, TX 76433
	A	Nancy Suggs	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, TX 76401
Brownwood: Central	*M	Janice Kinkade	PO Box 1071, Brownwood, TX 76801
	*M	Martha Graves	1704 14th Street, Brownwood, TX 76801
Emanuel Chapel	M	Carol Spratt	409 Melwood, Brownwood, TX 76801
	A	Altha Williams	702 Victoria St., Brownwood, TX 76801
First	*M	Winston Combes	1612 Broadmoor, Brownwood, TX 76801
	*M	Anole Combes	1612 Broadmoor, Brownwood, TX 76801
Cisco	*M	Phyllis Graham	1609 CR 180, Cisco, TX 76437
	A	Dorothy McCune	1402 Royal Lane, Cisco, TX 76437
Coleman: First/Novice	*M	Wayne Alderson	916 Austin, Coleman, TX 76834
	A	Ola Jean Alderson	916 Austin, Coleman, TX 76834
Trinity/Gouldbusk	M	Billy Bartley	Rt 1, Coleman, TX 76834
	*A	S. Virginia Jamison	HCR 73, Box 20, Voss, TX 76888
Comanche/Gustine	*M	Curtis Lackey	Rt 1 Box 166-C, Gustine, TX 76455
Cross Plains/Burkett	*M	Charles Rodenberger	8377 FM 2228, Baird, TX 79504
	A	Jean McWilliams	4499 FM 2287, Cross Plains, TX 76443
DeLeon/Morton Chapel	*M	James Morgan	Rt 1 Box 162A, DeLeon, TX 76444
	A	Charles Morgan	Rt 1 Box 131, DeLeon, TX 76444
Dublin: First/ Green's Creek	*M	Kathy Logan	212 W. Live Oak, Dublin, TX 76446
Early/Zephyr	M	Loy Miller	9801 CR 291, Zephyr, TX 76890
	A	Benny Allcorn	214 Bluebonnet, Early, TX 76801
Eastland	*M	Carol Skinner	306 N. Daugherty, Eastland, TX 76448
Gorman/Dublin: Laurel Street	*M	Wilma Davis	Rt 1 Box 157-B, Dublin, TX 76446
	A	Roy Lipson	PO Box 646, Gorman, TX 76454
Hamilton/Lamkin	*M	Laura Hudson	600 W Pierson, Hamilton, TX 76531
	A	Terri Reinert	415 River Oaks Drive, Gatesville, TX 76528
Hico/Pleasant Hill	*M	Buddy Teague	Rt 2 Box 197A, Hico, TX 76457
	A	Mamye Casey	PO Box 56, Hico, TX 76457
Iredell/Cranfills Gap	M	Laura Rose	PO Box 171, Cranfills Gap, TX 76637
	A	Denny Profitt	Rt 1, Box 13, Iredell, TX 76649
Lake Brownwood/ Fisherman's Chapel	*M	Frank Elkins	Rt 5, Box 12, Brownwood, TX 76801
	A	Bill Kyle	Rt 1, Box 509B, Brownwood, TX 76801
Rising Star/May	*M	Gene Moore	Rt 1 Box 265, Rising Star, TX 76471
	A	Betty Childers	Rt 2, Box 134, Rising Star, TX 76471
Santa Anna/ Trickham/Valera	*M	John Pearce	HCR 78, Box 53, Santa Anna, TX 76878
	A	Lois Harper	PO Box 864, Santa Anna, TX 76878
Sidney/Mullin	M	Larry Ezell	PO Box 27, Mullin, TX 76864
	*A	Bob Caffey	Rt 1 Box 56A, Sidney, TX 76474
Stephenville First	M	Bill Trogdon	105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville, TX 76401
	*M	Christin Hester	2251 W. Lingleville #3910, Stephenville, TX 76401
	*M	Martha Harris	971 Garfield, Stephenville, TX 76401
	A	Flo Trogdon	105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville, TX 76401
Oakdale/Morgan Mill	*M	Pearl Carpenter	HCR 51 Box 83, Stephenville, TX 76401
	A	Teddie Holmes	1340 Inglewood, Stephenville, TX 76401
Winters/Wingate	*M	Jeff Mills	607 N. Rogers, Winters, TX 79567
	A	David Evans	705 State St, Winters, TX 79567

Others:

General Board of Publications	Member, Conference Council on Finance & Administration		
	*Hiram Smith	400 Comanche, De Leon, TX 76444	

Conference Youth President		*Summer Mathis	1714 8th Street, Brownwood, TX 76801
		*Frank Hilton	7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood, TX 76801
District Lay Leader			
District UMM President		Derriel Warnock	PO Box 56, Santa Anna, TX 76878
District UMW President		*Elinore South	511 W 12th, Coleman, TX 76834
District Youth		*Chase Mathis	1714 8th Street, Brownwood, TX 76801
District Youth		Jamey Chaffin	Rt1 Box 10, Iredell, TX 76649
Young Adult Under 25		*John Smith	275 CR 615, Early, TX 76803

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Arlington: Aldersgate	*M	Edward Geisel	1205 Shelmar Dr., Arlington, TX 76014
	*M	Beryl Wolfe	1421 Berkeley, Arlington, TX 76015
	A	Jack Wolfe	1421 Berkeley, Arlington TX 76015
Covenant	*M	Katie Halwes	3448 Indian Trail, Arlington, TX 76016
	A	Debi Young	2605 Burningtree Ct., Arlington, TX 76014
Epworth	*M	Sabra Nesbitt	2416 Roosevelt, Arlington, TX 76013
	*M	William Nesbitt	2416 Roosevelt, Arlington, TX 76013
	A	Toby Linville	3207 Avpm Drove. Ar;omgtpm. TX 76015
First	*M	Doke Kiblinger	2606 Kidd Drive, Arlington, TX 76013
	*M	Jane Hill	1219 W. Sanford, Arlington, TX 76012
	*M	Cindy Kiblinger	2606 Kidd Drive, Arlington, TX 76013
	*M	Ike Burnaman	3700 Shady Creek Dr N, Arlington, TX 76011
	*M	Moe Gregory	2502 High Oak Dr, Arlington, TX 76012
	*M	Virginia Thulin	3307 Hollow Creek Re, Arlington, TX 76001
	*M	Sandra Hippman	1715 Park Ridge Terrace, Arlington, TX 76012
	A	Lynn Trego	5528 Yaupon Dr., Arlington, TX 76018
	A	Lucy Thompson	3500 Estate Dr., Arlington, TX 76016
Good Shepherd	*M	Billie Reid	2111 Monaco, Arlington, TX 76010
	*M	Mary Airheart	1908 Woods Dr., Arlington, tX 76010
Grace	*M	Curtiss Mims	503 Live Oak Dr, Euless, TX 76040
	*M	Emogene Toms	6429 Parkmont Dr, Arlington, TX 76017
	*M	Herod Mims	503 Live Oak Dr., Euless, TX 76040
Mi Casa, Su Casa	*M	Ada Rosa Fonesca	313 N. Center, Arlington, TX 76011
New World	M	Jery Richardson	1 Treewood Ct, Mansfield, TX 76063
	*M	Hollis Trietsch	1808 Rhinevalley, Arlington, TX 76012
	*M	Jerilyn Falconer	1814 Elmcrest Dr, Arlington, TX 76012
	*A	Darlus Schoonover	702 McKay St., Arlington, TX 76010
St. Andrew	*M	Dale Sigrist	4338 Winchester Ct, Grand Prairie, TX 75052
	*M	David Scott	3624 Chamberland, Arlington, TX 76014
St. Barnabas	*M	Donna Paustian	803 Live Oak Ln, Arlington, TX 76012
	*M	Shirley Lotspeich	6200 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington, TX 76016
	M	Sheila Fiorella	7124 Layla Rd, Arlington, TX 76016
	*A	Arthur Lotspeich	6200 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington, TX 76016
St. John the Apostle	*M	Jay Loving	210 Lemon, Arlington, TX 76018
	*M	Bridget Klug	4112 Shamrock Dr, Arlington, TX 76016
	M	Judith Pickering	5519 Parliament, Arlington, TX 76017
	*A	Steve Luper	5002 Kee Brook, Arlington, TX 76017
	A	Maggie Speights	813 Oak Shadow Ct., Mansfield, TX 76063
St. Stephen	*M	Mike Jarzabski	810 Tanglewood, Arlington, TX 76012
	A	James Robertson	1305 Baker St., Arlington, TX 76012
Trinity	*M	Jerry Allen	5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington, TX 76013
	*M	Myrtle Allen	5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington, TX 76013
	*M	Jane Tecklenburg	4309 Portales Ct, Arlington, TX 76016
	*M	Orville Niblack	3710 Astoria, Arlington, TX 76013
	*M	Saunda Niblack	3710 Astoria, Arlington, TX 76013
Bedford: First	*M	Helen Towles	1408 Autumn Chase Square, Bedford, TX 76022
	M	Lolly Culp	1112 Valley View Drive, Hurst, TX 76053
	M	Jim Godsey	7033 Spanish Oaks, Fort Worth, TX 76180
	*M	Wanda Ross	1957 Yucca Trail, Hurst, TX 76054
	*M	Diane Schechner	3209 Hickort Ct, Bedford, TX 76021
	*A	Lois Wauson	1925 Yucca, Hurst, TX 76054

Wm C Martin	M	Ermine Walker	1733 Renee, Hurst, TX 76054
	*M	Chuck Allen	814 Shady Glen Ln, Bedford, TX 76054
	*M	Priscilla Morris	2241 Hurstview, Hurst, TX 76054
	*A	Mona Kandeler	2309 Meadow Creek, Bedford, TX 76021
	A	Roy Walker	1733 Renee, Hurst, TX 76054
	A	Ross Morris	2241 Hurstview, Hurst, TX 76054
Colleyville	*M	Ellen Boston	5606 Winnie Dr, Colleyville, TX 76034
	*M	John Edwards	5405 Coventry Pl, Colleyville, TX 76034
	A	Doug Boston	5606 Winnie Dr., Colleyville, TX 76034
	A	Bob Straub	902 Invwood Ln., Colleybille, TX 76034
Euless: First	*M	Kathleen Chapman	404 Crowe Dr, Euless, TX 76040
	*M	Barbara Evartt	1713 Arthur, Colleyville, TX 76034
	A	Bill Hale	2917 Wentwood Dr., Grapevine, TX 76051
Tongan First	*M	Siua Uluakiola	403 Huntington Dr., Euless, TX 76040
	A	Peniloth Asaeli	605 Blanco Dr., Euless, TX 76039
Fort Worth: Campus Drive	M	Faye Sanders	2437 Robert Burns, Fort Worth, TX 76119
Davis Memorial	*M	Wesley Liles, Jr.	7612 Palomar, Fort Worth, TX 76180
	A	Stayton Pettyjohn	1806 Forestdale, Grapevine, TX 76051
Eastern Hills	*M	Bettye McElhaney	3524 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76103
	A	Juanita Rogers	4512 Hampshire, Fort Worth, TX 76103
Handley	M	Judy Donaho	1405 Pamela Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76112
	*M	Francis Hotstetter	405 Lake Charles Ave, N, Fort Worth, TX 76103
	*A	Paul Johnston	4917 Boulder Lake Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76103
	A	Gene Burge	6100 Yolanda, Fort worth, TX 76112
McMillan	*M	Joyce Harris	7621 Lisa Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76112
	A	Glenda Lawrence	613 Marion Ave., Frot Worth, TX 76104
Meadowbrook	*M	Gary Cumbie	1550 Dalewood Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76112
	*M	Bill Sargeant	2145 Green Hill Cir., Fort Worth, TX 76112
	*M	Mary Strom	4701 Green River Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76103
	A	Lois Bogusch	7541 Monterrey Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76112
Polytechnic	*M	Ray Jenkins	4304 Pheasant Walk ST, Fort Worth, TX 76133
	*M	Lynda Goyne	812 Woodridge Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76120
	*M	Nathan Hudgins	2217 Muse, Fort Worth, TX 76112
	*M	James Goyne	812 Woodridge, Fort Worth, TX 76120
	A	Alma Ruth Graham	1109 Arch, Fort Worth, TX 76015
	A	Verna D Keene	4908 Fall River, Fort Worth, TX 76103
Richland Hills	*M	Jack Teddlie	2320 Primrose, Fort Worth, TX 76111
	M	Alice Hancock	4550 Waycrest, Fort Worth, TX 76180
Smithfield	*M	Bill Stout	7604 Hunt Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76180
	*M	Bill Schopper	7436 Timberhill Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76180
	A	Steve Basham	8001 Miles Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76148
St. Andrew	*M	Theresa Robinson	2129 Briardale, Fort Worth, TX 76119
St. Matthew	M	Carolyn Bell	7529 Castillo, Fort Worth, TX 76112
	*A	Linda Anderson	2021 Queen, Fort Worth, TX 76103
Grapevine: First	*M	Lloyd Latta	1420 W. Wall, Grapevine, TX 76051
	M	Janice Cook	403 Bluebonnet, Grapevine, TX 76051
	*M	Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster	305 Azalea Dr, Grapevine, TX 76051
	M	Bill Vandeventer	1229 Heather, Grapevine, TX 76051
	*M	Nancy Zachary	4006 Ramsgate Ct, Colleyville, TX 76034
Heritage	*M	Paul Hudson	4119 York, Colleyville, TX 76034
	A	Ed Corbin	2619 Tallow Dr., Euless, TX 76039
Hurst: First	*M	Margaret Coleman	1001 Calloway, Hurst, TX 76053
	M	Glen Whitley	345 Charleston Place, Hurst, TX 76054
	*M	Frank Burch	232 Barker Dr, Hurst, TX 76054
	*M	Joyce Burch	232 Barker Dr, Hurst, TX 76054
	*M	Charles Jorden	729 Toni Dr., Hurst, TX 76054
	*A	Nancy Welton	1429 Cavender, Hurst, TX 76053
St. Paul	*M	Charlene Clardy	716 Edgehill, Hurst, TX 76053
	*M	Minta McDuff	852 Joanna Dr., Hurst, TX 76053
	A	Gene Clardy	716 Edgehill, Hurst, TX 76053
Keller	*M	Larry Clark	1024 Simmons Dr, Keller, TX 76248

	*M	Sandy McAfee	2129 Stoneridge Dr, Keller, TX 76248
	*M	Mary Richardson	1100 Shady Lane N, Keller, TX 76248
Kennedale	M	Paul Erickson	1408 Peggy Lane, Kennedale, TX 76060
	*A	Wynelle Erickson	1408 Peggy Ln, Kennedale, TX 76060
Mansfield	*M	Jack Barrett	5207 Leesburg Ct, Arlington, TX 76017
	*M	Carl Beckum	1114 Hilton, Mansfield, TX 76063
	*M	Barbara Berry	1119 Pebble Beach, Mansfield, TX 76063
Southlake: White's Chapel	*M	Janet Murnan	504 Sagebrush, Colleyville, TX 76034
	*M	Ken McAlear	1524 Heather Lane, Keller, TX 76248
	*M	Paul Gravely	508 Winterwood, Grapevine, TX 76051
	*M	Celeste Dunbar	2406 High Chapel Ct., Highland Village, TX 75067
	*M	Bob Hellreigel	3011 Colmbine Dr., Grapevine, TX 76051
	A	Greg Standerfer	201 Sheffield Ct., Southlake, TX 76092
Watauga	*M	Sharon Rowton	6613 Summertime, Watauga, TX 76137
	A	Betty Thatcher	5948 Maurie, Fort Worth, TX 76148

Others:

Conference Archivist	*Jean Traster	2014 Iron Horse Ct, Arlington, TX 76017
Confernce Board of Global Ministires Chair	*Paula Whitbeck	1524 Briar Drive, Bedford, TX 76022
Conference Lay Leader	*Burnham Robinson	2129 Briardale, Fort Worth, TX 76119
Committee on Life & Health Benefits	Sandra Harris	2311 Pheasant Trail, Arlington, TX 76016
Conference Board of Pensions	Jake Jacobson	PO Box 470185, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Committee on Race & Religion	*Alma Bruton	5620 Victoria Pl, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Conference Committee on Status & Role of Women, District UMW President	*Myrtis Parker	4725 Flat Rock, Fort Worth, TX 76132
Conference UMW President	*Babe Goad	3536 Norton Dr, Richland Hills, TX 76118
General Conference Member; Bd of Higher Education	*Erika Rohlfs	6763 Wills Pl, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Diaconal Ministers	Ethel Alldredge	2100 Castleford Rd, Apt 223, Midland, TX 79705
	*Nelda Barrett-Murraine	601 Riverview Ave, Dayton, OH 45406
	*C. Gary Freeman	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedfor, TX 76021
	*Beth Goodlett	213 Yorkshire Ct., Euless, TX 76040
	Gregory Loving	
	*Phyllis McDougal	5140 Broken Bow Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76137
	Rosalind Shirley	5808 Highgate, Arlington, TX 76016
	*Rick Springer	1724 Pacific Place, Fort Worth, TX 76112
	Lee Vance	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford, TX 76022
District Lay Leader	*Diane Griffin	5001 Rock River, Fort Worth, TX 76103
District UMM President	*CR Stenger	205 Cordoba Ct, Arlington, TX 76014
District Youth	*Jimmy Moffett	5 Chisos Ct, Trophy Club, TX 76262
District Youth	*Thomas Hurlbut	1933 Schumac Lane, Bedford, TX 76022
Young Adult Under 25	*Bryan Patrick	3900 Meadowbrook Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76103
Young Adult Under 25	*Sosiua Uluakiola	403 Huntington Dr., Euless, TX 76040

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo	*M	Jayne Dawson	PO Box 126, Aledo, TX 76008
	*M	Wendol Hill	3617 Nichols, Weatherford, TX 76087
	A	Bob McClelland	113 Mesa Spring, Weatherford, TX 76087
Azle: Eagle Mountain	*M	Debby Miller	350 Woodhill Way Court, Azle, TX 76020
	A	Laurie Howard	13798 Williams Rd, Azle, TX 76020
First	*M	Monica Goth	100 Lamplighter Court, Azle, TX 76020
	A	Fred Weir	125 Timberlake Dr., Azle, TX 76020
Burleson: First	M	Carolyn Kerr	125 Sandlewood Lane, Burleson, TX 76028
	*M	Tom Reeves	335 S. Brushy Mound, Burleson, TX 76028
	*A	Paul Lewis	125 Sandlewood, Burleson, TX 76028

	A	Sherrie White	122 NE Timber Ridge, Burleson, TX 76028
	A	Jake Huffman, III	205 Hillside Drive W, Burleson, TX 76028
Kingswood/Cahill	*M	Eleene Pippin	236 NE Moody, Burleson, TX 76028
	A	Polly Boyd	2909 N. Cummings, Alvarado, TX 76009
Crowley	*M	Marlene Richardson	816 Skelly, Crowley, TX 76036
	A	Pat Atkinson	6520 Lavano, Fort Worth, TX 76134
Fort Worth: Alliance	*M	Lanita Nickerson	5409 Bryce Canyon Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76137
Arlington Heights	*M	Maxine Baze	4434 Harlanwood Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*M	Faris Callan	5517 Fursman, Fort Worth, TX 76114
	*M	Eunice Lopez	1424 Virginia Place, Fort Worth, TX 76107
	*M	Tracey Conley	3912 Mattison Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76107
	A	JoAnn Basham	1271 Roaring Springs, Fort Worth, TX 76114
	A	Wilma Smith	4320 Pershing Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Asbury	*M	Frances Gay	3300 Gay Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76111
	A	Karen Rockett	4925 Caton Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76180
Benbrook	*M	Lorren Runion	9959 Haywood Court, Benbrook, TX 76126
	*M	Tedi Teverbaugh	10158 Trail Ridge Drive, Benbrook, TX 76126
	A	JB Spears	1314 Mildred, Benbrook, TX 76126
Bethel	*M	Ruth Crow	4925 Marks Place, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	A	Cheryl Montgomery	10555 Holly Grove, Fort Worth, TX 76108
Carter Park/Forest Hill	*M	Maurice Oakes	3713 Falcon, Fort Worth, TX 76119
Christ	*M	Mary Blekkenk	317 Natchez Terrace, Fort Worth, TX 76134
Diamond Hill	M	Tom Davis	2911 Oscar, Fort Worth, TX 76106
	*A	Thomas Lide	3205 Griver Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76106
Edge Park	M	Delores Simpson	7 York Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76134
	*A	Joe Critz	3305 Highlawn Terrace, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Everman	*M	Nelda Winnett	420 Michael, Everman, TX 76140
	A	Vangie Brewer	209 Salem, Everman, TX 76140
First	*M	Sylvia Smith	4628 El Campo, Fort Worth, TX 76107
	*M	Jim Riddlesperger	2507 Boyd Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*M	Joy Brandon	3913 Deepwood, Colleyville, TX 76034
	*M	Trisha Branch	4320 Selkirk Dr. W, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*M	Joan Gaspard	504 Englewood Lane, Hurst, TX 76053
	*M	Jean Webb	7020 Riverport, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	M	Hon. Jim Wright	6417 Forest Highland, Fort Worth, TX 76132
	*M	Bliss Dodd	829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst, TX 76053
	*M	Bill Mizell	6320 Pamlico Road, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	A	Jennifer Jolin	1401 Mill Valley Sq., Fort Worth, TX 76120
	A	Cheryl Evans	5108 Sealands Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	*A	David Smoot	4008 Schley Court, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	A	Liz Sadler	902 Roaring Spring, Fort Worth, TX 76114
	A	Dave Purcell	3801 Winslow, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	A	Jim Stewart, Jr.	916 Williamsburg, Keller, TX 76248
	A	Ed Gant	6704 Trinity Landing, Fort Worth, TX 76132
	A	Margaret Dearden	3883 Bellaire Circle, Fort Worth TX 76109
	*A	David Bucher	4344 Whitfield, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	A	John Brown	4724-B Washburn, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Genesis	M	Jan Cooper	4817 Courtside Dr,, Fort Worth, TX 76133
	*M	Ida Mae Latham	7509 Nutwood Place, Fort Worth, TX 76133
	*A	Jack Latham	7509 Nutwood Pl, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Grace/Wichita Avenue	*M	Ira Burkhart	4524 Trueland Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76119
Lake Worth	*M	Mark Walter	7524 Love Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76135
	*M	Linda Walter	7524 Love Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76135
Morningside	M	Helen Grape	6416 Forest Hill Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76119
	*A	Herbert McGuin III	7300 Pinehurst Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76134
Oakhurst	*M	Cinda Pena	1528 Hollowbrook Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76103
	A	Carole Boyer	PO Box 7163, Fort Worth, TX 76111
Overton Park	*M	Casey Carl	5301 Bryant Irvin Rd Apt 140, Fort Worth, TX 76132
	*M	Jenny Evans	7351 Tamarack, Fort Worth, TX 76119
	*M	Jake Allen	1220 W. Lovers Ln, Arlington, TX 76013
Ridglea	*M	Janice Culpepper	3052 Tex Blvd., Fort Worth, TX 76116
	A	Eva Huey	6512 Kary Lynn Dr., Fort worth, TX 76148

River Oaks	*M	Russell O'Harra	PO Box 79328, Fort Worth, TX 76179
	A	Marcene Wadsworth	3418 N. Elm St., Fort Worth, TX 76106
Riverside	*M	Addie Radford	510 Blevins, Fort Worth, TX 76111
	A	Bette Mullins	2116 Williams Place, Fort Worth, TX 76111
Saginaw	*M	Ed Carr	408 Wofford Way, Saginaw, TX 76179
	A	Pearl Cook	605 Palomino Ct., Saginaw, TX 76179
St. Luke	*M	Libby Conant	3705 Dawn Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76180
	*M	George Conant	3705 Dawn Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76180
	*A	Betty Biles	5413 Jane Ann, Fort Worth, TX 76117
St. Paul	*M	Ellen Green	4317 Waits, Fort Worth, TX 76133
	A	Chase Henderson	5920 Westcrest Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76134
Thompson Chapel	*M	Valetta Jackson	2830 Prospect, Fort Worth, TX 76106
	A	Catherine Owens	2822 Lee Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76106
University	*M	Gail Jensen	2615 Forest Park Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76110
	*M	Jean Rankin	4320 Wedgeworth, Fort Worth, TX 76133
	A	Marilyn Wilkinson	2560 Rogers Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76110
Wesley	*M	Ed Reeves	813 Perry Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76108
Westcliff	*M	Richard Nader	3605 Westcliff Rd N, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*M	Velma Nader	3605 Westcliff Rd N, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*M	Nancy Chick	7705 Silveridge, Fort Worth, TX 76133
	*M	Charles Chick	7705 Silveridge, Fort Worth, TX 76133
	A	Dottie Yates	6513 Winifred Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76133
Western Hills	*M	Dwaine Robinson	4204 Dawn Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76116
Haslet/Dido	M	Mick Hartley	11750 North Shores, Fort Worth, TX 76179
	*A	Bill Frisbee	225 Schreiber, Haslet, TX 76052
	A	Cliff Kurosky	409 Ridge County, Haslet, TX 76052
	A	Mary Fertig	6570 Singleton, Fort Worth, TX 76179
	A	Rhonda Williams	14224 Santa Fe, Haslet, TX 76052
Joshua	*M	TL Jones	4112 Conveyor Drive, Burleson, TX 76028
	*M	Luann Walden	2609 Crestwood Drive, Burleson, TX 76028
	A	Esther Slude	PO Box 1047, Joshua, TX 76058
	A	Lou Southard	PO Box 861, Joshua, TX 76058
Silver Creek	*M	Joy McAllister	9730 W. Highway 199, Poolville, TX 76487
	A	Hugh McClendon	105 Meandering Way, Weatherford, TX 76086

Others:

Commission on Archives & History, chair		
	Jim Davies	2801 Westfield, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Commission on Church Growth & Development, chair		
	*James Nader	1200 Summit, Suite 420, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Conference United Methodist Men President		
	*Tom Harkrider	1432 Clarendon, Fort Worth, TX 76134
Diaconal Ministers	Frankie Jean Adams	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, TX 76116
	*Maureen Carr	1412 Park Place Ave, Bedford, TX 76022
	Alice Johnson	2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth TX 76109
	*Jeanna Stewart	1122 Bryant, Benbrook, TX 76126
	Mary Teal	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth TX 76116
	*Jane Woodward	941 Bedford-Euless Rd, Hurst, TX 76053
District Lay Leader	*Troy Chapman	625 E Mustang, Crowley, TX 76036
District UMM President	Tom Abel	216 Blue Ridge Trail, Saginaw, TX 76179
District UMW President	*Edie Sunday	355 Delmar Court, Saginaw, TX 76179
Young Adult Under 25	*Sarah Wamsley	8556 Harwood Rd #272, N Richlnd Hls, TX 76180
Young Adult Under 25	*Medora Tuck	3200 Whisperwood Ct., Bedford, TX 76021
District Youth	*Renee Murray	PO Box 285, Haslet, TX 76052
District Youth	*Kirsten Gattis	4409 Owendale, Benbrook, TX 76116

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett/Granger	M	Clark Preston	21841 Gooseneck Rd, Bartlett, TX 76511
	A	Brett Derning	10800 FM 971, Granger, TX 76530
	*A	Alvin Willaimson	4202 Spanish Oak, Temple, TX 76502
Beaukiss	M	Nora Morgan	Rt 1 Box 55 F, Mdade, TX 78650
Belton: First	*M	Bettye Kennedy	Rt 4 Box 4053, Belton, TX 76513
	*M	Jimmy Stewart	1903 Leon, Belton, TX 76513

	*M	Bob Kennedy	Rt 4 Box 4053, Belton, TX 76513
Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch	*M	Connie Demerson	210 Smith, Belton, TX 76513
	A	Bertha McGhee	115 Smith, Belton, TX 76513
Bruceville-Eddy/Mooreville	*M	Mary Mickler	512 Rosenthal Rd, Lorena, TX 76655
	*M	Peggy Ford	Rt 1, Box 558, Eddy, TX 76524
	A	LD Harding	146 Indian Paint Brush, Eddy, TX 76524
Copperas Cove: Grace	*M	Beth Smith	Rt 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
	*M	Janice Glosson	1409 Pony Express Lane, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
Korean	M	Hye Sook Williams	2120 Laxy Ridge, Killeen, TX 76543
Evant Parish	*M	Lorene Tomblin	1636 E US Hwy 84E, Evant, TX 76525
	A	Ino Hall	PO Box 68, Evant, TX 76525
Florence/Jarrell	*M	Lee Roy Knauth	PO Box 459, Florence, TX 76527
	A	Jo Muhl	Rt 1, Box 137-J, Jarrell, TX 76537
Gatesville	*M	Peggy Creek	2310 West Hwy 84, Gatesville, TX 76528
	*M	Judy McClesky	2520 CR 299, Gatesville, TX 76528
Georgetown: First	*M	Tim Todd	704 Bosque Trail, Georgetown, TX 78628
	M	Rex Peebles	603 Meadowbrook, Georgetown, TX 78628
	M	Joan Davis	6014 Tonkawa Trail, Georgetown, TX 78628
	A	OL Davis	6014 Tonkawa Trail, Georgetown, TX 78628
	*A	David Galloway	30220 Briarcrest Dr., Georgetown, TX 78628
	*A	Merle Galloway	30220 Briarcrest Dr., Georgetown, TX 78628
St. John's	*M	Jerry Martin	117 Waycross Dr, Georgetown, TX 78628
	*M	Chris Spence	101 Riverwood, Georgetown, TX 78628
	A	Leon Forswall	1907 Paige, Georgetown, TX 78626
St. Paul	*M	Dorris Parker	1411 Hart, Georgetown, TX 78626
	A	Norma Clark	305 West St, Georgetown, TX 78626
Wellspring	*M	George Brightwell	4006 Granada Dr, Georgetown, TX 78627
Harker Heights	*M	Joe Holman	820 Woodside Dr., Harker Heights, TX 76548
	A	Raymond Clipper	306 Janie, Harker Heights, TX 76548
Hutto	*M	Trona Krueger	PO Box 667, Hutto, TX 78634
Jonesboro Parish	*M	Dorothy Ashmore	21 CR317, Jonesboro, TX 76538
Killeen: First	*M	Ken Smith	3304 Lake Road, Killeen, TX 76543
	*M	Debbie Smith	3304 Lake Road, Killeen, TX 76543
	*A	Bill Bache	1505 Hillside St., Copperas Cove, TX 76522
	*A	Katy Flowers	1501 San Antonio, Killeen, TX 76541
	A	Liz Kindley	1902 Halbert, Killeen, TX 76542
St. Andrew's	*M	Audrey White	1802 Gaynor, Killeen, TX 76541
	A	Lois Clark	208 Currie, Killeen, TX 76541
St. Luke	*M	Choon Ok Song	2802 Lawndale St, Killeen, TX 76543
	A	Kevin Parkinson	603 skyline Ave, Killeen, TX 76541
Lakewood: Foundation	*M	Mike Head	13133 FM 2601 #230, Moody, TX 76557
	A	Wanda Vaughan	11945 RM 2305-800, Belton, TX 76513
Little River/Holland	M	Judy Gotcher	PO Box 17, Holland, TX 76534
Moody/Moody-Leon	*M	Ben Irvin	PO Box 250, Moody, TX 76557
	A	Mary Brooks	13975 FM 2601, Moody, TX 76557
	A	Buck Brooks	13975 FM 2601, Moody, TX 76557
Nolanville/Pidcoke	*M	Windell Sullivan	PO Box 295, Florence, TX 76527
	*M	Rosin Watkins	451 County Road 56, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
	A	Martha Sullivan	PO Box 295, Florence, TX 76527
Rosebud/Rogers	*M	Betty Herridge	Rt 2 Box 128-A, Lott, TX 76656
	A	Curtis Younts, Jr	Box 336, Rogers, TX 76569
Round Rock: First	M	Elizabeth Parker	1207 Creekview, Round Rock, TX 78681
	*M	Matt Naiser	1441 CR103, Georgetown, TX 78626
	*M	Laura Naiser	1441 CR103, Georgetown, TX 78626
St. Phillip's	*M	Dave Crittenden	1605 Blanchard, Round Rock, TX 78681
	*M	Valerie Taylor	1975 CR 156, Granger, TX 76530
	A	Sandi Rebecek	1807 Oak Forest, Round Rock, TX 78681
	*A	Jeanne Weiss	1801 Gray Oak Dr., Round Rock, TX 78681
Salado	*M	Don Engleking	PO Box 888, Salado, TX 76571
Taylor: First	*M	Debi Tucker	520 County Road 427, Thrall, TX 76578
Tenth Street	*M	Bob Oliphint	1815 Lexington, Taylor, TX 76574

	A	Cathy Bollinger	504 Forest Ct., Taylor, TX 76574
Temple: First	*M	Jack Morris	PO Box 1064, Temple, TX 76503
	*M	Erroll Wendland	Box 40, Temple, TX 76504
	*M	Wayne Matthews	Rt 2, Box 2586, Belton, TX 76513
	*A	James Secrest	1219 N. Main, Temple, TX 76501
Oak Park	*M	Thelbert Harot	3201 Pecan, Temple, TX 76502
Open Arms	*M	Joe Morrison	112 S First, Belton, TX 76513
St. James	*M	Bill E. Moore Sr	2005 E Avenue K, Temple, TX 76501
	*A	Clarence Taylor	PO Box 204, Heidenheimer, TX 76533
St. Paul	*M	Walter Buro	11339 Moffat Rd, Temple, TX 76502
	A	Evelyn Buro	11339 Moffat Rd, Temple, TX 76502
Topsey	M	Matt Reed Sr	2006 FM 580, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
Troy	*M	Betsy Baker	5400 Laurel Lake Drive, #209E Waco, TX 76710
	A	Margaret Collier	9130 FM 438, Troy, TX 76579

Others:

Conference Comm on Communication & Interpretation, chair		
	*Myra Schomburg	3904 Valley View, Round Rock, TX 78681
General Conference delegate		
	*Barbara Wendland	505 Cherokee, Temple, TX 76504
Diaconal Minister	*Tommie Daniel	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple, TX 76502
District Lay Leader	*Ed Komandosky	2207 Gladnell, Temple, TX 76574
District UMM President	*Bob Martin	3410 Elm Dr, Temple, TX 76502
District UMW President	*Jean Nolen	10 West Upshaw, Temple, TX 76501
District Youth	*Nicole Whitacre	617 Whispering Oaks, Salado, TX 76571
District Youth	*Chappell Torian	3113 El Camino Dr., Temple TX 76502
Young Adult Under 25	*Lindsey Hester	809 E. Austin Street, Troy, TX 76579
Young Adult Under 25	*Brady Johnston	PO Box 833, Salado, TX 76571

WACO DISTRICT

Bosqueville	*M	Eleanor Wells	4318 N. 23rd Str, Waco, TX 76708
	A	Pepsi Landoll	109 Peaceful Lane, Waco, TX 76705
China Spring/Herring Ave	*M	Lynn Blumenstetter	16459 China Spring Rd, China Spring, TX 76633
	A	John Foote	204 Crockett Ln, Waco, TX 76706
	A	Dorothy Foote	204 Crockett Ln, Waco, TX 76706
Clifton	*M	George Foster	PO Box 441, Clifton, TX 76634
	A	Charlene Parks	Box 509, Clifton, TX 76634
Coolidge	*M	Charles "Soap" Osborne	PO Box 475, Coolidge, TX 76635
	A	Rosemary Osborne	PO Box 475, Coolidge, TX 76635
Crawford: First/Oglesby	*M	Dawn Barnes	139 FM, Oglesby, TX 76561
	A	Cindy Damon	PO Box 6, Crawford, TX 76638
	*A	Dawn Baines	139 FM 1996, Oglesby, TX 76561
Groesbeck: First/Thornton	*M	Sid McLaughlin	RR1 Box 794A, Donie, TX 75838
	A	Kay Alston	PO Drawr 397, Thornton, TX 76687
Hewitt	*M	Dixon Toney	564 Bluebonnet Lane, Lorena, TX 76655
Hubbard/Mt. Calm	*M	James Anderson	Rt 2 Box 143, Hubbard, TX 76648
	A	Barbara Anderson	Rt 2 Box 143, Hubbard, TX 76648
Lebanon/Coon Creek	*M	Bill Poteet	PO Box 217, Aquilla, TX 76622
	A	David Bearden	Rt 1 Box 142A, Aquilla, TX 76622
Leroy	M	Frankie Thrower	313 N. Oak, Waco, TX 76705
Lorena	*M	Janie Calvert	982 N. Houston, Lorena, TX 76655
	A	Kim McLean	137 Moses Manor, Lorena, TX 76655
Mart: First	*M	Jimmy Aycock	1006 McLennan, Mart, TX 76664
	A	Bernice Aycock	1006 McLennan, Mart, TX 76664
St. James/ West Point	M	Margaret Cosby	PO Box 8, Mart, TX 76664
	A	Tina Foster	PO Box 2, Mart, TX 76664
McGregor	*M	Carolyn Wallace	1201 W3A, McGregor, TX 76712
	A	Margaret Cole	621 N. Lonestar Pkwy, McGregor, TX 76657

Meridian	*M	Ray Piner	Box 244, Meridian, TX 76665
Mexia: First	*M	Bob Fain	909 E. Glendale, Mexia, TX 76667
	A	Lady Fain	909 E. Glendale, Mexia, TX 76667
St. Luke/ Dennis Chapel	*M	Henry Raglin	PO Box 9000, Waco, TX 76714
Union Memorial/ Rocky	*M	Mary Phillips	Rt 1 Box 136, Coolidge, TX 76635
Perry	*M	Ellen Jo Lessman	Rt 1 Box 104, Marlin, TX 76661
Reisel: First/ Meier Settlement	*M	David Guenat	2145 Fair Park, Riesel, TX 76682
	*A	Marie Collingworth	PO Box 155, Reisel, TX 76682
	A	Phyllis Doughty	Rt 1, Box 54, Mart, TX 76664
Speegleville/Elm Mott	*M	Sandra Reeves	696 Willow Grove Dr, Waco, TX 76712
Tehuacana	*M	Jean Ogilvie	Box 26, Tehuacana, TX 76686
	A	Connie Bullard	Box 244, Thuacana, TX 76686
Valley Mills: First/ Cayote	M	Christine McMillan	Rt 2 Box 254, Valley Mills, TX 76689
	A	Hellen Yarber	1249 Tweedy Rd, Valley Mills, TX 76689
Waco: Austin Ave	M	Jason Young	2825 Sanger, Waco, TX 76710
	*M	Betsy Curry	510 Wooded Crest, Waco, TX 76712
Brack's/Springhill	M	Edna Hubby	630 Longhorn Plwy, Axtell, TX 76624
	*M	Barbara Williams	11889 E. Hwy 6, Riesel, TX 76682
	*A	Lonnie McBride	5618 Wilshire, Waco, TX 76704
	A	Charles H. Anderson	2438 Mt. Moriah Rd., Riesel, TX 76682
Central	*M	Pat Stroman	7409 Brentwood Circel, Waco, TX 76712
	*M	Patricia Stroman	7409 Brentwood Circel, Waco, TX 76712
	*M	Jane Williams	3101 Live Oak, Waco, TX 76708
Cogdell Memorial	*M	Marlene Houston	709 Bellaire, Waco, TX 76712
	*M	Amy Bledsoe	6416 Linda St., Waco, TX 76708
	A	Elizabeth Goebel	609 Catalina, Waco, TX 76712
First	*M	Kyle Kirkpatrick	315 Station Creek Dr, Waco, TX 76708
	*M	EW Burdette	1336 LaPorte, Waco, TX 76710
	*M	Rev. Carl Rucker	3300 Cliffdale, Waco, TX 76708
	A	Lois Wandless	134 Ivy Lane, Hewitt, TX 76643
Korean	M	Suk-Won Song	100 Marylee Dr, Hewitt, TX 76643
Lake Shore	*M	Wincie Cannon	3301 Brannon Dr, Waco, TX 76710
	A	RW (Pete) Gerlich	4924 Cobbs Dr #6A, Waco, TX 76710
Lakeview	*M	Cheryl Willis	2491 W. Elm Mott Dr, Waco, TX 76705
	A	Sandy White	105 Old Central Dr., Waco, TX 76705
Mt. Zion/ Perry Chapel	*M	Carolyn Massie	PO Box 263, Crawford, TX 76638
	*M	Jack Lynne Brown	900 Turner St., Waco, TX 76704
	*A	Jack Brown	900 Turner St, Waco, TX 76704
	A	Troy Davis	5000 Sanger Ave, #515, Waco, TX 76710
Robinson Drive	M	Gene Stough	909 N. Peggy, Waco, TX 76705
	*A	Mary Smith	5101 Sanger #815, Waco, TX 76710
Sparks Memorial/ Service Mem	*M	Max Sturdivant	439 Lazy Oak, Waco, TX 76705
	A	Frances Koller	4017 Beverly Dr., Waco, TX 76711
St. James	*M	Lila Griffin	3606 W. Waco Dr. Apt A, Waco, TX 76710
	A	Mary L. Stanley	421 Dearborn, Waco, TX 76704
Wesley	*M	Will Clark	1104 Clover, Waco, TX 76705
West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel	*M	Letha Mae Landingham	3613 Old Lorena Rd, Lorena, TX 76655
	A	Helen Hurst	1541 Mechell, West, TX 76691
	A	Howard Freund	1487 River Rd., Waco, TX 76705
Whitney: King Mem	*M	Frances Adams	Rt 3 Box 562, Whitney, TX 76692
	A	Joe Ward	Rt 2, Box 2326, Whitney, TX 76692
Woodway	*M	Kyle Ballew	12564 Chapel, Lorena, TX 76655
	*M	Chuck Isbel	3528 Speegleville Rd, Waco, TX 76712
	*M	Rebecca Isbel	3528 Speegleville Rd, Waco, TX 76712

Others:
Board of Church & Society, chair
*Mark Clark 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott, TX 76640

Board of Trustees, chair		Gena Turner	505 Karen, Hewitt, TX 76643
Diaconal Minister		*Dawn Gilliland	339 April Lane, Hewitt, TX 76643
District Lay Leader		*Pat Holiday	808 Cardinal, Waco, TX 76712
District UMM President		*Bill Curry	510 Wooded Crest, Wasco, TX 76712
District UMW President		*Juliet Hall	2020 S. 8th, Waco, TX 76706
District Youth		*Lindsey Witte	9402 Casa Grande, Waco, TX 76712
District Youth		*Stacia Chandler	702 N. Houston, Lorena, TX 76655
Young Adult Under 25		*Andy Ginzberg	, Waco, TX 0
Young Adult Under 25		*Amanda Atlas	32 Randolph Circle, Waco, TX 76705

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Abbott/Covington	*M	Larry Ketcham	Rt 1 Box 16, Covington, TX 76636
	A	Herman Jacobs	Rt 3 Box 210F, Hillsboro, TX 76645
Alvarado	*M	Mary Percifield	PO Box 673, Alvarado, TX 76009
Bardwell	M	Neal Davis	Rt 4 Box 314, Ennis, TX 75119
Blooming Grove/Dresden	*M	Judy Saunders	PO Box 429, Blooming Grove, TX 76626
	A	D'Awn Marcum	1530 Hwy 667, Purdon, TX 76679
	A	Rachel haden	14829 FM 744, Barry, TX 75102
Chatfield/Barry	M	Wayne Burkhalter	PO Box 62, Chatfield, TX 75105
	*A	Doris Long	9473 NW CR 2220, Barry TX 75102
Corsicana: Central/ Streetman/Richland	M	Seth Montgomery	2517 Butler Drive, Corsicana, TX 75110
	A	Doris Gullett	705 W. Lexington, Corsicana, TX 75110
	*A	Christine Williams	2911 Overlook Cr., Corsicana,TX 75110
First	*M	Marlene Morgan	6740 NW CR 1300, Barry, TX 75102
	*M	Milton Campbell	309 N 37th, Corsicana, TX 75110
	*M	Ellen Adair	301 Miracle Dr. #122, Corsicana, TX 75110
	A	Elbert Prince	532 Lexington Dr., Corsicana, TX 75110
St. Andrew's	M	Vivian Hicks	473 NW CR 0006, Corsicana, TX 75110
	*A	Lois Jean Hart	904 E. Sixth Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110
St. Luke	*M	Net Scott	3019 Park Row, Corsicana, TX 75110
	A	Mary Travis	1949 Bpwoe Dr., Corsicana, TX 75110
Wesley/Emhouse	M	Harold Tate	3806 NW CR 0003, Corsicana, TX 75110
	*M	Ernie Fincher	7196NW CR 0050 Corsicana, TX 75110
Dawson/Penelope	*M	Mike Hall	PO Box 396, Dawson, TX 76639
Ennis: First	M	Keith Currens	705 N. Preston, Ennis, TX 75119
	*M	Lisa Rogers	1002 Parkerhill Rd, Palmer, TX 75152
	*M	Steve Witte	1504 Munn Dr., Ennis, TX 75119
Northside	*M	Denise Blakely	412 E. Moore, Ennis TX 75119
	A	Pamela Lillie	1408 NE Main, Ennis, TX 75119
Trinity/Bristol	*M	Virgil Gibson	1213 S Joly St, Ennis, TX 75119
	A	Charles Newman	Rt 1, Oak Grove, Ennis, TX 75119
Eureka/Lakeside	*M	W. Gregory	400 SE Co Rd. 3020, Corsicana, TX 75110
	A	Jerry Gregory	400 SE Co Rd. 3020, Corsicana, TX 75110
Ferris	M	Jill Goodman	609 S. Wood, Ferris, TX 75125
	A	Jackie Kelly	104 Magnolia, Ferris, TX 75125
	*A	Cheryl Mosley	236 Patrick St., Waxahachie, TX 75165
Frost	M	Elaine Speer	PO Box G, Frost, TX 76641
	A	Joanna Berna	Rt 1, Frost, TX 76641
	*A	Beverly Vest	PO Box 261, Frost, TX 76641
Grandview	*M	Martha Shaw	PO Box 458, Grandview, TX 76050
Hillsboro: First	*M	Bill Auvenshine	1107 E Walnut St, Hillsboro, TX 76645
	A	Jimmy Vaughan	PO Box 399, Hillsboro, TX 76645
Line Street	*M	Andy Bourgoin	304 Line Street, Hillsboro, TX 76645
	A	Beth Carnes	808 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, TX 76645
Italy: First/ Milford: First	*M	Sherry Bugg	PO Box 649, Italy, TX 76651
Itasca	M	Tom Crowder	401 E. Adams, Itasca, TX 76055
	A	Marguriet Sweeney	306 East Monroe, Itasca, TX 76055
Kerens/ Pleasant Grove	M	Ray Jacobs	2402 W 5th Ave, Corsicana, TX 75110

	*A	O. Spurlock	PO Box 12, Kerens, TX 75144
	A	Bobbie Jacobs	2402 W. 5th Ave, Corsicana, TX 75110
Maypearl/Britton	*M	Glenda Green	Bop 12, Maypearl, TX 76064
	A	Sue Thompson	123 N. Willow, Mansfield, TX 76063
Midlothian	*M	Pat Patterson	3821 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian, TX 76065
	*M	Marilyn Patterson	3821 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian, TX 76065
	*M	Lynette Pinson	1415 Meadow Court, Midlothian, TX 76065
Osceola	M	Sue Taylor	Rt 1, Itasca, TX 76055
Ovilla	*M	Randy Plemons	146 Carmen, Red Oak, TX 75154
	A	Truman Smith	132 Anderson, Red Oak, TX 75154
Palmer	M	Rhonda Meyer	PO Box 365, Palmer, TX 75152
	*A	Wanda Andrews	PO Box 216, Palmer. TX 75152
Pelham: Wesley Ch/ Brushie Prairie: St. Delight/Italy: Lacy Ch/Milford: Pilg Rest	*M	Cecilia Heiskell	Rt 1, Box 120, Hubbard, TX 76648
Red Oak	*M	Mitchell Jones	812 Shady Brook, Red Oak, TX 75154
	*M	Lynne Grandstaff	PO Box 87, Red Oak, TX 75154
Sardis/Bethel	*M	Steve McAlister	100 Oak Lane, Waxahachie, TX 75167
	A	Dorothy Mullican	1501 Holder Rd, Waxahachie, TX 75167
Venus	M	Teri Bankston	Box 110, Venus, TX 76084
	A	Nelda Frederick	Box 371, Venus, TX 76084
Watt's Chapel	*M	Earl Gatlin	7069 CR 305, Grandview, TX 76050
	A	Sue Taylor	Rt 1, Itasca, TX 76055
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	*M	Cheryl Moseley	236 Patrick, Waxahachie, TX 75165
	A	Keven Davis	216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie, TX 75165
First	*M	Frank McCoy	303 Harbin, Waxahachie, TX 75165
	*M	Pat Kelley	413 Brookside Rd, Waxahachie, TX 75165
	*M	Mike Peavler	1202 Dixie, Waxahachie, TX 75165
	A	Jeanne Peavler	1202 Dixie, Waxahachie, TX 75165
Wortham/Kirvin	*M	Paul Culwell	Box 277, Wortham, TX 76693
	A	Grace Kibra	PO Box 191, Kirvin, TX 75848

Others:

Central Texas Methodist Foundation, president	Ken Smith	2507 St. Andrews, Ennis, TX 75119
Diaconal Ministers	Ruth Kelley Morris	1303 W. 3rd Ave, Corsicana, TX 75110
	Kristine Robinson	Rt. 5 Box 81A, Maypearl, TX 76064
District Lay Leader	*Larry Jinks	2604 St. Andrew, Ennis, TX 75119
District UMM President	*Alex Flores	Rt 1 Box 193, Frost, TX 76641
District UMW President	Linda Sibley	2840 Mt. Zion Rd, Midlothian, TX 76065
District Youth	*Jill Hogue	702 Williamsburg, Ennis, TX 75119
District Youth	*Elizabeth Norton	200 Spring Creek Dr., Waxahachie, TX 75165
Young Adult Under 25	*Sami Anderson	1807 Country Club Rd, Ennis, TX 75119
Young Adult Under 25	*Becky Porter	1303 Mt Vernon, Ennis, TX 75119

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton	*M	Karen Samford	1105 Penrod, Granbury, TX 76048
	*M	Jim Martin	4300 Ivy Ct, Granbury, TX 76049
	*M	Rusty Ross	4713 Cimmaron Tr, Granbury, TX 76049
	*M	Larry Stewart	PO Box 37, Granbury, TX 76048
	A	JJ Mainord	1720 Old Cleburne Rd, Granbury, TX 76049
	A	Jere Lancaster	4111 E Hwy 377, Granbury, TX 76049
Bethel	*M	Porter McCreary	115 Bielss Lane, Weatherford, TX 76087
	A	Sue Standlee	520 Lution Dr., Weatherford, TX 76087
Bethesda	M	Joe McMillan	333 McMillan Rd, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
	A	Delmar King	Rt 5, Weatherford, TX 76088
Breckenridge: First	*M	Jim Bob Coody	2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge, TX 76424
	A	Suzie Coody	2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge, TX 76424
St. Paul/Eolian	*M	Charley Clary	704 N Payne, Breckenridge, TX 76428
	A	Evelyn Clary	704 N Payne, Breckenridge, TX 76428
Brock	*M	LaMoine Phillips	4398 Fairview, Millsap, TX 76066
	A	Helen Johnson	6766 Silver Saddle Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76126

Cedar Springs	M	Karen Hunter	1650 N. Bosley Road, Santo, TX 76472
Cleburne: First	*M	James Ford	509 S. Nolan River Road, Cleburne, TX 76031
	*M	Jo Sherwood	801 Hyde Park Blvd., Cleburne, TX 76031
	*M	Earline Schoenfeld	1006 Willowcreek, Cleburne, TX 76031
St. Mark	*M	Charles Hearn	1201 Glenhave, Cleburne, TX 76031
	*M	Elaine Haddock	1201 Shannon, Cleburne, TX 76031
St. Paul/Blum	M	Bettie Lou Bryan	307 Warren, Cleburne, TX 76031
	*M	John Wilkes	Rt 2 Box 36AG, Blum, TX 76627
Wesley Memorial/ Cresson	*M	Danny Covosos	412 Euclid, Cleburne, TX 76031
Glen Rose	*M	Cecil Wood	PO Box 6, Glen Rose, TX 76043
	A	Hugh Smith	PO Box 575, Glen Rose, TX 76043
Godley	*M	Bill Lee	PO Box 159, Godley, TX 76044
	*A	Bill Hopper	13201 CR 1002, Godley, TX 76044
Gordon/Santo	*M	Elene Ondo	1813 Sevilla Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	A	Lois Strain	PO Box 1, Gordon, TX 76453
Graham: First	*M	James Norman	1402 Rodgers, Graham, TX 76450
	*M	Nann Hale	1510 Mimosa Circle, Graham, TX 76450
	*M	Jeana Shambeck	Rt 1 Box 397, Graham, TX 76450
	A	Loren Maples	1024 Normandy, Graham, TX 76450
Salem-Crestview/ Murray/Tonk Vally	*M	Jeanine Cox	1309 Rodgers Dr., Graham, TX 76450
	A	Ann Logan	916 Virginia St., Graham, TX 76450
Granbury	*M	Cora Cogdell	PO Box 625, Granbury, TX 76048
	*M	Judy Coates	2501 Neri Rd, Granbury, TX 76048
	*M	Carol Pendergrass	3952 Country Meadows Circle, Granbury, TX 76048
Holder's Chapel/ Millsap	M	Dorothy Moline	400 Bennett Rd, Millsap, TX 76066
	*A	Linda Winberley	Millsap 76066
Mineral Wells: Central	*M	Dawyne Cornelius	203 NE 20th, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
	A	Del Glover	812 SW 19th St, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
First	*M	Don Stevens	2120 Rock Creek Road, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
	*M	Barbara Stevens	2120 Rock Creek Road, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
	A	Pat Simmons	341 FM 2270, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
	A	Sara Simmons	341 FM 2270, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
Newcastle/Jean	M	Mary Hemby	Box 325, Newcastle, TX 76372
	A	Mary Faye Orr	1237 Rolling Hills, Graham, TX 76450
Olney	M	Nona Lowe	1112 W Edwards, Olney, TX 76374
	A	Carroll Wilson	PO Box 752, Olney, TX 76347
	*A	Jennifer Walker	1102 W. Oak, Olney, TX 76374
Palo Pinto/Graford	M	Sandy Kolesar	PO Box 336, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
Poolville	*M	Dave Goodrich	PO Box 123, Poolville, TX 76487
	A	Bill Wells	201 Mesquite, Weatherford, TX 76086
Ranger/Hannibal	*M	Betty Johnson	808 Cherry, Ranger, TX 76470
	A	Patricia Hatton	1310 CR 436, Eastland, TX 76448
Rio Vista/Kopperl	M	Pam Johnson	PO Box 26, Rio Vista, TX 76093
	A	Doris Jennings	RR1 Box 105, Morgan, TX 76671
	A	Annalee Rowland	RR! Box 59RR, Morgan, TX 76671
Springtown	*M	Johnny Stevens	5009 Hwy 199 W, Springtown, TX 76082
	A	Alex Eustace	Rt 1 Box 258, Boyd, TX 76023
Strawn	M	Cindy Beaty	PO Box 295, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
	A	Sharon Weekes	Rt 1 Box 60, Mingos, TX 76463
Temple Hall	M	Shirley Hayworth	6071 Weatheford Hwy, Granbury, TX 76049
Tolar/Waples		None listed	
Walnut Springs/ Morgan	M	Marilyn Vandiver	PO Box 410, Morgan, TX 76671
	A	Zetha Baucom	PO Box 144, Walnut Springs, TX 76690
Weatherford: Calvary/ Annetta/Weiland	*M	Sarah Ballard	2213 Lucas St., Weatherford, TX 76086
	A	Virginia Cromer	1198 Old Annetta Rd., Aledo, TX 76008
Couts Memorial	*M	Jacque Baker	1101 North Elm, Weatherford, TX 76086
	M	Craig Atherton	509 Vista Dr, Weatherford, TX 76087
	*M	Vince Geyer	3003 Upper Denton Rd, Weatherford, TX 76086

First	*M	Brad Etheredge	1405 Westwood, Weatherford, TX 76086
	*M	Joy Murray	108 Hill Top Ct., Weatherford, TX 76087
	*A	Lillie Payne	PO Box 457, Weatherford, TX 76086
	A	Maurice Murray	108 Hill Top Ct., Weatherford, TX 76086

Others:

Diaconal Minister	Doug O'Brien	
District Lay Leader	*Frank Beaman	700 Austin Dr, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
District UMM President	Stanley Wilson	10617 CR 913, Godley, TX 76044
District UMW President	Mary Matthews	1609 Dicy Rd, Weatherford, TX 76086
District Youth	*Tambra Etheredge	1405 Westwood, Weatherford, TX 76086
District Youth	*Sarah Locke	11940 CR 1119, Nemo, TX 76070
Young Adult Under 25	*Stacy Brannan	403 S. Walnut, Cleburne, TX 76031

IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Waco Convention Center
First United Methodist Church
Waco, Texas
June 6-9, 1999

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 1999

Opening Worship Service – The opening worship service of the one hundred and thirty-third session of the Central Texas Conference began at 7:00 PM with a pre-service concert given by the Central Texas Annual Conference Choir under the direction of Dr. Diana Sanchez-Bushong. Worship began at 7:30 and was held at the First United Methodist Church of Waco. Bishop Wilson introduced Bishop Leontine T.C. Kelly, retired Bishop, as the evening's preacher. Her text was from Jeremiah 17: 7-8 and 14-6, and Luke 8: 40-56, and her sermon entitled "Making the Healing Connection". Those who participated in the service were Allen Goss, Stephen Ramsdell, Jimmy Finley, Annette Sowell, Carol Gibson, David Chavez, Kwang Bae Park and Jocelyn Roberson. The Central Texas Annual Conference Choir provided the offertory music. The evenings offering was given to the *Georgetown Project*, a partnership between the Rio Grande Annual Conference, Central Texas Church Growth & Development and a local agency, seeking to develop a neighborhood outreach center to serve the San Jose neighborhood in Georgetown. Acolytes were chosen to represent the variety of the churches throughout our Annual Conference. Bernita Clay provided interpretive services.

SECOND SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1999

Executive Session - The Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference was brought to order by Bishop Joe Wilson at 8:00 a.m. with a prayer. The body was reminded of constitutional changes that affect who is eligible for election to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Judy Sands, chair, presented the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. She announced that beginning in August, those needing to make arrangements for psychological assessment should contact the Administrative Secretary of BOM. It was also reported that the body is to be commended for its ministerial education fund, used to aid students in ministry.

Questions 17 and 18 were approved with the addition of Sharon Tuck to the committee on investigation. Chauncey Nealey gave the report on candidates for ministry. Rankin Koch gave the report on local pastors, adding the name of Richard Smotts to question 20. He completed licensing school in 1992. Thomas Connolly was added to question 21a, Jorge Martinez (1998) was deleted from question 21b and Victor Pena (1997) was added. A motion was made to approved these sections, it passed.

Scott Youngblood presented the names of ministers from other conferences and denominations serving appointments in Central Texas. The names of Richard Hope, Southwest Texas; Roberta Maltas, Texas and Robert Davis, North Texas were added to question 24. The names of Gale Myers, Disciples of Christ, and Landy Senter, Southern Baptist, were added to question 25. These sections of the report were approved.

Michael Efird, associate member (92 Discipline) and L. Ann Hitt, probationary member, were presented to be ordained as deacons. The body voted to approve these candidates. Mark Bushor was presented as an elder having his orders recognized. Questions 35 and 42 pertain to those elected and to be ordained as elders in full connection. The names listed in the report should be a.) and b.) added with the names of Len Johnson and Jeff May. The body approved these individuals for recognition of orders in full connection. Those listed in questions 35 and 42 (elders in full connection) were presented, asked the appropriate historical questions by the Bishop, approved and greeted by the Bishop.

Scott Youngblood introduced those individuals listed in question 39. They were welcomed and greeted by the Bishop. Questions 45 and 52 were read. Jeanna Stewart, question 33 (deacon in full connection), was presented and asked the traditional questions from the Discipline. She was approved.

Bill Boyd read question 47, those individuals who are honorably located and question 50, individuals who have had their conference membership terminated. A moment of silence was offered for those members who have died since the last Annual Conference. A vote was taken to approve those individuals listed in question 53. Questions 54, 57 and 58 were read. A motion was made to add the name of Terry Byrd to 57c. It was approved.

Judy Sands moved acceptance of the entire report. It was approved. The bishop adjourned the session at 8:53 a.m.

THIRD SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1999

Business Session – The session was called to order at 9:58 am in the Waco Convention Center. The morning devotional time was led by Sanh Van Tran and the Vietnamese Congregational Choir. The opening prayer was led by Mr. Pat Stroman.

Bishop Wilson opened the conference by sharing that Central Texas had the second highest net increase in membership of all 66 annual conferences (2705 total gain). A large increase in worship attendance(1321) and average Sunday School membership(649) has also been seen this past year. There is a 189% increase in advance special giving. General remarks about the format of the conference and the hope that Christian love govern all that is said and done were expressed. An announcement was made that Rev. Richard M. Freeman would not be in attendance due to recent corrective surgery. Thanks were expressed to Rev. Stephen Ramsdell, First United Methodist Church of Waco, and the staff; as well as Allen Goss, Waco District Superintendent, for all of their work in hosting this year's annual conference.

Adoption of Agenda – Jim Porter, Agenda Committee chair, moved the adoption of the agenda, with necessary changes. It was approved. He moved that the bar of the Conference be limited to those seated at the tables. This was approved.

The per diem rates listed in the Preliminary Reports were approved. Changes were made in the "Annual Conference Expense" section of the budget proposed for 2000: reducing miscellaneous to $1700, per diem to $16,500, for a total of $36,325. He moved adoption of the entire report and it was approved.

Announcements were made that there would be a prayer room staffed by members of the Waco Emmaus Community available throughout the conference, as well as a 24 hour prayer vigil. Thanks were expressed to Harris Methodist Health System for funding the printing of Preliminary Reports, Conference Worship bulletins, and large video screens on the conference floor. Richard LaBoon was also thanked for his audio and video services during conference.

Organization of the Conference – Jim Porter reported in the absence of Dick Freeman. Registration cards were available on the conference tables, and members instructed to fill out the card, adding their e-mail address, fax number and web address. Organizational nominations were read, a few changes in teller responsibilities given, and approved. The annual conference offering to the Georgetown project of $6,815 from Sunday night was announced.

Committee on Nominations – Henry Radde directed the body to the list of nominations that were on the table. The name of Jack Morris was added to the Conference Board of Trustees, year 2000. It was noted that the second, blue page, was for informational purposes at this point and will be addressed later in the conference.

Finance & Administration – Hiram Smith, chair, presented the proposed budget for 2000, with changes. These included those mentioned in the Annual Conference expenses above, percentage errors in the Board of Ordained Ministry budget, percentage changes in the Board of Pensions budget, an amount left out of the Church Growth and Development budget, and the changed total. This year's proposed budget represents a .68% increase over 2000. Highlights of the budget included a reduction in Conference Claimants, an increase in the support provided to the Homes for Retired Ministers, repairs needed to the Conference Center, and BOM increase due to the increased number in ordained candidates. Reports were highlighted for clarification. The budget and reports will be acted upon on the final day of the conference.

Connectional Funding Task Force – Bliss Dodd, chair, reviewed the details of their report and proposal in the Preliminary Reports. She explained that the rationale behind the new formula is to use factors known to make a difference, based on the ability to pay and a sliding scale. She shared that the committee was split on the resolution proposed, calling for amendment to the *Book of Discipline*.

Statistical Report – John Dirk gave the statistical report, and thanked his committee. It was approved.

First Ballot, election of clergy and lay delegation to General & Jurisdictional Conferences – Ann Hitt, head teller, explained the voting procedure. The lay ballot was taken, followed by the clergy ballot.

Volunteers in Mission – Rachael Sandifer, Conference Missions Coordinator, reported on the Waco Mission project of providing school supply kits to the Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center. The entire stage area was stacked with kits brought by various members of the Conference. These were presented to Rev. Dolly Scott, director, by each of the representative district lay leaders. Rachael also reported on the many ways that the conference is getting involved in mission (African Congo project, covenant relationship with Eastern Mexico, relief to areas hit by tornadoes or hurricanes) and that this summer there will be approximately 1400 youth involved in the Junior and Senior High Mission trips.

Clergy Spouses – Janis Jones, president, presented Zoe Wilson, our Bishop's wife, to the Conference. Mrs. Wilson shared her greetings with the body. Bishop Wilson greeted Bishop and Mrs. Russell who were attending the conference.

Board of Laity – Burnham Robinson, Conference Lay Leader, gave the report. It was adopted. Individual reports were given by Diana Schultz, Lay Speaker's Director; Summer Mathis, Conference Council on Youth Ministry, president; Babe Goad, United Methodist Women, president; and Tom Harkrider, United Methodist Men, president. Bishop Wilson acknowledged the youth and the active role that they provide to the conference. Burnham Robinson moved adoption of the entire report. It was approved.

The Morris Walker Scholarship Award was presented to Jerry Chism (clergy) and George Brightwell (layperson). Stipend checks and plaques were awarded.

Bishop Wilson introduced Margie Cullum, Administrative Assistant to the Bishop, to the body. Don Pike thanked the annual conference for all of the cards and prayers for his family during the illness of his granddaughter, Emily Stephens. The session was adjourned at 12:01 p.m.

FOURTH SESSION – MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 1999

Business Session - The session was called to order at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Wilson. An opening song was led by Rev. Katherine Davis, followed by prayer led by Rev. Eugene Robertson. Bishop Wilson announced the presence of Jim Foster, provost of the Texas Conference, who addressed the body offering greetings from the Texas Conference.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Judy Sands, chair, introduced those who had been approved at the extended session earlier in the day. She read the names from the Board of Ordained Ministry report, questions 29 (probationary members), 32 (recognition of orders, probationary membership), 33 (deacons in full connection), 35 (elders in full connection), 35b (recognition of orders, full connection) and 39 (transferred from other Annual Conferences).

Mike Wright-Chapman gave the diaconal ministry report. Changes were made and approved in the report of the committee on investigation. Questions 73, 74, 76, 83 and 6 on page 28 were read and adopted. Adoption of the entire report was moved and approved.

Bishop Wilson acknowledged Karen Greenwalt, Associate General Secretary of the Board of Discipleship and Nelda Barrett Murraine, Director of Administration, General Council of Ministries.

Institutional Reports – The Texas Wesleyan University report was given by Dr. Jake Schrum.

Rick Easom gave the Southwestern University report due to the upcoming retirement of Dr. Roy Shilling. He shared that Southwestern student and faculty have become involved in efforts to provide relief for relief workers in Kosovo.

Bishop Ben Oliphint shared in the Texas Methodist College Association report that $800,000 in scholarships were given this past year by the TMCA. All seven of the United Methodist Universities have a chaplain and religious courses.

Dean Robin Lovin shared information from Perkins School of Theology, the United Methodist Seminaries and the Methodist Education Fund. He issued an invitation for laity to attend Laity Week, held the first week in March each year. He also shared the new emphasis of starting more Bible study classes for lay persons. Over $10 million was provided this year to seminary students from the MEF.

Socorro deAnda, president of the Lydia Patterson Institute, told the body that they now have the highest student enrollment that they've seen in years, courses have been added to the curriculum and SAT scores are higher than ever. She attributed the increase in enrollment to the growing number of scholarships that can be provided, thanks to over $2 million in endowments.

Creighton Alexander, the new director of the United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University was introduced and he shared about many of the programs that he is involved in through the center.

Methodist Publishing House – Hiram Smith gave an overview of new resources, including the New Interpreter's Bible series and new Bible study materials focused on young adults; remodeling of the Fort Worth Cokesbury store, and the internet site at www.cokesbury.com that will provide an online store later this summer. Rubyanne Crites, Fort Worth store manager, presented a check for $10,640.10 to the Conference.

Lay Ballot #1 – 352 ballots were cast, 43 were invalid. 155 votes were needed to elect. Two elections were made: Bliss Dodd, 165 votes and Burnham Robinson, 158. A motion was made to read only names receiving 10 or more votes on the laity ballot. This was approved. Questions were raised about names not read in the first reading, and the Bishop requested that tellers re-count the first ballot for both lay and clergy.

Cabinet Report – Jim Porter directed the attention of the group to the Cabinet report placed on the table and shared a slide presentation with information about the structure of cabinet meetings. Details were offered about the "cabinet covenant" in which each member of the cabinet is involved in outreach to children and their families. This covenant includes a commitment to pray for the children in their covenant. He shared the mutual commitment of cabinet members to cross-racial appointments, gender-inclusive appointments, and the desire to plant an African-American church. Central Texas had the second highest growth in all of United Methodism last year, increasing membership by 2705. The report was adopted.

Church Growth and Development – James Nader, chair, gave the report with the help of many individuals located throughout the conference room speaking from the microphones about the blessing that Church Growth and Development had provided to their church and ministries this past year. The written report in the Preliminary Report was referred to. The proposed resolution requesting continuation of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry was put before the body. It was approved as printed in the report. Members were reminded to fill out the share card and become a part of this ministry. Adoption of the entire report was moved, and passed.

Clergy Ballot #1 Results of the clergy ballot were 282 ballots cast, 26 invalid. Ballots needed to elect: 129. No elections were made. A motion was made that only names receiving 10 or more votes be read. This was approved. Clergy ballot #2 was taken.

Lay Ballot #1 - Bishop Wilson shared that on the lay ballot a page was overlooked in the earlier reading of names. Corrected results were read: 347 ballots cast, 43 invalid. Ballots needed to elect: 153. Two elections remain: Bliss Dodd, 164 and Burnham Robinson 157. A motion was re-made to restrict the reading of names to 10. It was approved. Lay ballot #2 was taken.

Bishop Wilson announced that a special session will be held at 10:00 tonight, following the Memorial Worship service to take ballot #3. The session was adjourned at 5:00 pm after a closing song by Jim Newton and Paul Hill.

FIFTH SESSION – MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 1999

A Eucharistic Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving. The memorial and communion service was held Monday, June 7, 1999 at 7:00 p.m. in the sanctuary of First UMC, Waco. The pre-service concert was given by the 1999 Central Texas Conference Youth Choir under the direction of Sid Davis.

Bishop Wilson presided at the service. The message was brought by Bishop Leontine T.C. Kelly, retired Bishop. The text for the sermon came from Psalm 23 and John 10:11-18, and was entitled "The Shepherd Is the Lord". Music was provided by the Council Oak Bells, First UMC, Round Rock; Elaine Barber, Harpist and the Waco Children's Choir under the direction of Dawn Gilliland, Woodway UMC. Gale Wade, First UMC, Waco was the organist. Bernita Clay provided interpreting services. Liturgists included Rev. Ernest Benson, Rev. Rosemarie Davis and Summer Mathis. In the absence of Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Bishop Wilson read the names of the departed. Those who were to be ordained as elders or deacons in full connection served as communion celebrants.

Those remembered were: Henry "Joe" Cooper, Dan Johnson, John James Fourie, Noah Warren McCain, Mamie Curtis, Juanita Haynes, Ethel Layne, Louanna Piott, Ruth Son and Osce Whitefield.

ADJOURNED SESSION – MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 1999

The session was convened for the purpose of taking another lay and clergy ballot at 10:00 p.m.

Lay Ballot #2 – Results: 363 ballots cast, 18 invalid. Number needed to elect: 174. One election made: Hiram Smith, 214. Laity ballot #3 was taken.

Clergy Ballot #2 – Results: 265 ballots cast, 9 invalid. Number needed to elect: 129. One election was made: Michael Young, 246. Clergy ballot #3 was taken.

The session was adjourned at 10:16 p.m.

SIXTH SESSION – TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1999

Business session – The session was called to order by Bishop Wilson at 8:13 a.m. The morning devotional was led by the Eastern Mexico Conference delegation and included a video presentation. Raúl Garcia, Fraternal delegate was introduced. Bishop Wilson invited him to join him for the morning proceedings.

Lay Ballot #3 – Election results: 245 ballots cast, 8 invalid. Number needed to elect: 120. No elections were made. Lay ballot #4 was taken.

Clergy Ballot #3 – Election results: 212 ballots cast, 7 invalid. Number needed to elect: 104. No elections were made. Clergy ballot #4 was taken.

Rules committee – John Clifford, chair, came forward to present the report. A motion was made to accept the proposed change in 1.2.1; it was approved. Proposed changes to 1.4 were presented. An amendment reading "These resolutions and petitions shall then be sent by the Resolution Committee to the appropriate standing body. The appropriate standing body shall then report a recommendation of concurrence or non-concurrence to the annual conference." to be added to the end of ¶1.4 was made. It passed. Another amendment was made to change the wording in 1.4 from "January 10" to "30 days prior to the deadline set for inclusion in the Preliminary Report". The amendment was accepted. Section 1.4 was approved as twice amended. An amendment was made to 1.4.1 to strike the words " for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions" in the last sentence. The amendment failed. An amendment was made to 1.4.2 that the words "for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions" be inserted between the words "recommendation" and "prior" in the last sentence. This amendment passed. A motion was made to delete the words "by the proponent" from 1.5. This

amendment failed. A motion was made to change the words in 2.3 from "Board" to "Commission". This amendment passed. Proposed changes to rules 2.3.1, 18, 31, 21.1.1(c), and 21.5 were approved as published. A motion was made to amend 21.6 by replacing the word "chair" with "officers". This amendment failed. A motion was made to suspend the standing rules so that the changes in 21.6 can take immediate effect rather than waiting a year (2/3 vote necessary to suspend rules). The rules were suspended and the amendment passed. A motion was made "that Bishop Wilson appoint a task force to examine the nomination process for all Conference boards and agencies and that this task force report back to the Annual Conference any recommendations for changes next year." This motion passed. A motion was made to approved Report #1 as amended, it passed. A motion was made to approve Report #2, it passed. The entire report was moved and approved.

Annual Conference Council on Ministries – Luther Henry, chair, directed the attention of the body to the report in the Preliminary Reports. A motion was made to approve the report of the chair, it passed. A motion was made to approve ACCOM's responsibilities in keeping the conference calendar, continuation of Fall University, the "Georgetown Project" as the designated recipient of the Conference offering, and the appointment of ACCOM staff. The motion was noted. ACCOM staff members were introduced. A plaque was given in appreciation to Mike Wright-Chapman for his service as Associate Director with youth. He is moving to another assignment in July.

Tom Boomershine, professor of New Testament, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, OH, was introduced by Henry Radde. He gave a presentation on communication needs, emphasizing the need to shift from print communication to electronic options. His vision of what reform would look like included: multimedia worship, video and multimedia Sunday School linked electronically with the Annual and General Conference resources, districts would provide the electronic equipment and staff needed by local churches and Conferences would provide network sources for the Districts to include production capabilities and post-literate training centers. Luther Henry thanked those in the annual conference who have assisted in the area of multimedia.

Bishop Wilson presented Dr. Carl Schenck, who will preach the ordination service.

Lay Ballot #4 - Number of ballots cast: 317, 10 invalid. Number needed to elect: 155. No elections made. Lay ballot #5 was taken.

Clergy Ballot #4 - Number of ballots cast: 235, 6 invalid. Number needed to elect: 116. One election made: Barbara Johnson-Arther, 124.

ACCOM, continued - A video, "Are You Ready?" was shown in lieu of individual committee reports.

Board of Church and Society – Mark Clark, chair, responded to resolutions submitted to the annual conference and referred to his committee, "A Resolution – Amending the *Book of Discipline's* paragraph on Abortion (65J)". The committee recommended non-concurrence and offered a substitute resolution. After discussion and prayer, the substitute resolution was approved. The substitute became the resolution, it passed. The other resolution referred to the committee was delayed until later in the Conference to allow C&SA more time to discuss the issue involved.

Board of Discipleship – James Olney, chair, presented Steven Mark Winter to the conference as a General Evangelist. A motion was made to approve Mark in this capacity, it passed.

Harry Hoosier Committee - Leotia Howard presented the Harry Hoosier awared to Charles Anderson and Jennifer Davis.

Board of Higher Education and Ministry – Wayne Day, chair, presented the Conference Merit Award Scholarships to Kate Hounshell and Mary Ruth Reed. The United Methodist Foundation Scholarship went to Paul Nathan Gravley.

Committee on Disability Concerns – Joan Gaspard, chair, told the body that over $8,000 was given to the Annual Conference to address disability concerns. Those receiving grants for disability projects were William C. Martin, Oakhurst, Ridglea, River Oaks, Waco: Wesley, Ennis: Northside, Weatherford: Bethel and Weatherford: First.

Global Mission Partners – Paula Whitbeck, chair of the Board of Global Ministries, gave an overview of the Global Mission Partners program and recognized participating congregations.

Communication and Interpretation – Myra Schomburg, chair, presented the new covenant agreement with UMR. A paragraph was missing in the Preliminary Report, but presented to the body. A motion was made to accept the report in its entirety, it passed.

Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries- Tim Boeglin, chair, presented the Newgate Award to Joan Hughes, Western Hills UMC.

Board of Pensions Report - Jake Jacobson, chair, highlighted the report in the Preliminary Reports. A motion was made to accept Report #1, it was approved. After highlighting Report #2, a motion was made for approval and was accepted. A motion was made to approve Report #3 and was accepted. Sandra Harris, chair of the Committee on Life and Health Benefits, gave Report #4. She noted the request for a 3.7% increase in premiums for next year, representing a small increase in premiums since 1995. She reminded participants not to forget about the $250 wellness benefit. The report was approved. Report #5 was accepted and approved. Bobby Clark, AFLAC representative, was

presented to speak about the Cafeteria plan. A recommendation was made from the floor to raise the limits of the unreimbursed medical expense from $3,000 to 5,000. This was left at $3,000 to keep people from avoiding the trap of "use it or lose it". It was noted that International Benefit Services (IBS) has changed to USI Administrators, Inc. This is a name change, and will not affect benefits. A motion was made to approve the entire report, it passed. Board members were thanked for their hard work and prayer was asked for Dick Freeman.

Texas Methodist Foundation – Tom Locke, president, gave the report and thanked the conference.

Lay Ballot #5 – Number of votes cast: 354, 6 invalid. Number needed to elect: 175. One election: Pat Stroman, 234. Lay Ballot #6 was taken.

Clergy Ballot #5 - Number of votes cast: 258, 2 invalid. Number needed to elect: 129. No elections made. Clergy Ballot #6 was taken. The session was adjourned for lunch.

SEVENTH SESSION – TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 8, 1999

Business session – The afternoon session began at 2:00 p.m. with devotional singing from The Crossroads Singers, First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth.

Lay Ballot #6 - Number of ballots cast: 345, 8 invalid. Number needed to elect: 174. No elections were made. Lay ballot #7 was taken.

Clergy Ballot # 6 - Number of ballots cast: 271, 5 invalid. Number needed to elect: 134. One election was made: Doyle Allen, 153. Clergy ballot #7 was taken.

Special Order of the Day, A Service in Celebration of Retirement – All current retirees and their spouses were called forward to be recognized. Bill Boyd called the assembly to worship. Al Sanford led the opening prayer, Jeanna Stewart read the scripture lesson. Each of the retirees and their spouses were introduced and given an opportunity to speak, allowing them to share personal reflections. They were honored with a pin and a certificate. Those retiring included: Lloyd & Ollie Hagemeier, Dale & Beverly Rider, Alfred & Helen Sanford, Kenneth & Doris Shultz, and James & Nancy Taylor. The service was closed with the historic and symbolic passing of the mantle from retirees Al Sanford, elder and Doug O'Brien, diaconal to ordinands Ginger Bassford, elder and Jeanna Stewart, deacon. The service was concluded with singing and a benediction led by Bishop Wilson.

Lay Ballot #7 – Number of ballots cast: 345, 7 invalid. Number needed to elect: 170. Two elections were made: Babe Goad, 199 and Joan Gaspard, 172. This completes the lay delegation to General Conference. Lay ballot #8 was taken to begin election of Jurisdictional representatives.

Clergy Ballot #7 – Number of ballots cast: 242, 4 invalid. Number needed to elect: 120. Two elections were made: Charles McClure, 127 and James Porter, 122. Clergy ballot #8 was taken.

Special Order of the Day, Task Force for Children, Violence & Poverty – Bishop Wilson announced the Council of Bishops' initiative on children and poverty. Central Texas has expanded this to include children, violence, and poverty. Our children are our treasures and we are losing them. Victory Temple players were introduced. Gerald Solomon, pastor, introduced each of the players and described the ministry of which they are a part. It is an evangelistic outreach in Fort Worth to youth on drugs that includes Bible study, offering Christ and hope. A powerful gang drama and testimonies followed, with an offering taken for the ministry by the body.

Annette Williams presented the award on Children and Poverty to Wesley UMC in Corsicana. Mike Wright-Chapman presented a Resolution on children and Poverty that had been placed on the table. Bishop Wilson asked the body to suspend the rules in order to react to the resolution. The motion to suspend rules passed. A motion was made to adopt the resolution. An amendment was made to add the words "and institutions" to the line "every member church prepare itself..." The amendment passed. The resolution was supported with the amendment. Churches were encouraged to pick up resource materials available.

Board of Ministry scholarships – Ben Feemster presented the recipients of the awards this year. They are: Ann Hitt, Raul Gutierrez, Wade Killough, Darrell Phillips and David Alexander.

Mt. Sequoyah - Ken Smith brought greeting from Charles Wallace who was unable to attend. Major renovations were completed this year, more are still needed to allow the facility to maintain full ministry capacity. VIM labor and conference financial support has helped greatly in this process.

Clergy ballot #8 – Number of ballots cast: 253, 5 invalid. Number needed to elect: 125. No elections were made. Clergy ballot #9 was taken.

EIGHTH SESSION, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 8, 1999

Service of Consecration and Ordination – The service was held at First United Methodist Church, Waco, at 7:00 p.m. Music for gathering and preparation was presented by the Voices of Praise under the direction of Louise People, Waco, Texas.

Bishop Wilson presided at the service. Dr. Carl L. Schenck of Manchester United Methodist Church in St. Louis was the evening preacher. His text came from Matthew 10: 24-31 and Ezekiel 34: 1-6. The sermon was titled "Sustaining Fruitful Ministry". The choir for the service was the Chancel

Choir from First UMC, Waco, under the direction of Donald Balmos. Gale Wade was the organist. Bernita Clay provided interpreting services. Liturgists for the evening included Burnham Robinson, Judith Sands, Michael Wright-Chapman, Scott Youngblood, Michael Ramsdell, Henry Persley and James Porter. Acolytes were from the First UMC, Waco. Members of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry carried the symbols. Two people were ordained probationary deacons, one a deacon in full connection, twelve elders in full connection and two were received on recognition of orders.

NINTH SESSION, WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1999

Business session- The morning session was opened at 8:14 a.m. with a devotional time celebrating Central Texas Conference's activities in the Congo. David David and Jon Mac Taylor shared that $142,000 had been raised and used to build 27 churches and 18 parsonages. Ten additional churches are now being built in Tanzania. A video was shown. Bishop Ntambu will be coming to our Annual Conference in 2000.

Lay Ballot #8- Number of ballots cast: 307, 26 invalid. Ballots needed to elect: 142. Two elections to Jurisdiction were made: Sarah Locke, 181 and Paula Whitbeck 167. Lay ballot #9 was taken.

Clergy ballot #9- Number of ballots cast: 236, 3 invalid. Number needed to elect: 118. No elections were made. Clergy ballot #10 was taken.

Personal privilege- Barbara Johnson-Arther addressed the conference, thanking individuals for their support, love and prayers during her battle with cancer this past year.

Resolution Calling For a Time of Discernment, Reflection & Dialogue - Jerry Galloway, member of the Board of Church & Society, brought the committee recommendations to the resolution that had been placed on the table. After much discussion, a motion was made to amend the resolution by inserting "be it further resolved that the CTC shall receive a written report on how all our delegates vote on this issue of homosexuality and all other issues that come before General Conference." The amendment failed. A vote was taken on the main resolution and it passed.

Resolution Concerning Marriage vs. Homosexual Cohabitation- Jerry Galloway brought the recommendation from the Board of Church & Society of non-concurrence. A vote was taken on the recommendation, it passed. There was a call for division of the assembly. Those agreeing w/ non-concurrence: 318; those disagreeing: 111. Recommendation passed.

Clergy ballot #10- Number of votes cast: 222, 6 invalid. Number needed to elect: 104. One election made: Judy Sands, 115. This completed the election of General Conference delegates. Clergy ballot #11 was taken to begin the election of jurisdictional conference delegates.

Resolution on Human Sexuality- The Board of Church & Society called for a vote on the resolution. An amendment was made to remove the words "or the use of church funds to promote the acceptance of homosexuality". The amendment is ruled out of order as it would change *Disciplinary* language. An amendment is made to remove all of this language from the *Discipline*, it is ruled out of order. The resolution passed.

Petition to the General Conference Regarding Human Sexuality- The Board of Church & Society recommended non-concurrence. Recommendation of non-concurrence passed. A motion was made to adopt the entire report of the Board of Church & Society. It passed.

A motion was made regarding openness and accountability for delegates of General Conference, mandating that delegates submit their votes in writing, "I move that we respectfully ask the Chair of our conference's delegation, to the General Conference of the year 2000, to report the vote cast by each member of the delegation, clergy and lay, on the *Disciplinary* ¶s 65C, 65G, 65J, 304.2 and 806.12; such report to be submitted in writing to each member of our Annual Conference before or during the annual conference session of the year 2000." The motion failed.

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns- Sharon Tuck, chair, highlighted the report and presented the Bishop's Award for outstanding achievement in ecumenism to the Helping Hands ministry of Belton.

Board of Trustees- Bob Johnson, vice-chair, presented the report. A motion was made that Worker's Compensation Insurance be required for all local churches. The motion was approved. A motion was made that the conference offer local churches the opportunity to purchase Property and Liability Insurance through a Conference –Wide Program. Details of the program were presented, including sign up procedures and coverage specifications. The motion passed. A motion was made to accept the District Property Resolutions, closing the Beehouse United Methodist Church and the Penelope United Methodist Church. It passed.

Lay Ballot # 9- Number of ballots cast: 318, 19 invalid. Number needed to elect: 151. Three elections were made: Kenneth Smith, 165, Bill Auvenshine, 162, and Barbara Wendland, 159. Lay ballot #10 was taken.

Central Texas Conference Foundation- Pat Sprayberry, director, highlighted the printed report, commenting on another year of growth for the Foundation. The bishop expressed the appreciation of the Conference for the services provided.

Clergy Ballot # 11 – Number of ballots cast: 241, 12 invalid. Number needed to elect: 115. One election made: Clifton Howard, 121. Clergy ballot #12 was taken.

Glen Lake Camp Trustees – Bob Martin presented the report that was omitted from the Preliminary Reports, but available on the table. Construction of a Family Conference Center is the next priority. Mike McKee, chair, discussed the trade/purchase proposal that the 288 acres of "new" property be sold in exchange for $280,000 and 12.8 acres of adjoining river front property. The proceeds of the sale were to be used to pay for the construction of the waterpark. An amendment was made that "proceeds of the sale will be used to pay for construction of additional cabins". The amendment passed. The proposal passed, as amended.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center – Georgia Allen, chaplain, sent greetings from Mike Pinson, director. She reported on the progress of the center through a report from the vocational director, songs presented by the residents and a video presentation. A motion was made to adopt the report, it passed.

Lay Ballot #10 – Number of ballot cast: 281, 7 invalid. Number need to elect: 138. No elections were made. Lay Ballot #11 was taken.

Annual Conference Funding Task Force – Bliss Dodd, chair, presented the report of the appointed task force. Changes were made to the printed report, including a change in the percentage of the "slope" in the "percentage adjustment" from $\pm.5$ to $\pm.4$; change the word "lower" in the next line to "higher" and the number of special Sundays with offering should be four, not two. An amendment was made to delete item c "percentage adjustment" from the apportionment formula. The amendment passed. A question was raised about which two Sundays of special offerings were being added. The explanation was Peace with World Justice and Native American. A motion was made to accept the report, as amended. It passed.

Changes were made in the proposed resolution: references to the 2000 *Discipline* should be 1996. In the section amending ¶612, rationale: it should read "World Service and conference benevolences are **not** combined." A motion was made to made to adopt the resolution from the beginning and including the section on amending ¶249.13. An amendment was made to remove the proposed portion of ¶249.13 beginning with "Any local church feeling an offense of conscience..." and ending with "the general church agency (¶702.4)" The amendment was approved. Because of the approved amendment, proposed changes to ¶702 no longer apply. An amendment was made to add the words "with the appropriate conference budgetary recommendations" to ¶611.4 World Service Fund: following the words "shall present the said amounts to the annual conference." The amendment passed. A motion was made to amend the recommendations to ¶612.4 by restoring the strikeouts and changing the words "shall not" to "may", deleting the word "any" and adding "upon approval of the annual conference" to the end of the line. The amendment was adopted. An amendment was made to ¶812 to delete the proposed addition. The amendment failed. The entire report was adopted, with amendments.

Lay Ballot #11 – Number of ballots cast: 311, 5 invalid. Number needed to elect: 154. One election made: Tamaba Etheridge, 173. This completes the election of jurisdictional delegates. A motion was made to accept the top three persons as alternate delegates on the next ballot. The motion failed. Lay ballot #12 was taken.

Clergy Ballot #12 – Number of ballots cast: 215, 9 invalid. Number needed to elect: 104. One election made: Eric McKinney, 113. Clergy ballot #13 was taken.

Homes for Retired Ministers – John Robbins, chair, highlighted the printed report, reminded the conference to continue to collect the special offering and shared his appreciation for Jack Riley, Superintendent. The report was approved.

The morning session was adjourned at 12:15 p.m. for the Health and Welfare luncheon.

TENTH SESSION – WEDNESDAY NOON, JUNE 9, 1999

Health and Welfare – The assembly reconvened in the Chisholm Hall of the Waco Convention Center for the annual Health and Welfare Luncheon. Lillie Payne, chair, introduced the hosts of the luncheon.

Methodist Children's Home – Jack Kyle Daniels reported on highlights of the previous year including: the receipt of the Presidential National Honor Special Award for overcoming difficulties by one of the boys and the winning of the Eagle award assessment by the home. Experiences from the Boy's Ranch were shared by one of the participants.

Harris Health Systems – Ron Smith reviewed the new mission statement, talked about the Doris Kupferle Breast Center fundraising luncheon and the future challenges that lay ahead. A video "Health for All God's People" was shown.

Methodist Family & Rehabilitative Services – Larry Watson highlighted services offered through the local offices and showed the video "Sharing Abundant Life". He also talked about the adoption, foster care and rehabilitation services offered for individuals with disabilities. Details of an Emmaus-inspired retreat for residents were presented.

Wesleyan Homes – Chris Spence reported on the new chapel that will be consecrated with a service on June 19, given by Barbara & Erroll Wendland. A report of the new Altzheimer Care Center was given through the video, "In Our Own Words".

The luncheon was adjourned at 1:45 p.m.

ELEVENTH SESSION – WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9, 1999

Business session – The afternoon session was opened with prayer led by Rachael Sandifer at 1:59 p.m.

Lay Ballot #12 – Number of ballots cast: 298, 12 invalid. Number needed to elect: 144. Two elections were made for alternates: Diane Griffin, 197 and Tom Harkrider, 163. Lay ballot #13 was taken.

In a moment of personal privilege, Charles McClure asked for prayers for Jan White who is critically ill and has taken a turn for the worse. Jan was diagnosed with cancer a few weeks ago.

Clergy Ballot #13 - Number of votes cast: 245, 9 invalid. Number needed to elect: 119. No elections were made. Clergy ballot #14 was taken.

Bishop Wilson announced that Dr. S.W. Curtis is 93 years old today.

Committee on the Status and Role of Women - Myrtis Parker, chair, commended the worship task force for their sensitivity in including women. So far, 20 females and 1 youth have come to the microphone to speak. The Bridge Builder Award was presented to Donna Paustian, St. Barnabas UMC. A motion was made to approve the report, it passed.

Religion & Race – Alma Bruton, chair, thanked members for responding to the questionnaire last year and wearing inclusive ribbons. The Inclusiveness Award was given to Diamond Hill UMC. A motion was made to approve the written report, it passed.

Commission on Archives & History – Jim Davies, chair, highlighted the written report, directing attention to the churches receiving historical markers. An amendment to their budget was placed on the table earlier in the week, requesting an increase of $35,000. This request had been rejected by CFA. Arguments of the committee for its adoption were shared. Discussion and vote will take place during the budget time.

Committee on Counseling - Bishop Wilson moved adoption of the written report, it was approved.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits – Keith Murray, chair, highlighted each of the reports. A motion was made to adopt reports 1, 2 and 3 including the proposed 6% increase in equitable compensation. It passed. In the presentation of report #4, lay persons were encouraged to go back to the local church and make sure that there is an annual budget for parsonage upkeep/repair. The report was approved. Report #5 and the entire report was approved.

Native American Ministry – Jim Gause, chair, in his report, issued a plea to include Native Americans in the list of minorities. He was pleased that Native Awareness Sunday would be continued. The written report was presented for approval, it passed.

Africa University – Jim Porter shared that there are currently over 700 students enrolled and a Master of Theology is now offered. Jason Jenkins, a youth from Grace UMC in Arlington, shared experiences from a trip to Africa University last summer. Thanks were expressed for CTC's strong support of the institution, and the body was told that $3500 will support a student for a year in school.

Committee on Nominations – Henry Radde brought the report before the body. Hiram Smith nominated Wesley Howard to fill the vacated position on CFA. Tim Boeglin was nominated for chairperson of Church & Society. A standing vote was called for between Tim Boeglin and Ginger Bassford. Tim was approved. The report as amended was approved.

Lay Ballot #13 - Number of ballots cast: 286, 4 invalid. Number needed to elect: 142. One election made: Donna Paustian, 152. This completes the election of the lay delegation.

Clergy Ballot #14 – Number of ballots cast: 222, 5 invalid. Number needed to elect: 110. One election made: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 117. Clergy ballot #15 was taken.

Committee on Finance & Administration – Hiram Smith, chair, presented report #1. A motion was made to amend the formula for determining the support and compensation of cabinet positions by adding the words "who pay apportionments in full" to the highest paying 25 churches. The motion failed. The report was approved. A change was made in the date of the ending balance, report #3: it should read December 31, 1998 (not 97). Adoption of reports 2 – 11 were recommended, and approved. ACCOM requested reallocation of some of their 1999 funds, it was approved. It was asked that report #10 be reconsidered. A vote of the body allowed this reconsideration. Concern was expressed about the inability of new church starts being able to pay apportionments as quickly as called for. The report passed as printed, following discussion of the pros and cons of the proposed transition into the UM system.

Richard Reed presented the amendment to increase the budget of Archives & History to $35,000 that had sat on the table since Monday. "$30,000 will be for a full-time degreed archivist/records manager... and the remaining $5,000 will be for Commission administration and archival supplies and

equipment." A question was raised whether this presentation was in conflict with standing rules IV, 1.2. The Bishop said that it did not apply in this situation. The request was denied.

An amendment was made "that cabinet-level salaries be frozen at their present level until the Central Texas Conference pays 100% of its apportioned budget and that the year 2000 budget be adjusted accordingly. An amendment calling for a written ballot was made. The amendment failed. The main amendment failed.

The budget was presented for approval. It passed. The entire report of CFA was approved.

Clergy Ballot #15 – Number of ballots cast: 213, 5 invalid. Number needed to elect: 105. Two elections were made: John Robbins, 119 and Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 110. Clergy ballot #16 was taken.

Bishop Wilson called the lay delegation forward for introduction to the Annual Conference. A motion was made that "the conference reserve funds be made available to fund the expenses of our conference's episcopal nominee. These funds shall be administered by the leader of the lay and clergy delegations, in consultation with the chairperson of CFA." The motion was approved.

Courtesies & Resolutions – Don Scott, chair, reminded the delegation that we have spent days looking at the banner which reads "Partners in Christ". We have heard this truth through the many ways we work together: in mission, recognition of the work of others and in the stories behind our facts and figures. We have been challenged to continue to grow in partnership: by the worship preachers and guests on the floor of our Annual Conference. We are committed to act: we have resolved to speak our mind and to struggle with the partnership of our General Conference through the election of delegates. We have experienced joy at what God has wrought and pain in our partnership with each other. Should we be surprised as we look back? Do we differ from the apostles, the early church, the growing church?

The second line of our banner reads "A Church for All God's People". This can be accomplished by believing in the power of God, a God of love who uses us in our frailty, pride and mistrust to accomplish purposes because and in spite of us. We belong to the kingdom family. We make a difference even though we despair when "our way" is the "chosen way". By grace we recognize our errors and inadequacy. By the same grace we discern and celebrate the victories of partnership.

"Therefore, I submit the following:

Whereas we believe in the one God, Lord of all, loving and grace filled and are believed in by God,

Whereas we by grace belong to the family of God where all are welcomed and empowered, and

Whereas we are partners through Christ with God and each other,

We resolve to make a difference in a world broken by disobedience but redeemed by grace."

A motion was made to accept the resolution, it passed.

Jim Newton brought a closing song to the body.

Reading of the appointments – Bishop Wilson and the Cabinet concluded with the reading of the "appointments" followed by the Service of Sending Forth. Jim Porter led the group in prayer, Charles McClure shared in the closing words.

Clergy Ballot #16 - Number of ballots cast: 205, 7 invalid. Number needed to elect: 100. No elections made. A motion was made that after the election of the final jurisdictional delegate, that the top three persons receiving the most votes be accepted as alternates. The motion passed. Clergy ballot #17 was taken.

Lay delegates were adjourned, clergy delegates encouraged to remain until all elections were made.

Clergy Ballot #17 – Number of ballots cast: 186, 4 invalid. Number needed to elect: 92. One election was made: Harvey Ozmer, 125. Clergy ballot # 18 was taken to elect alternates. The conference was adjourned at 5:20 p.m. Members were encouraged to watch the Conference newspaper for final election results.

Clergy Ballot #18 – Number of ballots cast: 170, 4 invalid. The alternates were selected as follows: Robert Holloway, 122; Annette VanZant Williams, 102 and Wayne Day, 45. This completes the election of the clergy delegation.

We hereby certify that these minutes are a true and accurate account of the sessions of the Central Texas Annual Conference meeting June 6-9, 1999 in Waco, Texas.

Joe A. Wilson
Bishop Joe A. Wilson
President

Richard M. Freeman
Richard M. Freeman
Secretary

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Held In Waco, Texas
From June 6, 1999 Through June 9, 1999
Bishop Joe Wilson, Presiding

DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 **NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 133**

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7,616):

Secretary? Richard M. Freeman
Mailing Address: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone: 817/877-5222

Statistician? John A. Dirk
Mailing Address: 6036 Locke, Fort Worth, TX 76116
Telephone: 817/737-6510

Treasurer? Richard M. Freeman
Mailing Address: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone: 817/877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference Incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

a.) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶615, 2511)?

Director of Finance and Administration	$100,000
Assistant Treasurer	$25,000

b.) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶ 614,2511)? Yes

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

a.) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

1.)	Board of Ordained Ministry (¶633)	Yes
2.)	Board of Pensions (¶637)	Yes
3.)	Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)	Yes
4.)	Committee on Episcopacy (¶635)	Yes
5.)	Committees on Investigation (¶2626)	Yes
6.)	Administrative Review Committee (¶634)	Yes

b.) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶607.1):

1.)	General Council on Finance and Administration	same
2.)	General Council on Ministries	same
3.)	General Board of Church and Society	same
4.)	General Board of Discipleship	same
5.)	General Board of Global Ministries	same
6.)	Higher Education and Campus Ministry	same
7.)	General Commission on Archives and History	same
8.)	General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	same
9.)	General Commission on Religion and Race	same
10.)	General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	same
11.)	United Methodist Communication and Interpretation	same

c.) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

1.)	Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶651)	same
2.)	Disability Concerns (¶649)	same
3.)	Equitable Compensation (¶622)	same
4.)	Laity (¶630)	same
5.)	Native American Ministry (¶650)	same
6.)	Small Membership Church (¶642)	same

d.) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

1.)	Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)?	Yes
2.)	Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)?	Yes
3.)	Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)?	Yes
4.)	Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)?	Yes
5.)	District Board of Church Location & Building (¶2518)?	Yes
6.)	District Committees on Superintendency (¶662)?	Yes
7.)	District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶659)?	Yes

e.) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Commission on Church Growth and Development

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination
Committee on Counseling
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines
Personnel Committee

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)?** Yes
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See Journal, Page 262)
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See Journal, Page 264)
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See Journal, Page 84)
9. **What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶333,622.3)?**
   a.) Elder in Full Connection $25,379
   b.) Probationary Member (92 Disc.) or Probationary Elder (96 Disc)
      1.) Non-student $22,032
      2.) Student $19,903
   c.) Associate Member $22,032
   d.) Local Pastor
      1.) Full-time Local Pastor $18,656
      2.) Student Local Pastor $16,722
10. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶611.1a)?** $613,519
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶611.1d, 1507)?** $2,101,221
12. **What are the apportionments for this conference for the ensuing year:**
    a.) For the World Service Fund $976,894
    b.) For the Ministerial Education Fund $392,879
    c.) For the Black College Fund $168,308
    d.) For the Africa University Fund $37,670
    e.) For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund $17,931
    f.) For the Episcopal Fund $187,147
    g.) For the General Administration Fund $72,763
    h.) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund $25,073
13. **What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶611.3d)?**
    World Service 45.9% Conference benevolences? 54.1%
14. **Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 654)**
    a.) Conference lay leader — Burnham Robinson
    Mailing address: — 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth, TX 76119
    b.) Associate conference lay leader: — Bliss Dodd
    Mailing address: — 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst, TX 76053
    c.) Brownwood District lay leader — Frank Hilton, #7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood, TX 76801
    Fort Worth East District — Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth, TX 76103
    Fort Worth West District — Troy Chapman, 625 E Mustang, Crowley, TX 76036
    Temple District — Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Temple TX 76574
    Waco District — Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco, TX 76712
    Waxahachie District — Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis, TX 75119
    Weatherford District — Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Dr., Mineral Wells, TX 76067
15. **What local churches have been:**
    a.) Organized? (¶263)?
    b.) Merged? (¶¶2545, 2546)? none
    c.) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶230, 332.2, 2548)? Discontinued: Beehouse (WAXA) and Penelope (WAXA)
    d.) Relocated and to what address? Arlington: Grace; 2202 Rapier Blvd, Arlington 76013
    e.) Changed name of church? Southside Area Ministries became Community of Hope

f.) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶39, 264)? None

g.) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

1998-1999 Charge	1999-2000 Charge
Bruceville-Eddy/Mooreville	Bruceville-Eddy
Bruceville-Eddy/Mooreville	Mooreville
Nolanville/Pidcoke	Nolanville
Nolanville/Pidcoke	Pidcoke
Dawson/Penelope	Dawson/Tehucana
Tehucana (Waco District)	Dawson/Tehucana (WAXA District)

PART II
PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?

Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.

18. Who constitute

a) The Committee on Investigation? (v)

Jerry Chism, Luther Henry, Bob Holloway, Fred Kandeler, Sidney Roberts, John Schaub, Lynn Willhite
Reserves: Shelly Brooks, Carol Gibson, Stephen Ramsdell, Sharon Tuck, Glenda Whitehead, Randy Wild
Lay Observers: Pat Stroman, Lillie Payne
Lay Observer Reserve: Burnham Robinson

b) The Administrative Review Committee? (v)

Jim Chandler, Glenn Jones, Billy Strayhorn, Robert Campbell
Reserve: Mary Clair Lowrance.

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶306,307.--include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

Kathryn Alexander, Dawne Baird, Thomas K. Beaty, Steve Buchele, Terisa B. Clark, Cindy Lynn Hanna, Kay Hawkins, Sandra E. Hippman, C. Wayne Lewis, Alan McGrath, Bryan Patrick, C. Grady Shytles, Mary Abell Spradlin, Margaret Stratton, Laraine G. Waughtal, Jana C. Whatley

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶341-- indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Gary Carroll (1980), Ed Corbin (1997), David Graves (1995), Susan K. Longley (1997), Patti Mahaffey (1996), Michael McClure (1991), Dorothy McGuin (1997), Donn Meyer (1996), Jim Reeves (1990), Annette Smith (1995), Richard Smotts (1992), Amy Tate (1998), Kevin White (1998), Stephanie Roberts White (1998), Kelvin Williams (1993).

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded-v)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶343. 1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.)

Names	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Arthur A. Allen	1994	
Ronald Barnett	1987	Completed 5 years

Robert Beeman	1995	Completed 1 year
Thomas Connally		
Hal Davis	1991	Completed 3 Years
James L. Haynes	1988	Completed 4 Years
LaVelle Haynes	1988	Completed 2 Years
Teri Hildebrand	1995	Completed 4 Years
Phyllis Modgling	1995	Completed 4 Years
Kerry Patton	1988	
Daniel J. Ramey		
Nancy Schusler	1992	
Kermit Sorrells *	1994	Completed 5 Years
Ira "Lynn" Starnes	1997	
Kevin Wilson	1998	

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study - ¶344.4):

Name	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Karen Cravens	1998	
Harold Crippen	1995	Completed 2 courses
Rebecca A. Emery	1997	
Theodore (Ted) Frost	1989	
Wayne Hunter	1982	Completed 1 Year
Edward Kernan	1998	
Gerardo Leal *	1988	Completed 5 years. Completed Advanced.
Marvin Mott	1987	
Georgia Orr	1995	1st year in progress
Victor Pena	1997	
Vollie Stoglin	1995	
Ray Thrower	1994	1st year in progress

c) Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (indicate for each whether full-time or part-time ¶341.1): None

d) Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Dixie Autry (Southwestern Assembly of God), Janice Baldwin (Austin Presbyterian), Christie Brunner (Brite), Joe Chamness (Brite), Dianne Cree (Brite), Tommie Crowder (Hill College), Jerry Davis (Brite), Rosemarie Davis (Texas Wesleyan), Joe DuVall (Brite), Doug Greathouse (Brite), Bob Harmon (Brite), Wade Killough (Brite), Richard Klemm (Texas Wesleyan), Carl Lee Miller, Jr. (Brite), Steve Monk (Brite), Williard (Buddy) Moore (Texas Wesleyan), Richard M. Morris (Dallas Baptist), Mary Nell Partin (Brite), Bill Powers (Perkins), Norma Quinn (Brite), Gene Ed Ratcliff (Brite), Nanette Wyatt (Texas Wesleyan)

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? None.

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶360.4, 361, 363.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors? None

23. **Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶345.4)?** None.

24. **What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶1322.6, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)**

Name	Conference
Robert Davis	North Texas
L. Len Deloney	Little Rock
Richard Hope	Southwest Texas
Do Ung Lee	Korean
Roberta Maltas	Texas
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr.	Southern Indiana
Helen McIver	Rio Grande

25. **What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶1322.6, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)**

Name	Denomination	Appointment
Kenneth D. Altfather*	Presbyterian USA	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Thomas Childs	Southern Baptist	Blooming Grove / Dresden
S. Todd Duckett	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist, Southwest
Mitzi Ellington	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist, HEB, Bedford
Gale Myers	Disciples of Christ	Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky
Lemuel Nascimento	Presbyterian USA	Associate, Waco: Woodway
Michael D. Reeves	Southern Baptist	Texas Methodist Foundation
John R. Reynolds	Southern Baptist	Waxahachie: First, Associate
Randal L. Riddile*	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist HEB, Bedford
Corina Rodriquez	Presbyterian	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Cynthia G. Ryan*	Disciples of Christ	Associate, Grapevine: First
Guy S. Sawyer*	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Landy Senter	Southern Baptist	Rosebud/Rogers

26. **Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)**

a) With vote (¶559.4 [v)? None

b) Without vote (¶1325.4,335.4)? (v 2/3) None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. **Who are elected as Associate Members (¶365.1[1996];¶420[1992]? (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):** Michael A. Efird

28. **Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶315, 316, 1996 Discipline) (v)**

a) In preparation for Order of Deacon? (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.) None

b) In preparation for Order of Elder? None

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically-see notice preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v) L. Ann Hitt

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

c) Under the provisions of ¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)? None

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1[1996];¶417, 424[1992]):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(l).-Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership:

John R. Barry (1996), Cathy Branum (1997), Debra Crumpton (1996), Bryan Dalco (1997) Marty Dunbar (1998), Raul Gutierrez (1995), Christopher Hughes (1998), Howard Martin (1995), Elliott Seymour (1997) Matthew H. Snider (1998)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2).--indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(l).--indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Nancy Allen (1996), Lisa Baumgartner (1997), Mel Bishara (1997), Suzanne Boeglin (1996), Lana Bradley (1998), Alcee Chriss, Jr. (1995), Lindsay Churchman (1997), Gene Cravens (1998), Perry Crenshaw (1996), Andrew Decker (1997), Elizabeth Godbold (1997), Gene Gurley (1998), Herman Merritt, Jr. (1996), Don Roath (1997), Kevin D. Rockett (1996), E. Rachel Sandifer (1997), Jennifer K. Smith (1998), Alice P. Sims (1997)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)? (v) Mark Bushor, Sanh Van Tran

b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? (v) None

33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶365.3)? (v 2/3)
Jeanna Sheryll Stewart

b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶321)? (v 2/3) None

34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27). Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.):

a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (¶365.2)? (v 2/3) None

b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (v 2/3) None

35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996]; ¶424[1992]? (v) (Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a.) W. Roger Barker, Virginia O. Bassford, Ronald A. Bellomy, Cathy L. Bourgoin, Sally A. Fleming, Jim B. Gause, Sylvester Key, Sr., Elizabeth E. Kugel, Christopher J. Mesa, Lisa L. Neslony, Kwang Bae Park, Daniel W. Tenney, Jr.

b.) recognition of orders: Len Johnson, Jeff May

36. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶359)? (v) None

37. Who are readmitted (¶1360-362 [v], ¶363 [v 2/3]):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶355.7): (v)

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? None

39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Elders:

Name	Conference	Date
Raymond M. Burton - RM	North Texas	2/1/99
Katherine F. Long	Texas	6/1/99
J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	North Texas	1/1/99

Deacons: None

40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996]; ¶434[1992]): (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)? Michael A. Efird

b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)? L. Ann Hitt

42. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996];¶435[1992]: (v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?

W. Roger Barker, Virginia O. Bassford, Ronald A. Bellomy, Cathy L. Bourgoin, Sally A. Fleming, Jim B. Gause, Sylvester Key, Sr., Elizabeth E. Kugel, Christopher J. Mesa, Lisa L. Neslony, Kwang Bae Park, Daniel W. Tenney, Jr.

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2)? none

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)

a) As deacons? None

b) As elders? Mark Bushor, Sanh Van Tran

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None

b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None

c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None

d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Elders:

Name	Conference	Date
James D. Abel	North Texas	1/1/99
Jacqueline Kelley Henderson	North Alabama	6/6/99
Eric E. Smith	New Mexico	3/1/99

Deacons:

Name	Conference	Date
M. Charles Bagley	Texas	9/15/98
Sandra L. Sagehorn	Northern Illinois	7/1/98 (corrected date)

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v) None

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶356.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.):

a) This year? (v) None

b) Previously?

Larry M. Armstrong, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Keith Beck (AM), Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles Wm. Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, James Lee Peppers, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Donald W. Spinks, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ben Tibbs, James W. Van Rite, Tennyson Whorton, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (¶356.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a.) This year? (v) None

b) Previously? None

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶356.1 b)? (Give date when this action became effective.) None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶357.1,.4)?
Andrew H. Permenter, 7/31/1998

b) By leaving the ordained ministerial office (¶357.2,.4)? (v) None

c.) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶1357.3,.4; 2629.2)? (v) None

d.) By administrative location (¶358.3b)? (v) None

e) By trial (¶2627.3)? None

51. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Henry "Joe" Cooper	August 1, 1925	September 25, 1998
John James Fourie	January 8, 1927	March 20, 1999
Noah Warren McCain	April 9, 1919	September 30, 1998

d) What local pastors have died during the year? John Dan Johnson

52. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶1322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

Name	Conference
Joan A. Choyce - FE	Little Rock
Perry Crenshaw - PM	North Texas
James B. Durham III - FE	Western North Carolina
Amelia S. Finau - FE	California-Pacific

Nina M. Nichols - FE	Northern Illinois
Patricia G. Warden - FE	Virginia

53. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶351)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

Name	Number of Years	District
Sarah E. Collins Burris	1	Temple District
Leotia Howard	2	Waco District
Stephen J. Melson	2	Fort Worth East
David C. Mertz	1	Fort Worth West
Nancy York	2	Fort Worth East

b) Involuntary? None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

(1) Voluntary:

Name	Effective Date	District
Leotia Howard	1/1/99	Waco
Stephen J. Melson	2/1/99	Fort Worth East

(2) Involuntary? None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶352)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 54b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name	Number of Years	Effective Date
Barbara B. Lucas	4	June 1, 1996
Sandra W. Lydick	3	June 1, 1997
Katie Peterson Stellar	3	June 1, 1997

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? Mary Clair Lowrance

55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶358.1 c, ¶2626.3d, or ¶2627.1 h? (Give effective dates.) None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶349)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶354. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61 .) (v)

a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶354.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

Name	Effective Date
Terri L. Byrd	1/1/1999
Denise A. Kirk-Hall	1/1/1999
Joyce Elaine Puckett	4/1/1999

b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶354.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None

c) Who are granted disability leave at this session (¶354.1)? (if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Terri L. Byrd - PM
Denise A. Kirk-Hall
T. Michael Philips
Joyce Elaine Puckett
David Tidd
Susan M. Trammell
Wilma Smiley Tune

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last--in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)

a) This year?

Deacons: None

b) Elders:

Name	Effective Date
Lloyd D. Hagemeier **(¶355.2)**	June 1, 1999
Dale W. Rider **(¶355.2)**	June 1, 1999
Alfred G. Sanford, Sr. **(¶355.2)**	June 1, 1999
Kenneth B. Shultz **(¶355.2)**	June 1, 1999
James R. Taylor, Sr. **(¶355.2)**	June 1, 1999

c) Previously?

Deacons:
Dorothy Dahl

Elders:
Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, J. Noble Atkins, Hubert L. Austin, C. Bruce Baker, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Kenneth E. Bass, Roy T. Bassett, Lee A. Bedford, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Kenneth L. Boatman, Glenn C. Bowman, Robert H. Briles, Tommy C. Brooks, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Norman W. Bruner, Thelma J. Buchanan, Arthur H. Buhl, Dennis Camp, Tony Glen Campbell, Wilson Canafax, Gene A. Chamness, Frederick Burr Clifford, Troy C. Clinesmith, Lloyd T. Coker, Charles E. Cox, Homer S. Cox, Garrett Creppon, Weldon S. Crowley, S. W. Curtis, Jack Kyle Daniels, James W. Darnell, Jr., Claude W. Davison, Ernest DeWald, Harold Gordon Dennis, John Dowd, A. Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliot, Stanley W. "Swede" Erickson, Ben H. Feemster, Gilbert Ferrell, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, John N. Flynn, Woody R. Flynt, Hubert Foust, R. Verne Fuqua, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Ervin M. Gathings, Lee R. Geldmeier, Burt Marvin Gillis, Elmer Glazener, R. Kyle Glenn, Robert A. Greaves, Wm. E. Grisham, Lawrence B Grubb, Dennis Harris, Robert Girley Haynes, Luther J., Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, H. Dan Hitt, J. W. Hodges, Richard E. Holden, Jr., J. A. Hopkins, Jr., William Howard Horick, John Wesley Hulme, Roland Q. Humphrey, Crandall M. Hunt, H. Lamar Hunt, Richard A. Hunt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., John Caving Johnson, Homer Kluck, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, E. Frank Leach, John A. Lightfoot, Benjamin B. Marney, Maureen B. Mathias, George M. Matthews, Bennie McBryde, J. Pat McClatchy, John K. McKee, Archie H. McCleskey, H. F. Meier, Jr., Robert E. Messer, William E. Mitchell, William Bryan Moody, Gene A. Moore, Robert Moran, Donald F. Osada, Edward H. Otwell, Carl R. Owens, Quay Parmer, J. Michael Patison, Donald M. Pike, Albert S. Pitts, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Robert Henry Price, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, L. Kiel Quesenberry, Leonard C. Radde, Harvey Raines, Bill R. Reed, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, R. Jack Riley, Sidney Roberts, Eugene B. Robertson, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Robert W. Sanders, Lloyd Sansom, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, J. Charles Shelley, William Shirey, Edis R. Sluder, Tom E. Smith, Delbert H. Taylor, Hubert S. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, Floyd William Thrash, James E. Tims, B. Thomas Tribble, Plez Archie Todd, Elden D. Traster, Robert M. Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Jack Vereen, Charles M. Walton, Jr., Bob F. Weathers, Dan W. Williams, Frank R. Williams, Jr., John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, Joe D. Worley, A. J. Wormwood, Robert E. Young, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name--first. middle, last--in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)

a) This year? None

b) Previously? William E. Mitchell

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶355): (if retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶345.5):

a) This year? None

b) Previously?

Joe Bentley, Buford Bush, James R. Caruthers, Thomas B. Crowder, L. Wesley Jones, Joyce Yant

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Category	Number
a) Elected as Associate Members (27)	1
b) Elected as Probationary Members (28a,b; 29 a,b,c)	1
c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection (33)	1
d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection (34, 35)	12
e) Readmitted? (36, 37 a, b)	0
f) Retired made effective? (38 a, b,c)	0
g) Transferred in? 32a, 39, 40)	4
h) Transferred out? (45)	3
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)	0
j) Honorably Located this year? (47a)	0
k) Withdrawn? (50 a, b, c)	1
l) Administratively Located? (50d)	0
m) Terminated by Trial? (50e)	0
n) Deceased? (51 a, b, c)	4

63. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral Charges? 248

b) Local Churches? 335

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference?

(NOTES:
(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
(2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:
(¶335.1a,c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency. .
(¶335.1b,c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
(¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and other ministries within a local church (¶322.1c, 330)	16	189	26	5	14	12
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶322.1b, 335.1a, c) (81a)	3	19				
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1 b, c) (81b)	0	8				
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶322.1a, 335.1d) (81c)	1	11		2		
Appointed to attend School (82)	0	3	3			
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52)	0	5	1			
On Leave of Absence (53)	1	1	1			
On Family Leave (54)	0	3				
On Sabbatical Leave (56)	0	0				
On Disability Leave (57 c)	0	6				
Retired (58, 59, 60)	1	143			6	
Total Number, Clergy Members	22	388	31	9	20	12
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	**482**					

b) Gender and racial/ethnic identification? (Note: See the instructions for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	19	63	11	2	5	4
Male	3	325	20	7	15	8
Total Number, Clergy Members*	22	388	31	9	20	12
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	**482**					
Asian	0	2	1	0	0	0
African American / Black	3	19	5	2	1	1
Hispanic	1	2	1	0	0	2
Native American	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	1	0	1	0	0
White	18	363	24	4	19	9
Total Number, Clergy Members*	22	388	31	9	20	12
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	**482**					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III
DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

65. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? (v)
Maureen Carr, Dorothy Dahl, Brenda Wier
Reserve: Nila Geisel

66 Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304-305)?
Scott Housel, Carol Miles, Karen Nyhart, David Papenmeier, Karen Samford, Doug Vaughn

67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically):
None

68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3) None

72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: None

b) Retired: None

73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1 a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
Gregory Loving, January 1, 1999, under ¶313.1 d

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
Gregory Loving

74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
Kendall Mowell, Kristine Robinson, Rosalind Shirley

75. Who have returned to active status

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶ 313.1 a,c,d)? None
b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v) None

76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year?: None
b) Previously?

Name/Address	Date Retired
Frankie Adams 4008 Burkett Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1994
Ethel Alldredge 1807 West Tennesee Midland, TX 79701	June 1983
Tommie D. Daniel 4701 Spanish Oak Road Temple, TX 76502	June 1991
Beth Goodlett 213 Yorkshire Drive Euless, TX 76040	June 1984
Alice Johnson 2712 Bewick Fort Worth,TX 76109	June 1986
Ruth Kelley Morris 1610 West Cherry Corsicana, TX 75110	June 1988
J. Douglas O'Brien 1209 DeLeon Ct. DeCordova Bend Estates Granbury, TX 76048	June 1982
Richard Palmquist 4881 W. Panther Creek The Woodlands, TX 77381	June 1996
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1987
Lee M. Vance 604 Rankin Drive Bedford, TX 76022	June 1987

PART IV
APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full time service (in one quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶322.5, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b) : v 2/3)

Name	Time	Years
Georgia M. Allen	¾	7 years
Robert Dan Benton	½	18 years
Jackie M. Gause	½	2 years
Barry L. Holmes	½	14 years
Katherine Long	½	1 year
Mary Clair Lowrance	½	1 year
Priscilla Neaves	¼	1 year

78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments to Extension Ministries and give effective dates of all changes.)

3/1/98	Wilson C. Canafax (RM) from North Texas Conference to Central Texas Conference
7/21/98	Andrew H. Permenter (FE) from Extension Ministries (Global Servants) to Withdrawal from the Ordained Ministerial Office
7/1/98	Sandra L. Sagehorn (FD) from Grapevine First, (FWE) to Northern Illinois Conference (Corrected Date)
7/1/98	Patricia G. Warden (FE) from Leave of Absence (FWE) to 337.1 Virginia
8/31/98	Kwang Rae Park (OE) from Killeen: St. Luke, Assoc (TMPL) to Resigned
9/1/98	Karen Cravens from SY (not appointed) to(PL) to Ennis: First, Assoc. (WAXA)
9/1/98	Wade Killough from SY (not appointed) to SP, Rio Vista/Kopperl (WEA)
9/1/98	Helen McIver (337.1) to Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk, (BWD)
9/1/98	Steven Monk from SY (not appointed) to PL, Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian (WEA)
9/1/98	Melanie Stanley-Soulen (FE) from Hillcrest Samaritan Counseling Center, Waco to MHMR Klaras Center, Waco (WACO)
9/15/98	Lloyd Sansom (RM) to Waco: Cogdell Memorial, Assoc (WACO)
9/29/98	Perry Crenshaw (PM-337.1) from Dallas: Jubilee, Assoc to Dallas: Warren (NTC)
9/15/98	M. Charles Bagley (FD) from Arlington: First, Assoc (FWE) to Galveston: Moody Memorial, Assoc (Texas Conference)
11/1/98	Mary A. Langley (FD) from Arlington: First, Assoc (FWE) to Graham: First, Assoc. (WEA)
11/1/98	Richard Morris (PL) to Fort Worth: River Oaks, Assoc (FWE)
1/1/99	James D. Abel (FE) from Ennis: First (WAXA) to Dallas: Cochran Chapel (NTC)
1/1/99	Arthur Allen (FL) from Mullin-Sidney (BWD) to Temple: Open Arms (TMPL)
1/1/99	Bill Austin (SY) to Mooreville (TMPL)
1/1/99	Christie Brunner (SP) to Granbury: First, Assoc (WEA)
1/1/99	Terri Byrd (PM) from Temple: Open Arms (TMPL) to Leave of Absence
1/1/99	Beverly M. Carnes (FE) from Granbury: Acton, Assoc (WEA) to Arlington: First, Assoc (FWE)
1/1/99	Joe Chamness (SY) to (SP) Italy: First/Milford: First (WAXA)

1/1/99	Leotia F. Howard (FD) from Visions of Hope Ministry (WACO) to Leave of Absence
1/1/99	Glenn E. Jones (FE) from Fort Worth: University (FWW) to Ennis: First (WAXA)
1/1/99	William B. Killough (FE) to Active Duty, U.S. Army, Fort Bragg, NC (WEA)
1/1/99	Denise A. Kirk-Hall (FE) from Perry: First (WACO) to Disability Leave
1/1/99	Wayne Lewis (SY) to Mullin/Sidney (BWD)
1/1/99	Gregory Loving (DM) from Peace Lutheran Church (310.1c) to Leave of Absence (FWE)
1/1/99	Mary Clair Lowrance (FE) from Family Leave (¶.329.2) to Ovilla, Assoc (WAXA)
1/1/99	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr. (FE) from Burleson: First (FWW) to Arlington: New World (FWE)
1/1/99	James A. Sanders, Jr. (FE) from Arlington: New World (FWE) to Burleson: First (FWW)
1/1/99	J. W. Sellers (FE) from Joshua: First (FWW) to Fort Worth: University (FWW)
1/1/99	J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr. (FE) from North Texas Conference to Arlington: St. John the Apostle (FWE)
1/1/99	Stephen M. Sobczak (FD) from Ft Worth: Westcliff (FWW) to Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook (FWE)
1/1/99	Matthew H. Snider (PM) from Keller: First, Assoc (FWE) to attend school
1/1/99	Billy D. Strayhorn (FE) from Arlington: St. John the Apostle (FWE) to Joshua: First (FWW)
1/1/99	Steven Mark Winter (FE) from Bedford: First, Assoc (FWE) to extension ministry, General Evangelist, Mark Winter's One-Man-Show Ministries, Inc.
2/1/99	Stephen J. Melson (FE) from Bedford: First, Assoc (FWE) to Voluntary Leave of Absence
2/1/99	Teri Hildebrand (FL) from Fort Worth: Polytechnic, Assoc (FWE) to Corsicana: Wesley-Emhouse (Pastor) (WAXA)
2/1/99	James Ray Jones (FE) from Fort Worth: Oakhurst (FWW) to Springtown (WEA)
2/1/99	Darren R. Walker (FE) from Springtown (WEA) to Glen Rose (WEA)
2/1/99	Brenda Sue (Suzy) Welch (FE) from Corsicana: Wesley-Emhouse (WAXA) to Ft. Worth: Oakhurst (FWW)
2/15/99	Cathy L. Branum (PM) from Iredell/Cranfills Gap (BWD) to attend school
2/15/99	Tom Connally (SY) to Iredell/Cranfills Gap (BWD)
3/1/99	Eric E. Smith (FE) from Glen Rose: First (WEA) to New Mexico Conference
6/1/99	Katherine Fegan Long (FE) from Texas Conference to Grapevine: First, Assoc (FWE)
6/6/99	Jacqueline Kelley Henderson from Central Texas Conference to North Alabama Conference, Chaplain, Birmingham Baptist Medical Center, Princeton

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.) see appointments, page 109

81. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, and Probationary Members.) *see list of appointments, page 117

82. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate members: none

Probationary members:

John R. Barry - PM	Brite Divinity School
Debra M. Crumpton - PM	Perkins School of Theology
Elliott Seymour – PM	Perkins School of Theology
Jennifer K. Smith - PM	CPE, University of Medical Center, Tuscon AZ
Matthew H. Snider - PM	Brite Divinity School

Members in Full Connection:

Catherine P Hix	CPE, Harris Methodist Health System, FW

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)[1992 Discipline]? (Attach list)

Name/Address	Position	Date of Consecration
Maureen D. Carr Harris Methodist, HEB 1600 W. Hospital Pkwy Bedford, TX 76022	Unit Manager	June 1977
C. Gary Freeman First UMC 1245 Bedford Road Bedford, TX 76021	Director of Music	June 1985
Dawn Gilliland Woodway UMC 9191 Woodway Waco, TX 76712-0052	Director of Children's Ministries	June 1998
Gregory Loving Peace Lutheran Church 941 W. Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst, TX 76053	Leave of Absence	June 1995
Phyllis Kerby McDougal First UMC P. O. Box 865 Keller, Texas 76244-0865	Associate Minister	June 1997
Kendall Mowell Rt. 1, Box 33 Killeen, TX 76542	Leave of Absence	June 1987
Nelda Barrett Murraine General Council on Ministries 601 W. Riverview Ave. Dayton, Ohio 45406	Associate General Secretary	June 1981
Kristine S. Robinson Rt. 5, Box 81A Maypearl, TX 76064	Leave of Absence	June 1994
Rosalind Shirley 3803 Village Glen Arlington, TX 76016	Leave of Absence	June 1982
Rick D. Springer St. John the Apostle UMC 5450 Mansfield Rd. Arlington, TX 76017	Diaconal Minister of Music	June 1993
Jane E. Woodward Peace Lutheran Church 941 W. Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst, TX 76053	Director of Music	June 1990

83. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.) none

85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)? Fort Worth, Texas

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- DOYLE R. ALLEN (7)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Ballinger:			
First	73010	B. W. Hughes III	2
Comunidad de Fe		TBS	
Bangs	73012	Herman Y. Merritt, JR. - PM	3
Blanket	73016		
Bluff Dale	73440	Norman L. Suggs	6
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018	Kent C. Seuser	1
Emanuel Chapel	98702	Georgia M. Allen (329.2)	7
First	73020	Donald F. Scott	4
Cisco	73088	Gary F. Turner	6
COLEMAN:			
First	73028	Reed C. Justus	4
Novice	73058		
Trinity	73030	Helen McIver - 337.1	2
Gouldbusk	73065		
Comanche	73032	John F. Clifford	5
Gustine	73046		
Cross Plains	73094	E. Richard Chaffin - OE	2
Burkett	73024		
De Leon	73038	Wesely A. Howard, Jr.	5
Morton Chapel	73041		
Dublin: First	73454	David D. Leach	6
Green's Creek	73465		
Early	73022	John M. Beckling, Jr.	2
Zephyr	73070		
Eastland	73098	Marc W. Rogers	2
Gorman	73104	Victor Pena - PL	1
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447		
Hamilton	73462	R. Dean Reed	2
Lamkin	73443		
Hico	73468	Glenda D. Whitehead	5
Pleasant Hill	73441		
Iredell	73472	Tom Connolly - FL	2
Cranfills Gap	73450		
Lake Brownwood	73014	Daniel J. Ramey - FL	1
Fisherman's Chapel	73019		
Rising Star	73138	Ira Lynn Starnes - FL	2
May	73050		
Santa Anna	73062	Kermit L. Sorrells - FL	2
Trickham	73047		
Valera	73066		
Sidney	73033	TBS	
Mullin	73054		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494	Fred A. Winslow	1
Associate		Starr Bowen	2
Oakdale	73496	Travis L. Summerlin	5
Morgan Mill	73124		
Winters	73068	Donald J. Roath - AM	2
Wingate	73045		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Ballinger: Communidad de Fe		John H. Cuellar	3
Mullin/Sidney	73033	C. Wayne Lewis	2

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- JAMES R. PORTER (6)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314	John T. Shipman	1
Urban Ministries			
Deacon in Full Connection		*Nila Geisel (322.5)*	3
Community of Hope		Joe H. Carmichael	2
Covenant	73321	Christopher D. Hughes - PM	2
Epworth	73316	Timothy R. Boeglin	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Nancy L. Bennett (322.5)*	6
First	73318	Robert W. Holloway	2
Associate		Allyson D. Paxton	6
Associate		Eddie E. Smart	3
Associate		Katherine J. Davis	3
Associate		Beverly M. Carnes	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Karen Granderson*	4
Deacon in Full Connection		*Sarah L.Galaviz*	9
Good Shepherd	73319	Kenneth E. Bergeron	1
Grace	73961	Sylvester Key, Sr.	4
Deacon in Full Connection		*Barbara A. Moffitt-Elliott*	8
Deacon in Full Connection		*Ruby Martin Woolridge*	7
Mi Casa, Su Casa	73311	David Chavez, Sr.	4
New World	73335	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.	2
Associate		Suzanne Boeglin - PM	2
St. Andrew's	73323	Kenneth J. Diehm	10
St. Barnabas	73313	Scott. D. Youngblood	4
Associate		D. Gene Gurley, Jr. - PM	1
St. John the Apostle	73336	J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	2
Associate		Roberta Maltas - PM(337.1)	2
Diaconal Minister		*Rick D. Springer*	5
St. Stephen	73375	Clifton O. Howard	1
Trinity	73310	Jim D. Chandler	6
Associate		Patti R. Waser	4
Associate		Dale F. Waser	3
Associate		Phyllis Modgling - FL	4
BEDFORD:			
First	73317	G. Dean Posey	6
Associate		James C. Ballard, III	4
Diaconal Minister		*C. Gary Freeman*	12
Wm. C. Martin	73312	Fred W. Kandeler	2
Associate		Mary E. McGuire Fortner	3
Colleyville	73320	Rankin H. Koch	6
EULESS:			
First	73322	Gary A. Whitbeck	4
Associate		Jana Dephaun Vanhoozer	2
Tongan First	73361	Olini Falahola - AM	3
FORT WORTH:			
Buen Samaritano		David Martinez	1
Campus Drive	73395	Roderick F. Miles	9
Davis Memorial	73371	Grady B. Brittain	5
Eastern Hills	73333	Nancy E. Allen - PM	19
Associate		W. Max Brennan	4
Handley	73334	Ann L. Stevens	3
McMillan	98552	Jacquetta J. Chambers	8

Meadowbrook	73338	J. Neil Norman	4
Associate		Mary Nell Partin - SL	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*Stephen M. Sobczak*	2
Polytechnic	73344	Charles L. Holland, Jr.	2
Richland Hills	73346	Donald H. Scroggs	6
Smithfield	73368	Richard A. Reed	6
St. Andrews	98553	Chauncey S. Nealy	2
St. Matthew	73328	W. Max Brennan	19
Associate		Nancy E. Allen - PM	4
GRAPEVINE:			
First	73354	Timothy C. Walker	7
Associate		Cynthia G. Ryan (337.2)	5
Associate		Katherine F. Long (329.2)	3
Associate		Charles T. Graff	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Rita M. Yoes*	3
Heritage	73366	J. Timothy Jarrell	5
HURST:			
First	73358	L. Michael McKee	3
Associate		Kamal "Mel" Bishara - PM	4
Associate		Wilson Canafax (RM)	16
Associate		Sidney Roberts - RM	4
Deacon in Full Connection		*Jonathan Wayne Kerr*	7
St. Paul	73367	Annette R. Sowell	2
Associate		Gene "Ed" Ratcliff, Jr - SP	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*Nancy L. Bennett (322.5)*	3
Keller	73360	Gary A. Lindley	3
Associate		Kevin Wilson - FL	1
Diaconal Minister		*Phyllis K. McDougal*	*3*
Kennedale	73362	Douglas Greathouse - SP	4
Mansfield	73364	Michael E. Ramsdell	5
Associate		Cathy L. Branum - PM	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Jackie McClellan Gause (322.5)*	9
Southlake: White's Chapel	73370	John E. McKellar	9
Associate		Jo V. Ponder	4
Associate		Elizabeth S. Godbold - PM	3
Associate		Martin M. Dunbar - PM	4
Associate		Norma M. Quinn -SL	3
Watauga	73374	Joseph F. Larson	2

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- T. MICHAEL YOUNG (2)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	
Aledo	73380	Michael D. Dawson	3
AZLE:			
Eagle Mountain	73383	Lisa A. Baumgartner - PM	1
First	73382	E. B. Elswick, Jr.	6
BURLESON:			
First	73170	James A. Sanders, Jr.	2
Kingswood	73169	Jim B. Gause	1
Cahill	73172		
Crowley	73381	Ronald W. Albertson	2
FORT WORTH:			
Alliance	73372	Jerry P. Galloway	2
Arlington Heights	73390	Jay L. Beavers	3
Associate		Raul R. Guiterrez - PM	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*Melissa A. Nichols*	3
Asbury	73326	Sharon Cram Tuck	5
Benbrook	73384	Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman, Jr.	2
Diaconal Minister		*Jeanna Sheryll Stewart*	3

Bethel	73392	Barbara K. Wordinger	4
Carter Park	73331	Richard Klemm - SL	4
Forest Hill	73340		2
Celebration		Andrew J. Decker - PM	3
Christ	73416	Jeff May	3
Diamond Hill	73400	Rosemarie Davis - SL	3
Edge Park	73405	Cal V. Hoffman	3
Everman	73324	Timothy G. Thomas	1
First	73402	K. Wayne Day	6
Associate		William M. Longsworth	16
Associate		Luther W. Henry, Sr.	6
Associate		Linda F. McDermott	3
Associate		David W. David	4
Associate		Kent A. Kilbourne	4
Associate		Michael L. Marshall	4
Genesis	73391	Randy M. Wild	6
Grace	73404	Ann Hitt - PM	5
Wichita Avenue	73352		
Lake Worth	73406	Frank W. Briggs	10
Morningside	98561	Ernest A. Benson	2
Oakhurst	73342	B. Suzi Welch	2
Overton Park	73398	J. Eric McKinney	3
Associate		Joseph E. DuVall - SL	3
Ridglea	73410	John A. Dirk	8
River Oaks	73412	R. Jerden Davis	1
Riverside	73348	Judith A. Sands	3
Vietnamese Mission		Sanh Van Tran -PE	5
Saginaw	73428	M. C. "Mike" Madden, Jr.	2
St. Luke	73350	Jerry P. Chism	7
St. Paul	73418	Rob F. Ewing	2
Thompson Chapel	98554	Bryan Dalco - PM	4
University	73408	JW Sellers	2
Wesley	73424	TBS	3
Westcliff	73426	Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs	2
Associate		Charles E. Hundley II	2
Western Hills	73431	George M. Sutton	5
Haslet	73356	Keith L. Murray	4
Dido	73388		
Joshua	73202	Billy D. Strayhorn	2
Silver Creek	73219	Daniel W. Tenney, Jr.	4

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Fort Worth: Wesley	73424	Alan Munger	1

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- HARVEY L. OZMER (2)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	
Bartlett	73512	Dan W. Roberts	7
Granger	73530		
Beaukiss	73571	Harold Crippen - PL	5
BELTON:			
First	73514	Bobby D. Baggett	1
Mt. Zion	98681	Louis Augustine, III	2
Kell's Branch	98685		
Bruceville-Eddy	73520	Wayne Stork	5
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	73518	Michael K. Alexander	3
Korean	73517	Do Ung Lee (337.1)	1

Evant Parish:			
Evant	73456	Robert R. Beeman - FL	1
Bee House	73449		
Purmela	73493		
Florence	73522	James L. Haynes - FL	2
Jarrell	73536		
Gatesville	73458	Larry M. Van Zile	5
GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524	Timothy K. Bruster	5
Associate		Brenda L. Adkins	5
St. John's	73528	L. Bayard Pratt	1
St. Paul	98682	Edward Kernan - PL	3
Wellspring		Nancy A. Council Woods	4
Harker Heights	73531	Ronald E. Barnett - FL	5
Hutto	73534	Kathye A. Schade	3
Jonesboro Parish:			
Jonesboro	73476	J. Paul Carter - RO	3
Bethel	73471		
Lanham	73457		
Levita	73473		
KILLEEN:			
First	73538	Gary G. Kindley	3
Associate		Robert K. Flowers	2
St. Andrew's	73539	W. Don Johnson	9
St. Luke	73537	Bon Woong Koo	8
Associate			
Lakewood: Foundation		TBS	
Little River	73542	Ronald A. Bellomy	3
Holland	73532		
Moody	73484	J. Kent Berry	5
Moody-Leon	73544		
Mooreville	73602	TBS	
Nolanville	73546	Hal W. Davis - FL	4
Pidcoke	73495	Rebecca Emery - PL	1
Rosebud	76788	Fred "Landy" Senter, III - (337.2)	1
Rogers	73548		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550	David W. Adkins	6
Associate		Steve Langford	7
Deacon in Full Connection		*Philip L. Seawell*	7
St. Philip's	73551	R. Terry Nelson	4
Salado	73552	E. F. "Skip" Blancett	2
TAYLOR:			
First	73556	Lisa L. Neslony	2
Thrall	73568		
Tenth Street	73558	J. Jay Schade	3
TEMPLE:			
First	73560	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	2
Associate		LaVelle M. Haynes - FL	2
Oak Park	73564	Stephen E. Schmidt	8
Open Arms	73515	Arthur Allen - FL	2
St. James	98686	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	7
St. Paul	73562	Gary L. Torian	2
Topsey	73485	Janice Baldwin - SP	1
Troy	73570	Howard H. Martin - PM	3

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Lakewood/Foundation		Steven Wesley Buchele	1
Mooreville	73602	Bill Austin	2

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - J. ALLEN GOSS (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Bosqueville	73584	Lynn L. Willhite	7
China Spring	73586	Matt W. Hall	6
Waco: Herring Avenue	73626		
Clifton	73446	Marvin Moore	2
Coolidge	73254	Bill Powers - SL	3
CRAWFORD:			
First	73452	Donald S. Elrod	1
Oglesby	73490		
Groesbeck: First	73274	Robert H. Herzig	3
Thornton	73305		
Hewitt	73590	Don C. Smith	4
Hubbard	73276	Cynthia M. Lee	2
Mt. Calm	73284		
Lebanon	73581	Robert Moran - RM	4
Coon Creek	73667		
Leroy	73594	Ray Thrower - PL	5
Lorena	73596	Linda S. Mitchell-Balch	5
MART:			
First	73598	Steven C. Heyduck	1
St. James	98670	TBS	
Valley Mills: West Point	98675		
McGregor	73480	Stephen L. Soulen	5
Meridian	73482	Michael C. Voigts	4
MEXIA:			
First	73280	Dale A. Schultz	4
St. Luke	98556	TBS	
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714		
Union Memorial	98557	Gale Myers - 337.2	1
Rocky	98673		
Mosheim	73488	TBS	
Perry	73604	TBS	
Riesel: First	73606	Terry Lynn Colwell	4
Meier Settlement	73600		
Speegleville	73612	TBS	
Elm Mott	73588		
Valley Mills: First	73500	Lindsay D. Churchman-PM	1
Cayote	73491		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.	2
Associate		Robert E. Cavanaugh	2
Brack's	98676	Carol G. Gibson	4
Springhill	98573		
Central	73630	Ben R. Disney	2
Cogdell Memorial	73622	John P. Aymond, Jr.	4
Associate		Lloyd Sansom - RM	2
First	73624	Stephen K. Ramsdell	4
Associate		Sharon D. Robertson	4
Korean	73623	Kwang Bae Park	5
Lake Shore	73632	J. Andrew Fowler	5
Lakeview	73592	Leonard "Len" Johnson	5
Mt. Zion	98678	Robert L. Campbell	8
Crawford: Perry Chapel	98688		
Robinson Drive	73614	Watt William Dozier	1
St. James	98679	Henry E. Persley	3
Sparks Memorial	73636	Arthur A. Torpy	1
Service Memorial	73634		
Wesley	98677	Alcee Chriss, Jr. - PM	

West	73642	Bruce E. Carpenter	1
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654	Stephen B. Billinglsey	2
Woodway	73625	Jeffrey Alan Smith	3
Associate		Lemeul Nascimento - (337.2)	3
Diaconal Minister		*Dawn W. Gilliland- (310.6)*	1

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Elm Mott	73588	Darrel Phillips	1
Mart: St. James/ West Point	98670	Henry Curtis	9
Mexia: St. Luke/Dennis Chape	98556	Alfred Iglehart	3
Mosheim	73488	Bill Blankenship	5
Perry	73604	Jonathan Speegle	1
Speegleville	73612	Kay Hawkins	1

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - BARBARA JOHNSON-ARTHER (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Abbott	73652	TBS	
Covington	73182		
Alvarado	73158	Shelly A. Brooks	3
Bardwell	73656	Ted Frost - PL	11
Blooming Grove	73250	W. Thomas Childs - 337.2	2
Dresden	73251		
Chatfield	73252	TBS	
Barry	73242		
CORSICANA:			
Central	73256	Nanette Wyatt - SP	3
Streetman	73307		
Richland	73294		
First	73260	James L. Finley	2
Associate		Nancy Schusler - FL	4
St. Andrews	98542	George Procter-Smith	9
St. Luke	73258	Charles Gene Craven - PM	1
Wesley	73262	Teri Hildebrand - FL	2
Emhouse	73268		
Dawson	73264	David M. Fergeson	2
Tehuacana	73298		
ENNIS:			
First	73666	Glenn E. Jones	2
Associate		Karen Cravens PL	2
Northside	98566	Vollie Stoglin - PL	4
Trinity	73675	Robert Harmon - SP	2
Bristol	73660		
Eureka	73270	Sondra Kay Johnson	4
Lakeside			
Ferris	73668	Mary Gean Cope	5
Frost	73272	Richard Hope - PM 337.1	1
Grandview	73196	Carl N. Freeto	3
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672	G. Dean Coultas	4
Line Street	73674	Cathy L. Bourgoin	3
Italy: First	73678	Joe N. Chamness - SP	2
Milford: First	73690		
Itasca	73680	Tommie Crowder - SP	2
Kerens	73278	Michael A. Efird - AM	2
Pleasant Grove	73301		
Maypearl	73684	Marvin L. Mott - PL	3
Britton	73662		

Midlothian	73688	Gary R. Mauldin	6
Associate		Robert Linndsteadt	2
Osceola	73208	Dixie Autry - SP	1
Ovilla	73692	Marc Lowrance, III	2
Associate		Mary Clair Lowrance - 329.2	2
Palmer	73694	Andy S. Andrews	3
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540	Alice Pauline Sims - AM	3
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delig	98546		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568		
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	98558		
Red Oak	73696	Ronald W. Newhouse	4
Sardis	73679	Elmer Glazener - RM	5
Bethel	73658		
Venus	73698	Richard M. Morris - SP	1
Watt's Chapel	73198	Delbert Taylor - RM	2
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700	James "Gus" Guthrie	4
First	73702	James R. Olney	9
Associate		John R. "Bobby" Reynolds- (337.2)	3
Wortham	73304	Virginia O. Bassford - PM	2
Kirvin	73306		

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Abbott/Covington	73652	Laraine Waughtal	1
Chatfield/Barry	73252		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - CHARLES L. MC CLURE (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Acton	73154	William P. Boyd	4
Associate		Milana Bradley - PM	1
Bethel	73162	TBS	
Bethesda	73164	Christopher Mesa	1
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080	Johnny F. Miller	6
St. Paul	73082	Steven Monk - SP	2
Eolian	73081		
Brock	73168	John C. Johnson - RM	5
Cedar Springs	73085	Wayne Hunter - PL	6
CLEBURNE:			
First	73176	John Lukert	2
Associate		Kevin D. Rockett - PM	3
St. Mark	73178	Jon Mac Taylor	4
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (329.2)	17
Associate		Mark Bushor - PE	4
St. Paul	73180	Jan L. White	2
Blum	73166		
Wesley Memorial	73174	Carl L. Miller, Jr. - SP	1
Cresson	73153		
Glen Rose	73190	Darren R. Walker	2
Godley	73192	Rick Mang - AM	3
Gordon	73102	Sarah Howe Miller	2
Santo	73140		
GRAHAM:			
First	73108	David N. Mosser	5
Associate		Mary A Langley - DFC	2
Salem-Crestview	73112	Willard L. Moore, Jr. - SP	4
Murray	73101		
Tonk Valley	73111		

Granbury	73194	John C. Robbins	3
Associate		Eugene Robertson - RM	2
Associate		Christie Brunner - SP	2
Holder's Chapel	73200	Barry L. Holmes (329.2)	17
Millsap	73201		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122	Christi M. Hoffman	4
First	73120	Georgia L. Adamson	1
Newcastle	73126	Marie Helm	4
Jean	73114		
Olney	73130	Max K. Burkhead, II	4
Palo Pinto	73132	Sally Fleming	2
Graford	73106		
Poolville	73210	W. Roger Barker	3
Ranger	73136	Elizabeth E. Kugel	3
Hannibal	73091		
Rio Vista	73214	Wade Killough - SP	2
Kopperl	73478		
Springtown	73218	James R. Jones	2
Strawn	73142	TBS	
Temple Hall	73171	Georgia Orr - PL	5
Tolar	73222	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr. - RM	5
Waples	73195		
Walnut Springs	73502	S. Dianne Cree - SP	1
Morgan	73486		
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226	Kerry Patton - FL	6
Annetta	73156		
Weiland	73232		
Couts Memorial	73228	Vaughn W. Baker	6
First	73230	Kent D. Marrs	5

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Bethel	73162	C. Michael Redd	1
Strawn	73142	Thomas K. Beaty	5

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE (335.1 a)

District Superintendents:		
Doyle R. Allen	District Superintendent	7
J. Allen Goss	District Superintendent	2
Barbara Arther-Johnson	District Superintendent	2
Charles L. McClure	District Superintendent	3
James R. Porter	District Superintendent	6
T. Michael Young	District Superintendent	2
Harvey L. Ozmer	District Superintendent	2
Conference Staff:		
Richard M. Freeman	Director, Stewardship, Finance and Administration	6
Henry W. Radde	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	4
R. Jack Riley - RM	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	8
Timothy A. Russell	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	8
E. Rachael Sandifer - PM	ACCOM Missions Director	3
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie - FD	Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	7

Annette Vanzant Williams -FD	Assoc. Dir ACCOM	7
Mike Wright-Chapman - FD	Assoc. Dir ACCOM	5
Institutional Administration:		
Brenda W. Wier-FD	Exec Dir, Metropolitan Board of Missions	9
General Agency Staff:		
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Associate General Secretary General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	19
Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions:		
Ronald D. Ballard	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	21
John C. Holbert	Lois Craddock Professor of Homiletics Perkins School of Theology	21
Ronnie McManus	Professor of Religion and Psychology, Texas Wesleyan Univer	21
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	18
Chaplains & Campus Ministers:		
J. Travis Franklin	Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home	6
Wanda G. Kile	Campus Minister, College of Santa Fe	3
Jeffrey A. Miller	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan University	5
Billy M. Patteson	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	23
George L. Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College	11
Norman L. Suggs	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State University	6
Donna J. Ware	Campus Minister/Director Wesely Foundation, UTA	2
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	11
Appointed Across Conference Lines:		
Joan A. Choyce	337.1 to Little Rock Conference	2
Perry Crenshaw - PM	337.1 to North Texas Conference	2
James B. Durham III	337.1 to Western N Carolina	5
Amelia S. Finau	337.1 to California-Pacific	3
Nina M. Nichols	337.1 to Northern Illinois	3
Patricia G. Warden	337.1 to Virginia	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (337.1b)

Armed Forces Chaplains:		
Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	18
Hector L. Colon-Colon	U.S. Army	4
William B. Killough	U.S. Army	2
Stephen W. Nance	U.S. Navy	5
Robert C. Warden	U.S. Army	8
Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries:		
Kenneth Altfather (337.2)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	15
Robert Davis (337.1)	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	1

Margaret R. Decker	Chaplain, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	8
L. Len Deloney (337.1)	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB/ Springwood	5
S. Todd Duckett (337.2)	Dir of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	3
Mitzi Ellington (337.2)	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB	4
Jane B. Lovett	Chaplain, Senior Ministry, Waco; UCC Churches/West, TX	5
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr. (337.1)	Associate Chaplain, Harris Methodist, Ft. Worth	7
Priscilla W. Neaves	Chaplain, Children's Medical Ctr. (329.	1
Randal L. Riddile (337.2)	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, HEB	11
Corina Rodriguez (337.2)	Assoc Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft Worth	3
Guy S. Sawyer (337.2)	Chaplain, Supervisor of CPE Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	13
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System	31
Montie W. Stewart (RO)	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Stephenville	6

APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (337.1c)

John Ed Francis	Board of Global Ministries Peace with Justice Educator Rocky Mountain Annual Conference	33

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH (337.1d)

Georgia M. Allen	Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center (329.2)	7
Sara Irene Andrews - FD	Director, Sunshine Ministries	2
W. Roger Barker	Executive Dir, New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Center, W'frd	3
Dan D. Bruce	Family Practice Residence Program John Peter Smith Hospital	4
Marty K. Jeane	Executive Dir, Center Street Counseling Services, Inc.	4
Janice Kreitner-Cain	Resident Therapist Turtle Creek Manor, Dallas	1
John H. Loggins	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates	9
Herbert C. Marlow - AM	Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Center, Graham	10
Thomas S. McDermott	Storytelling Minstrel Celebration Shop, Inc.	10
James N. Newton, Jr.	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	13
Michael D. Reeves (337.2)	Stewardship Services Director TX Methodist Foundation	4
John C. Robertson, Jr.	Professor, McMaster University Ontario, Canada	32
E. Dolly Scott - AM	Director, Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center	6
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	Therapist w/ children & adolescents MHMR Klaras Center	2
S. Mark Winter	One Man Show Ministries, Inc.	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School:		
John R. Barry - PM	Brite Divinity School	4
Debra M. Crumpton - PM	Perkins School of Theology	2
Catherine P Hix	CPE, Harris Meth Health System, FW	2
Elliott Seymour - PM	Perkins School of Theology	1
Jennifer K. Smith - PM	Duke University, Divinity School	2
Matthew H. Snider - PM	Brite Duvunuty School	1
Disability Leave:		
Denise Kirk-Hall		2
Thomas Michael Phillips		7
Joyce Elaine Puckett		1
David Y. Tidd		6
Susan M Trammel		3
Wilma S. Tune		3
Leave of Absence:		
Sarah E. Collins Burris		1
Terri L. Byrd - PM		2
Leotia Howard - FD		2
Gregory Loving - DM		2
Barbara B. Lucas (Family Leave)		4
Sandra W. Lydick (Family Leave)		3
Stephen J. Melson (Voluntary Leave)		2
David C. Mertz (Voluntary Leave)		1
Katie Peterson Stellar (Family Leave)		3
Nancy A. York		2
Diaconal Ministers:		
Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Manager, Progressive Care Unit Units, Harris Methodist HEB	4
Nelda Barrett Murraine	Associate General Secretary, General Council on Ministries Dayton, OH	3
Rosalind Shirley	Leave of Absence	6
Jane E. Woodward	Minister of Music, Peace Lutheran Church, Hurst (310.1c)	3

2000 BUDGET

	1998 Budget	1998 Spent	1999 Budget	2000 Budget
I. Clergy Support	**3,121,926**	**3,031,097**	**3,091,597**	**3,021,399**
Episcopal Fund	**164,240**	**164,240**	**176,982**	**187,147**
District Supt Comp / Support	**543,655**	**543,280**	**566,538**	**579,240**
District Supt Pension	**33,670**	**32,170**	**33,040**	**34,279**
Conference Claimants	**1,200,000**	**1,162,148**	**1,135,000**	**1,000,000**
Comprehensive Protection Plan	**345,000**	**334,116**	**345,000**	**345,000**
Clergy Health Insurance	**728,537**	**710,954**	**728,537**	**756,221**
Equitable Compensation Fund	**45,000**	**28,492**	**44,000**	**45,000**
Episcopal Residence Fund	**11,600**	**11,600**	**11,600**	**11,600**
Moving Expense	**17,000**	**16,948**	**15,000**	**20,000**
Counseling	**15,000**	**12,556**	**15,000**	**15,000**
Homes for Ret Min Supt Comp	**18,224**	**14,592**	**20,900**	**27,912**
Supt Compensation	13,500	14,592	14,500	17,000
Supt ARP	3,600	0	3,000	3,600
Supt Insurance	1,124	0	1,200	2,712
Supt Pension				1,200
Continuing Education			1,000	1,000
Meetings and Agency Expense			1,200	2,400
II. Conference Admin & Finance	**694,646**	**675,519**	**794,287**	**819,747**
General Administration	**66,664**	**63,871**	**69,313**	**72,763**
Jurisdictional Admin	**28,798**	**27,588**	**28,798**	**28,798**
Episcopal Office Fund	**3,500**	**3,500**	**3,500**	**3,500**
Chancellor			**7,000**	**7,000**
Finance and Administration	**237,949**	**251,234**	**273,814**	**280,735**
Director's Comp/ Support	77,665	76,854	80,934	82,749
Housing	12,000	13,000	12,000	12,000
Pension	4,810	4,596	4,720	4,897
Director's ARP	7,500	8,214	10,000	10,000
Assistant Treas. Compensation	42,011	58,917	43,481	45,000
FICA	3,214	2,604	3,326	3,443
Pension & Insurance	5,821	5,838	6,157	6,378
Ass't Treas. ARP	1,000	868	1,100	1,100
Support Staff Compensation	65,287	64,713	86,063	90,342
FICA	4,995	3,758	6,661	6,911
Pension & Insurance	11,996	11,276	16,722	15,115
Staff ARP	250	443	500	500
Staff Training	400	0	350	500
Temporary Help Compensation	1,000	153	1,000	1,000
Contingency			800	800
Council on Finance & Administration	**1,580**	**1,138**	**1,650**	**1,950**
Administration	230	0	100	250
Dues / Memberships	600	360	600	450
Meeting Expense	350	778	450	850
Quadrennial Workshop	400	0	500	400
Audit	**16,000**	**18,000**	**18,000**	**18,000**
United Meth Center Operations	**143,600**	**115,780**	**142,895**	**171,250**
Rental Income	(12,000)	(9,973)	(12,000)	(12,000)
Utilities	22,750	23,187	22,045	26,650
Telephone	16,200	6,692	15,750	15,750
Maintenance	24,000	15,684	28,400	28,550
Security	1,000	774	1,800	1,000
Postage	22,250	21,657	23,000	24,200
Printing	31,000	17,583	35,000	33,000
Office Supplies	5,600	7,514	5,500	7,600
Equipment / Maintenance	4,800	1,110	1,200	5,250
Kitchen & Meeting Supplies			2,700	1,750
Computer	28,000	31,551	19,500	39,500
Debt Retirement	**36,000**	**36,000**	**36,000**	**0**
Taxes	**13,000**	**12,279**	**13,000**	**13,500**
Capital Repairs	**27,000**	**23,050**	**42,000**	**42,000**
Insurance	**22,075**	**33,221**	**14,000**	**25,150**
Conference Journal Fund	**22,000**	**17,857**	**19,000**	**19,500**
Conference Statistician	**1,200**	**60**	**1,200**	**800**

	1998 Budget	1998 Spent	1999 Budget	2000 Budget
General / Juris Conf Delegates	**3,000**	**2,871**	**3,000**	**3,000**
Annual Conference Expense	**26,275**	**28,735**	**38,875**	**36,325**
Agenda Committee	500	142	500	300
Child Care	325	0	2,000	2,000
Comm on Legislative Review				200
Facilities	5,000	8,801	7,000	8,000
Honoraria Expense	2,000	2,737	2,400	2,200
Miscellaneous			800	1,700
Musicians and Music	700	0	700	1,500
Nominations Committee	450	234	450	450
Per Diem	15,000	15,300	18,500	16,500
Printing	1,600	846	1,700	1,500
Secretarial Staff	700	675	1,200	725
Signer	125	250	150	250
Sound system / Organ			1,875	
Staff Expenses			1,600	400
Worship Committee	600	500	600	600
Cabinet	**3,860**	**982**	**3,860**	**3,860**
Contingency	1,400	0	1,400	1,400
Start Up Seminar	720	982	720	720
ABLC	340	0	340	340
Emergency	1,400	0	1,400	1,400
Episcopacy, Committee on	**350**	**0**	**350**	**350**
Equitable Compensation Com	**500**	**438**	**1,000**	**1,000**
Ordained Ministry, Board of	**33,750**	**33,456**	**66,207**	**79,541**
Administrative Expense	3,300	8,439	3,300	3,300
Annual Conference Expense	2,900	4,077	4,500	3,000
Candidacy Support / Training	1,450	45	1,450	1,200
Continuing Education	1,200	2,022	0	1,000
Diakonia Dues	450	0	0	450
Interviews	4,000	2,003	4,700	4,000
Meeting Expense	6,000	5,329	2,500	3,500
Miscellaneous	250	0	250	1,000
Models for Ministry	2,400	0	0	0
Order of Deacons Expenses				500
Orders of Elders Expenses				500
Psychological Testing	4,000	3,885	6,000	5,000
Quadrennial Training	300	98	300	800
Recruitment / Interpretation	500	400	0	0
Residency Program	7,000	7,159	8,000	9,000
Central Record Keeping: Secy.			25,000	25,000
FICA			1,913	1,913
Pension			2,250	2,250
Insurance			2,244	2,328
Office Equipment			3,800	9800
Office Rental/Expenses				5,000
Pensions, Board of	**6,600**	**4,712**	**9,775**	**9,900**
Meeting Expense	1,600	136	650	400
Administrative Expense	1,000	1,290	0	0
Cafeteria Plan Training & Enrollmnt	0		4,200	4,200
Annual Conf Luncheon	2,500	2,676	2,500	2,800
Staff Training	0		400	500
Research / Consultations	300	0	450	0
Retirement Pins	500	610	575	650
Retirement Planning Seminar	300	0	500	500
Quadrennial Workshop	400	0	500	850
Personnel Committee	**95**	**96**	**150**	**150**
Rules, Committee on	**150**	**73**	**150**	**200**
Texas Bishops' Leg Authority	**250**	**0**	**300**	**300**
Trustees, Board of	**450**	**577**	**450**	**175**
III. World Service / Conf Benevolence	1,970,609	1,814,821	2,064,339	2,136,725
World Service	**924,723**	**842,027**	**946,452**	**976,894**
Conference Benevolence	**1,045,886**	**972,794**	**1,117,887**	**1,159,831**
ACCOM	**862,414**	**801,809**	**895,383**	**899,509**
ACCOM Comp / Benefits	**361,119**	**361,206**	**386,207**	**387,609**
Director's Comp/ Support	77,665	75,243	80,934	82,749
Housing	12,000	13,000	12,000	12,000

	1998 Budget	1998 Spent	1999 Budget	2000 Budget
Pension	4,810	4,596	4,720	4,897
Associate Directors (2)	73,252	73,252	80,000	82,800
FICA	5,604	4,552	6,120	0
Pension & Insurance	10,672	10,707	11,688	15,360
Camp Director	43,370	43,370	46,750	48,386
FICA	3,325	2,694	3,576	3,702
Pension & Insurance	8,664	8,699	9,440	9,779
Communications Director	22,879	22,879	23,678	24,507
FICA	1,750	1,458	1,811	1,875
Pension				2,206
Dir of Resource Center	16,825	19,045	24,383	25,236
FICA	1,443	1,214	1,865	1,931
Pension & Insurance	5,778	1,716	2,194	2,271
Support Staff Compensation	56,375	63,648	59,172	54,227
FICA	4,313	4,058	4,619	4,148
Pension & Insurance	11,194	10,150	12,057	10,335
Temporary Help Comp	1,200	925	1,200	1,200
ACCOM Expense	**38,550**	**27,490**	**37,780**	**35,630**
Film Library	3,000	3,000	3,000	5,000
Staff ARP Expense	17,500	9,991	17,500	17,500
Staff Training	2,500	1,155	2,500	2,500
Professional Expense	900	727	680	680
Comm Dir ARP	2,000	242	1,700	2,000
Contingency	250	60	250	250
Meeting Expense	750	559	750	650
Exec Meeting Expense	550	169	400	300
Administrative Expense	250	0	200	150
Program Contingency	600	468	550	550
Travel Pool	7,500	8,619	7,500	3,300
Support Staff ARP	250	0	250	250
Fall University	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
National & Jurisdictional Youth Event				**4,000**
ACCOM / Church & Society	**7,625**	**6,079**	**8,750**	**5,700**
Board Expense	1,725	1,005	1,700	1,700
Inclusiveness Res team	600	0	600	0
Fall University	1,500	673	300	700
Churches Against Violence Conf	2,500	3,621	2,900	0
Human Sex / Harass Ed	800	106	0	800
Peace with Justice Focus	500	674	0	500
Families / Children's Issues	0	0	0	1,500
Resource / Communication			500	500
Crim Justice & Mercy Ministries			1,550	
ACCOM / Discipleship	**37,800**	**30,399**	**40,840**	**38,850**
Meeting Expense	1,000	514	1,000	1,000
CCYM	15,100	14,091	14,740	17,600
Devotional Life	5,550	3,831	7,250	4,950
Education & Leadership	6,000	5,501	6,000	4,500
Evangelism	2,650	1,423	2,600	2,600
Stewardship	2,500	2,206	2,500	400
Worship	3,200	2,171	2,900	2,700
Harry Hosier Event	1,800	662	600	1,600
Single Adult Ministry			3,250	3,500
ACCOM / Global Ministry	**140,680**	**132,432**	**134,578**	**143,430**
Meeting Expense	1,500	1,840	3,900	3,000
African Connect Task Force				1,400
Global Mission Partners	525	187	250	400
Small Members / Rural Min	2,100	900	2,000	2,000
Disability Concerns Comm				3,050
Refugee Resettlement	1,800	300	1,450	1,800
Disaster Response	1,000	213	800	1,150
Education and the Advance	10,700	8,564	12,450	12,850
Health and Welfare	3,275	2,147	5,000	3,675
Harris Pastoral Ed	30,000	30,000	15,000	15,000
Shared Facilities	400	29	390	390
Urban Ministries	83,750	82,756	88,550	91,050
Volunteers in Mission	4,400	4,830	4,000	5,100
Criminal Justice & Mercy Min				1,550
Hunger Task Force / UMCOR	1,230	664	788	1,015

	1998 Budget	1998 Spent	1999 Budget	2000 Budget
ACCOM / Higher Education	**15,250**	**8,693**	**14,950**	**14,950**
Meeting Expense	1,000	460	700	700
Administrative Expense	650	118	650	250
Postage / Phone	100	100	100	0
Local Church Campus Min	8,000	0	8,000	8,000
Transitional Unit Dev	2,000	4,584	2,000	2,000
Campus Ministry Event	3,000	3,432	3,000	3,500
Promotion / Brochure	500	0	500	500
ACCOM / Camps and Assemblies	**133,900**	**129,596**	**130,900**	**130,900**
Camp Curriculum	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Summer Program Support	7,900	7,900	7,900	7,900
Summer Staff Compensation	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500
Camp Operations Subsidy	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
Camp Publicity / Promotion	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500
Committee Administration	2,000	0	2,000	2,000
Glen Lake Maint / Equip	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000
Leadership Training	2,000	0	0	0
Meeting Expense	1,000	696	0	0
ACCOM / Communications	**78,940**	**59,578**	**93,878**	**90,590**
Meeting Expenses	240	219	390	390
Annual Conference	200	135	200	200
General and Jurisdictional Conference				4,000
Programs	500	224	500	500
Training	1,000	803	1,000	2,500
Media Equip / Res. Survey	10,000	8,245	10,000	2,000
CTC Edition, UMR	50,000	46,205	66,000	67,500
Media Coverage:				
Faith Focus Sponsorship	1,500	0	0	0
Newspaper Ads	3,000	0	0	0
District Communications	3,500	1,000	3,500	3,500
Conference Web Page	3,000	2,747	3,000	4,000
TV Spots or Communication audit			5000	0
Evang/Focus on Ethnic Min				5,000
Personalizing Apportionment	5,000	0	0	0
Conf Resource Center Catalog	1,000	0	4,288	1,000
ACCOM / Eval / Budget Coord	**300**	**173**	**250**	**250**
ACCOM / Plan & Research	**2,000**	**0**	**1,500**	**2,000**
Meeting Expense	1,000	0	1,000	1,000
Administrative Expense	100	0	500	100
Retreat / Quad Vision Book	900	0	0	900
ACCOM / ELCC	**46,250**	**46,163**	**45,750**	**45,600**
Administration	500	13	478	600
Contingency			2,000	2,000
Grants	45,750	46,150	43,272	43,000
Church Growth and Development	**134,013**	**133,619**	**138,904**	**142,022**
Director Comp / Support	77,665	77,251	80,934	82,749
Housing	12,000	13,000	12,000	12,000
Pension	4,810	4,596	4,720	4,897
Director's ARP	7,500	8,095	8,000	8,000
Support Staff Compensation	24,687	24,687	25,551	26,445
FICA	1,889	1,574	1,955	2,023
Pension & Insurance	4,262	4,379	4,544	4,708
Support Staff ARP	1,200	38	1,200	1,200
Church Growth and Development	**19,259**	**15,176**	**50,150**	**80,400**
Director's Cont Education	700	850	800	800
Missionary for Hispanic Min	10,609	10,609	15,000	18,400
Hispanic Missionary Cont Education				700
Committee Meetings	850	741	850	1,500
Promotion / SHARE	6,500	2,870	7,500	7,500
Contingency	600	106	0	0
Hispanic Leadership Dev.			1,000	1,500
New Pastor Training			5,000	5,000
Debt Service			20,000	20,000
Research				5,000
Capital Expenditure				20,000
Archives and History	**4,400**	**4,400**	**4,400**	**10,000**
Administration	700	117	200	300
Connectional Support	100	100	100	100

	1998 Budget	1998 Spent	1999 Budget	2000 Budget
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	1,100	1,059	1,200	1,300
Depository, Supplies & Equip	1,600	2,498	2,100	4,250
Mileage for Depository	900	626	800	4,050
Christian Unity	**17,000**	**12,510**	**17,250**	**17,150**
Texas Conf of Churches	10,750	11,097	11,000	11,000
TCC Delegates Expense	1,000	1,058	1,000	1,000
Committee Meetings	600	261	600	600
Texas Impact	4,050	0	4,050	4,050
Fall University	300	76	300	300
Annual Conference Program	300	20	300	200
Laity, Board of	**2,400**	**1,669**	**5,400**	**4,350**
Meeting Expense	1,690	978	2,900	1,750
Training	710	691.51	0	0
SCJ Bishop's Week Event			2,500	0
Annual Conference Expense				2,600
Religion and Race	**3,100**	**1,854**	**3,000**	**3,000**
Administrative Expense	1,000	706	1,000	1,000
Monitor Function & Expense	600	0	700	700
Black Meth. For Church Renewal	400	695	450	450
Fall University	300	0	200	200
Combating Racism	800	453	650	650
Status & Role of Women	**3,300**	**1,756**	**3,400**	**3,400**
Meeting Expense	500	623	500	500
General Promotion	1,000	185	400	800
Training / Workshops	1,800	948	2,500	2,100
IV. Other Apportionments	**1,235,803**	**1,306,561**	**1,256,097**	**1,280,686**
General	**611,125**	**647,391**	**624,178**	**641,861**
Interdenominational Coop	23,550	21,639	24,186	25,073
Ministerial Ed	373,924	420,927	382,065	392,879
Black Colleges	159,168	147,783	163,006	168,308
Africa University	36,913	38,397	37,209	37,670
Mission Initiatives / Focus 2000	17,570	18,645	17,712	17,931
Jurisdictional	**49,893**	**47,406**	**49,893**	**49,893**
Mount Sequoyah	4,320	4,112	4,320	4,320
Lydia Patterson	39,597	37,608	39,597	39,597
SMU Campus Ministry	5,976	5,686	5,976	5,976
Conference	**574,785**	**611,764**	**582,026**	**588,932**
Texas Meth College Assn	217,676	200,069	221,421	224,998
Wesley Foundations	203,164	205,467	206,660	209,989
Glen Lake Improvements Debt	153,945	206,228	153,945	153,945
GRAND TOTAL	**7,022,984**	**6,827,998**	**7,206,920**	**7,258,557**
Amount Increase / Decrease			**183,936**	**51,637**
Percent Increase / Decrease			**2.62%**	**0.72%**

VII. REPORTS

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Budgeted 1999 $273,814 *Requested 2000 $280,735*

Report No. 1

1. The Lord has blessed the Central Texas Conference with many members whose hearts have an urgency for us to fulfill our part of the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church. All but 35 of our 331 churches were 100% in their apportionments. Our apportioned receipts were $7,268,900 out of a total of $7,633,602. But even so, we have problems.

   The shortage was $364,702, which is very large...and the third year in a row that we failed in our obligations by an amount in excess of $350,000. Not only did we fail in our duty to Conference Claimants and to the Ministers' Health Benefits Plan, to name the two areas of greatest internal concern, but we failed in every General, Jurisdictional and Texas-based apportionment. Embarrassment and financial necessity require broader commitment to the duties and to the relationships which belong to our Conference.

   CFA urges every United Methodist to weigh the values of the connectional system of church management versus those of the independent system. The resulting benefits of our connectional system are worth more than the costs. How can one put a price tag on the blessing of having caring and capable pastors selected by the Cabinet to fit each church? And when there must be a change in pastors think of the blessing of being able to maintain a high degree of congregational unity and stability during the process.

   Our system also provides instant access to experienced persons who can objectively assist and guide a church in vision building and in conflict resolution. Yes, and can both hold up a pastor in hard times and hold a pastor accountable. Look, also, at the grand impact the UMC makes on the hurts and hopes of people around the world. Together we achieve successes in which the smallest church knows it is making significant contributions. Apportionments are worth their cost.

2. The formula for determining the amount to be budgeted for the support and compensation of each district superintendent and apportioned to the conference shall be 105% of the average support and compensation of the senior pastors of the highest paying 25 churches. It shall be computed on the basis of support and compensation approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1. The figures will be compiled by the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration within five days after February 1. For the year 2000 that amount is $82,749 which represents 196% of the average support and compensation for all pastors assigned to our churches. This amount is to provide for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses in an accountable reimbursement plan, the district superintendent's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount requested by each district superintendent to be excluded from salary and added to the district contribution toward housing allowance, and each district superintendent's salary. The line item amount for each of these is to be determined in consultation with and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration. It is required that the accountable reimbursement plan for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses be established in accordance with Sec. 62 of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC). Also, any Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each district superintendent, shall be established in accordance with Sec. 107 of the IRC in like manner. Further, the Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportionment to the districts.
3. The amount to be budgeted annually and apportioned to the conference for the support and compensation of the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and the director of Church Growth and Development is to be the same as for a district superintendent. For the year 2000 that amount is $82,749. This amount is to provide for the additional ministerial expenses of each director in an accountable reimbursement plan, for each director's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount request by each director to be excluded from salary and added to the Conference contribution toward housing allowance and each director's salary. The amount of these line items in each director's budget shall be determined prior to the new fiscal year by the respective executive committee to which each director reports. Also, any personal Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each director, shall be established in like manner. An additional amount for vouchered, reimbursed expenses related to each director's office is also a part of the respective council's or commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount up to 10% of the support and compensation for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district

parsonage. In addition, an amount up to 10% of the support and compensation may be included in the district budget for the purpose of vouchered reimbursement of travel and business-related expenses. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full at the district level apportioned items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

5. The council recommends that the total apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association remain at the level as suggested by TUMCA, which is $1.50 per member. The Council also recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.40 for each church member in the Annual Conference.
6. At the end of each fiscal year unexpended unrestricted operation funds, less the amount needed to cover deficits in conference budget accounts, shall be transferred into the operating reserve and an accounting of all operating reserve funds shall be made at each Annual Conference.
7. Each year the use of the unspent Contingency Fund shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration and the Bishop to decide if any amount should be used for conference, Jurisdictional and General Church apportionments before going into the Operating Reserve.

Report No. 2

1. The conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offering be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 2000 dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 16
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day (3rd Sunday)	February 20
One Great Hour of Sharing	April 2
Native American Sunday	May 7
Annual Conference Special Offering	May
Golden Cross (1st Sunday)	May 7
Wesleyan Home (Mother's Day)	May 14
Peace with Justice	June 18
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 11
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Rural Life Sunday (1st Sunday)	August 6
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Board of Discipleship)	September 10
World Wide Communion	October 1
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Family & Rehabilitative Services (1st Sunday)	November 5
United Methodist Student Day	November 26
The Methodist Children's Home, Waco	December

2. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing and submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration their budgets for the ensuing year by the date set by the Council on Finance and Administration. The program agencies shall present their budgetary request to the Committee on Evaluation and Budget on a date set by the Chairperson of ACCOM prior to the annual budgetary meeting of ACCOM. Requests will not be considered if received after the due date unless an extension has been requested and approved.
3. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conference.
4. The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration is authorized to:
   a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to

General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.

c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by CF&A) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
d. Invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation, and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.
e. Deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury (Conference Council on Finance and Administration) and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3
Reserve Funds

In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration, following action of the 1991 Annual Conference, implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92: (See *1993 Journal*, page 145)

a. The operating reserve is no longer treated as a contingency fund but as a cash flow fund.
b. A separate contingency fund has been set up to cover unbudgeted expenses with accounting of these expenditures to be made to the Annual Conference.
c. A contingency fund of $50,000.
d. The goal is a permanent operating reserve fund of 10% of the current budget to be used strictly for cash flow.
e. The operating reserve will be replenished by funds unused by the conference at the end of the year.
f. The authority for the administration of these funds rests with the Council on Finance and Administration pursuant to the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Conference.

Contingency Fund Policy

1. Expenditures will be made from the Contingency Fund under one of two circumstances:
   a. Unforeseen circumstances, unpredicted, unplanned for, emergency situations which could not have been foreseen by reasonable people and reasonable committees.
   b. Failure of expected income to support a budgeted expenditure.
2. The conference treasurer may authorize up to $250; the CFA executive committee may authorize up to $5,000 either in meeting or by phone; those over $5,000 must be authorized by the full board either in meeting or by phone.
3. No disbursement will be made without the authorization signature of either the conference treasurer or the chair of CFA.

1998 Expenditures from Contingency Fund

Balance January 1, 1998		$50,000
Receipts:		
Lawsuit credits	$272,500	
Disbursements:		
Joint Review Committee	$515,542	
Balance December 31, 1998		($193,042)

1998 Operating Reserve Activity

Balance January 1, 1998		$558,555
Source of Funds:		
Interest from Savings	$30,891	
Connectional Pay-out	31,616	
Prior year Adjustments	2,488	
Use of Funds:		
1998 Pay-out	(21,866)	
Contingency Deficit	(193,042)	
Ending Balance December 31, 1998		$408,642

Report No. 4

Beginning 6/1/96 the accountable mileage reimbursement for conference staff shall be the IRS rate. All others shall be reimbursed at eighteen cents per mile for one person, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three cents when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel on conference business.

Report No. 5
PROCEDURE FOR CHANGING THE PRIORITY OF ITEMS IN AC BUDGET TO MEET CFA GUILDELINES
(Approved by CFA, August 1995)

1. CFA sets a guideline as to the anticipated percentage of the Conference budget which is expected to be received within the ensuing year in January of each year after reviewing the close of the preceding year. (By approximately January 20)
2. Notice is immediately given to the chairs of all spending entities. (By approximately January 22)
3. Each spending entity reviews its planned expenditures and adjusts them to fit the CFA guideline, and notifies the director of SFA that its review has been done.
4. The Director of SFA will review the monthly budget reports and mail to each spending entity and notify the appropriate staff person or entity chair when line items are near their limits, or have reached it.
5. All committee requests must be signed by the chair of the committee.

Report No. 6

At Annual Conference CFA will present a budget in which only the totals of projected expenditures for each standing body of the Conference will be shown. NOTE: The supporting line items which comprise the total will be retained on file by CFA and each body. A standing body may change the purpose for which funds are used up to 25% of its total budget provided that such changes are submitted in advance to CFA for approval.

Report No. 7

The conference, through the Property and Administration apportionment, has bought a surety bond to cover all of the laity in our churches who handle church funds. This means that if money is proven to have been stolen, or otherwise misapplied by a lay member and the church sustains a loss, there is a surety bond which will replace the money, up to $25,000, and the perpetrator will be prosecuted. However, there is a $1,000 deductible.

Report No. 8

In these days when churches are more vulnerable to being sued than they were in the past, and for a far wider list of causes, it is imperative that each local church be incorporated. Failing to be incorporated puts each of the members of the church in jeopardy. In addition to being incorporated each church must review its property and liability insurance coverage with consideration for areas of liability not only between church staff and members or guests, and not only between the church as an entity and whomever might happen upon the premises, but also for the area of liability of employer versus employee.

Report No. 9

CFA calls the attention of our churches to at least seventeen (17) areas of property and liability exposure which represent areas of their church operation that carry the potential for severe loss:

1. property (fire, hail, etc.)
2. clergy professional liability (counseling)
3. directors', officers' and trustees' liability
4. day care liability, if applicable
5. vehicles
6. dishonesty
7. loss of money and collections (theft)
8. umbrella policy
9. valuable papers
10. boiler and machinery
11. replacement cost
12. worker's compensation
13. sexual harassment
14. sexual molestation
15. employee practices liability
16. slander
17. the entity must be insured as well as the people

CFA also calls the attention of our churches to *The Discipline, ¶2532.2:*

> "The board of trustees shall review annually the adequacy of the property, liability and crime insurance coverage on church-owned property, building and equipment. The board shall also review annually the adequacy of personnel insurance. The purpose of these reviews is to ensure that the church, its properties, and its personnel are properly protected against risks. The board shall include in its report to the charge conference (¶2549.7) the results of its review and recommendations it deems necessary."

And ¶ 2549.7, in part:

> "... and whether adequate insurance is carried."

Report No. 10

CFA recommends that each new church start be apportioned 25% of what would be its apportionment, under Standing Rule, V, 4.0, for its first year after records are available, 50% its second year, 75% its third year and 100% its fourth year and thereafter.

Report No. 11
Fair Share Askings

1. Lydia Patterson Endowment: $27,611.50
2. Open Arms Ministry: $60,000
3. Perkins Scholarship Endowment for Central Texas Conference Students: $100,000

Hiram Smith, President

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Budgeted 1999 $37,780 *Requested 2000 $35,630*

Dramatic changes have occurred over the last twenty years, and equally dramatic developments can be expected to occur at an even more rapid pace in the years ahead. These changes will have profound implications for our Church and will test our theological heritage and its capacity to witness prophetically and pastorally to a different world.

The future will not just happen, but will be created by leaders who are committed to seeing their vision become a reality.

The ACCOM, through its program boards, has planned many opportunities to assist local churches and leaders in the 21st century. The following reports will reflect the various programs and resources available to local churches through the ACCOM.

Luther Henry, Chairperson

The Conference Council on Ministries office shall maintain the calendar for the annual conference events.

We affirm the concept of Fall University as the time and place for program boards to do conference-wide training.

The 1999 Annual Conference Offering is "The Georgetown Project".

We recommend the appointment of Henry Radde as Executive Director, Annette Vanzant Williams as Director of Education, Mike Wright-Chapman as Director of Youth and Young Adults, Mike Ford as Director of Glen Lake Camp, and Rachael Sandifer as Mission Program Director for the Conference Council on Ministries.

Report of the Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries

Your conference staff continues to search for better ways to respond to the needs of the local church in becoming better equipped for making, nurturing and deploying disciples. As we know your particular needs, we can design better ministries together.

As a church and conference, we are primarily about the business of communication. Communication of the gospel should be centered in all we do. Communication is also involved in our connectional churches. We share resources, assist church growth, train leaders, grow spiritually and keep the necessary records and statistics. Our conference needs to be able to utilize the latest in electronic communications in all that we do in order to have the church at the same place as the business world. By annual conference time next year, we should have completed a communications audit of our annual conference and developed a plan for electronic communication for the conference. This plan will show the benefits and ministry enhancements for the local churches and districts and the annual conference.

We will also be looking at ways to make it possible for greater spiritual development in every local church. This can be through the use of the Disciple Bible Study. I want us to develop a plan whereby every local church will have an opportunity to participate in the Disciple Bible Study program - or some such program to heighten spiritual growth. We ask your prayers as we continue doing the ministries currently in progress and as we vision for the future.

Let us know your needs and dreams as we minister together.

Henry Radde

Director of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center
1999-2000 Ministry Projections

Thinking in terms of the title I just typed (1999-2000 Ministry Projections), one's mind lingers on the significance our society is relegating to this century rollover. At the very least, the attention given to the change of the millennium (whether you think 2000 or 2001) has focused the attention of staff and friends on the future stability of Glen Lake, its ministries, facilities, staff, and guest base.

This year as in the past few years, I am able to report that Glen Lake's financial house is in order and all indications for the future seem solid. With the addition of Dennis Punches, our new development director, we are intent on developing new sources of funding for the ministries and facilities of Glen Lake. The Central Texas Conference will always be integral to the growth and well-

being of Glen Lake. My hope is for Glen Lake to become more self-sufficient financially in order to alleviate some of the financial burdens which the conference presently shoulders.

The means to accomplish that goal begins with a full guest group calendar and maximum usage of the facility. Two major improvements will aid in reaching that maximum usage. The new waterpark, **Splash 'n' Crash**, will open on May 1, 1999. This new waterfront facility already has inspired a new level of excitement for youth and children; as soon as adults discover it, they too will consider it a value-added attraction (more bang for the buck) when a guest at Glen Lake.

The second major improvement will hopefully be the start of construction for the new 50 motel room conference center. It is my belief that this facility can put Glen Lake over the top as far as maximization of the total facility, and even more significantly, allow Glen Lake to offer several new ministries that were not previously possible. The addition of these ministries (senior citizens, marriage, families, single adults, etc.) is extremely important to the future viability of Glen Lake. No matter what facilities are in place, if the ministries are not reaching virtually every segment of our annual conference, then Glen Lake is not performing to its fullest potential. At the direction of the Central Texas Conference, Glen Lake will continue to strive to diversify its unique ministry to churches and non-profit organizations and most especially to the youth and children of the Central Texas Conference.

Finally, my major goal for Glen Lake in this next year is to become more inclusive in our event leadership, particularly summer camps, and to encourage much more ethnic minority participation in all events held at Glen Lake. Included in that goal is the intent to make the entire site more accessible for those with disabilities. We know there are things we can do to make Glen Lake more welcoming for all of our guests. We have already begun the process of meeting those goals as have members of our annual conference who are working with us.

I thank God for the incredible support the Central Texas Conference proffers upon Glen Lake, both financially and more especially through the use of the site. Many thanks to Henry Radde, Annette Williams, Mike Wright-Chapman, and the other staff of ACCOM for their support and use of Glen Lake. Thanks also to Bishop Wilson and the Central Texas Conference Cabinet for their constant support and encouragement. I count my blessings daily to be a part of the ministry of the Central Texas Conference. May God continue to bless our work together.

Mike Ford

Report of the Director of Education

> Send men to spy out the land of Canaan, which I am giving to the Israelites; from each of their ancestral tribes you shall send a man, every one a leader among them. Moses sent them to spy out the land of Canaan, and said to them, "Go up there into the Negeb, and go up into the hill country, and see what the land is like, and whether the people who live in it are strong or weak, whether they are few or many, and whether the land they live in are unwalled or fortified, and whether the land is rich or poor, and whether there are trees in it or not. Be bold, and bring some of the fruit of the land." Numbers 13:1-2, 17-20 NRSV

As I reflect on my ministry in this Conference, the passage from Numbers is a reminder of looking for the "Promised Land." The text goes on to describe the report the spies brought back. Who you may be asking are the spies? Where is Canaan? Actually what land is there to spy out? These questions and sometimes-even answers are the foundation for my report.

The past five years since beginning my ministry here, I have been like a spy. Checking out the "land" to see if it is strong or weak, few or many, to see if the towns are unwalled or fortified. And like the Israelite spies, there have been a majority and a minority report. Yes, God's kingdom does flow with milk and honey..... but the people that live there are strong, and the towns are fortified. What land did I spy? The land that cares for children and works with all kinds of children. The land that is eager to explore Christian Nurture and how this can impact local churches. I also spied land that was hostile to children and youth. Land that was mostly unyielding to reach out to those around them, living within their own cities. The land that needed to grow but didn't. Land that needs to be tilled and is just waiting for a tractor.

Now you wonder to what does this metaphor relate? I have worked with and been in local churches of most every size and have heard their frustrations and their joys around almost every aspect of our church. I continue to make myself available to local churches in a wide range of areas:

- Children's ministries – helping local churches develop or strengthen their children's ministries.
- Vision/Goal Setting – working with congregations setting goals and creating visions
- Sexual Harassment/Misconduct – Mike Wright-Chapman and I are trained to conduct these workshops with local church staff or ordained ministers
- Symposium on Non-Violence – This event though sponsored locally was a national event, scheduled for March 19-21, 1999
- Christian Nurture – Work with local churches in establishing or training teachers in this area

Caleb saw the possibilities. He said, "Let us go up at once and occupy it, for we are well able to overcome it." This at times is my plea and how I see my job. Children only have adults as their advocates. If we don't speak for them who will? I encourage persons with whom I work to be bold, to address with confidence what needs addressing. But then there are those who say: " We are not able to

go up against this people, for they are stronger than we. I know that we can't be all of one mind. My job both as a Deacon and as the Conference staff related to Christian nurture might be to rattle a few cages, or march across dry land so that local churches will take seriously their role in making disciples. One way this is done is through an effective Christian Nurture plan of ministry, I am willing and able to help local churches do this.

Caleb's goal was to occupy the new land. He and Joshua pleaded that the people not rebel against God, and to not be afraid of the people of the land. Of course they almost got stoned. My goal is to occupy the new land. As I look toward the millennium, I do see a land where children are held in high esteem, where local churches affirm Christian Nurture in new and creative ways. I plan to be along all of the steps to see that at least the conversation is begun. It is a new land, and like Caleb and Joshua demands a new approach on the affirmation of the old, old Story.

Just as the Israelites were eventually led to the promise land, not without mistakes along the way and God even said to Moses that he would not cross into the "promised land". Nor may I. I do plan however to create models for Christian nurture, to finds ways to focus on two of our conference's priorities: 1) Strengthen the African American Church and 2) Children and poverty. I look forward to the passing on of the tradition of this Conference to boldly go and be and witness.

Annette Vanzant Williams

Report of the Director of Youth and Young Adults

It has been my great pleasure to coordinate the work of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry this year, as they have created new challenges for themselves, and have created a new retreat for Junior High/Middle School youth. The Junior High Spiritual Life Retreat attracted some 250 6th though 8th grade youth. The Mid-Winter retreats and Senior High Spiritual Life Retreat continued with 950 youth attending. We took 30 youth to Mount Sequoyah for the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization Convocation – the largest group we have taken to that legislative, spiritual/ training event in many years. They offered four classes at Fall University.

I attended the national Student Forum in Washington, DC with eight of our college students in May. It was a grand occasion with nearly 400 students attending. They worshiped, discussed, debated, and worked in small covenant discipleship groups. They grappled with issues and the church's seemingly declining interest in supporting and encouraging United Methodist Student Ministry, and made some decisions that promise to make them a stronger, more vocal, and more vital part of our church.

I coordinated the Fall University program of our Council on Ministries, held in Glen Rose at Glen Lake Camp and Glen Rose Junior High School. This program remains vital and energizing in the face of declining interest and attendance. We formed a Task Force this year to look at the future of Fall University, and some changes will be evident, in the planning and in the event itself. We hope that Fall University will be well attended this year, and that participants will continue to be renewed and enthused! This fifteen-year tradition has become the model for several events like it across the church.

I continue to work with Annette Vanzant Williams presenting workshops for districts and local churches to provide training in the prevention of sexual harassment and/or misconduct. We are two of the ministry team active in this conference as trainers and advocates.

The greatest fulfillment I receive from this work comes from the time I spend with our Conference Council on Youth Ministry, the time I spend with adult youth workers, and the time I spend participating with local church youth and adults in training, planning, and visioning for their ministry with, by and for youth.

Mike Wright-Chapman

Report of Director of Missions

On a daily basis in my appointment as Mission Director I am involved in many exciting areas of growth. I have the opportunity to serve as a consultant to local churches, and district meetings in the area of missional opportunities locally as well as nationally. I have learned much in this new ministry of our conference and seek to identify specific ways to increase the education level and enthusiasm for missions through teaching and preaching whenever I have the opportunity. This new ministry seems to be well received as I have had the opportunity to travel to local churches to preach specifically on missions, to teach workshops and to consult with various committees and boards.

In the summer of 1998, the Conference Youth in Mission program experienced growth once again as we enabled over 1100 youth and adults to be in mission for Christ in Mississippi and the Rio Grande Valley. I am proud to report financial security in this program, the continuation of a functioning and effective Board of Directors, and am looking forward to a 30% increase in participation for the summer of 1999. Additionally, we are fostering ethnic and racial participation, including two Hispanic congregations who will be participating for the first time in six years.

The Volunteers in Mission program has been one in our Conference that has needed more attention in the past years, and I am currently in the process of determining how I can facilitate a successful adult mission program. Much of my energies have been in evaluating the past and current status of this valuable opportunity of the Central Texas Conference as well as looking at ways to move into the future faithfully. I am working towards making specific recommendations to the Annual Conference Council on

Ministries regarding the future of Volunteers in Mission in Central Texas. Along side of that specific goal, the Fall of '98 has been focused on completing the Home of Hope and Love in Monterrey Mexico. As I write this report, I celebrate the fact that the Mexican government has released the land to The Methodist Church in the Eastern Annual Conference on a 30-year lease due to the financial contributions of teams and monetary support from the Central Texas Conference! In addition, I have had the opportunity through my appointment to be a part of facilitating our connection with our brothers and sisters in the Democratic Republic of the Congo. I am looking forward to assessing that relationship as well as the churches being built there by our conference as I will travel there with other members of the assessment team in the Fall of 1999. I consider it a privilege to be a part of representing our Conference through our Africa connection and our Covenant relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of The Methodist Church in Mexico.

Rachael Sandifer

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Budgeted 1999 $8,750 *Requested 2000* $5,700

The Conference Board of Church and Society was instructed by the 1998 Annual Conference to conduct district hearings on the issue of Partial Birth Abortion in order to ascertain the disposition of the conference as a whole concerning this procedure. Thus far, we have conducted three of these hearings and the remainder will be held prior to 1999 Annual Conference. Those in attendance at the first three hearings were consistently united in their opposition to the use of this procedure.

In other business, the Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries Committee under the leadership of Tim Boeglin has been hard at work. The committee originated as an integral part of this board; however, in order to conform to the structure of the General Conference it will become a part of The Board of Global Ministries in the year 2000. Future correspondence with CJAMM should be directed to that board.

The board greatly appreciates the assistance it has received from various sources in preparing for and presenting a Symposium on Non-Violence. The Symposium convened on March 19, 20, 21, 1999. I believe that it was both very helpful and enlightening to those in attendance.

In closing, if we can be of assistance to you, please let us know. We are your Conference Board of Church and Society and we take that fact very seriously.

Mark Clark, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: To provide at least two workshops at Fall University
2. Resource and Communication
   Goal: Improve interest and understanding on a local level of issues addressed by Board of Church and Society and programs presented by the committee
3. Peace With Justice
   Goal: To be able to respond to emerging issues during the year
4. Human Sexuality/Sexual Harassment
   Goal: To provide training in human sexuality and sexual harassment
5. Families/Children's Issues
   Goal: Program and plans for children, poverty and substance abuse

A Petition-
Amending *The Book of Discipline's* paragraph on Abortion (65J)

Abortion- The beginning of life and the ending of life are the God-given boundaries of human existence. While individuals have always had some degree of control over when they would die, they now have the awesome power to determine when and even whether new individuals will be born. Our belief in the sanctity of unborn human life makes us reluctant to approve abortion. But we are equally bound to respect the sacredness of the life and well-being of the mother, for whom devastating damage may result from an unacceptable pregnancy. In continuity with past Christian teaching, we recognize tragic conflicts of life with life that may justify abortion, and in such cases we support the legal option of abortion under proper medical procedures. We cannot affirm abortion as an acceptable means of birth control, and we unconditionally reject it as a means of gender selection. **We deplore the use of late-term abortion known as "partial-birth abortion" except in cases where the mother's life is threatened.** We call all Christians to a searching and prayerful inquiry into sorts of conditions that may warrant abortion. We commit our Church to continue to provide nurturing ministries to those who terminate a pregnancy, to those in the midst of a crisis pregnancy, and to those who give birth. Governmental laws and regulations do not provide all the guidance required by the informed Christian conscience. Therefore, a decision concerning abortion should be made only after thoughtful and prayerful consideration by the parties involved, with medical, pastoral, and other appropriate counsel.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Budgeted 1999 $40,840 *Requested 2000 $38,850*

As chairperson, I may have the easiest position on the Board of Discipleship. I gather my committee chairs and co-chairs, as well as other conference leaders, a couple of times during the year to learn of the progress of their committees. I offer words of encouragement, but they do all the work!

These volunteers willingly provide expertise to prompt, prod, and massage program ministries within the congregations of this conference by training, equipping, and nurturing local church leaders. They plan and lead ministry seminars, lab schools, celebration events, worships services, spiritual growth retreats, local church and district leadership training events and Fall University classes for all age levels. These volunteer leaders lean toward the new millennium with hope and excitement as they seek to fulfill the United Methodist mission of making disciples of all people for Jesus Christ.

During the year ahead, I ask that you pray for these leaders, for their committee members, for the tasks before them, and for the thousands of lives that will be touched, shaped, and strengthened because of their invaluable work.

James R. Olney, Chairperson

Conference Council On Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. Racial-Ethnic Participation Task Force
   Goal: To make disciples; more active participation of Racial-Ethnic churches and youth in Conference Youth Events and on the CCYM
2. Spiritual Life Retreat for Junior High/Middle School Youth
   Goal: To make disciples; to have a Junior High/Middle School Spiritual Life Retreat in November 2000
3. Continue Spiritual Life Retreat for Senior High Youth
   Goal: To make disciples; to have a Senior High Spiritual Life Retreat in April 2000
4. Continue Mid-Winter Retreats
   Goal: To make disciples; to have three Mid-Winter Retreats in February 2000; to have maximum attendance (300) at each event
5. Support Training for Adults in Ministry with Youth
   Goal: To make disciples; to provide seed money to support the planning and presentation of training events for adults who are in ministry with youth; to encourage adults to seek training and churches to provide training for their adult youth workers
6. Fall University Classes for Youth and Adults in Youth Ministry
   Goal: To make disciples; to offer classes taught by the CCYM for youth in youth ministry; to offer classes for adults in youth ministry
7. Publicity and Promotion
   Goal: To provide better communication about Youth, the CCYM, and Youth Events, and to provide it on a regular basis
8. Promote and Educate Youth about the Youth Service Fund
   Goal: Increase knowledge and understanding of Youth Service Fund; increase conference youth giving to YSF by 25%
9. Promote Missions Through All Conference Youth Events
   Goal: Promote Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission and other mission opportunities at all Conference Youth Events

The 1998 conference year has been full of growth for the Central Texas Conference Council on Youth Ministries. We have grown spiritually as a group and individuals. The ministry of the Central Texas CCYM is touching the lives of the youth and adults who work with youth in our conference.

The Conference Council on Youth Ministry continues to plan, offer and lead uplifting events for the youth of our conference. Our three Mid-Winter Retreats continued to be an incredible experience. Their success is evident with over 800 youth in attendance. In April, Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center became the site of our annual Senior High Spiritual Life Retreat. It brought together 150 senior high youth of this conference for a time of sharing and worshiping. Another highlight of the year was a fun and exciting trip for the CCYM to the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization Convocation at Mount Sequoyah in Fayetteville, Arkansas. Over 30 CCYM youth made this trip to be trained with CCYM leaders from other conferences. The CCYM once again taught and sponsored numerous successful classes at Fall University. Our brand-new event, The Junior High Spiritual Life Retreat held in December, was a wonderful experience. 250 junior high youth and adults came to this event. It was a time of spiritual growth and renewal. These junior high youth raised over $593 for Youth Service Fund at this one event. We raised over $4,000 for YSF in 1998!

Once again the support and encouragement of Bishop Wilson, the Cabinet, the clergy, and the lay members of the annual conference have been an incredible blessing. Thank you for your witness of grace and love which touches the life of every youth in our conference.

Each year we reach the goals set the year before and set even higher ones for the coming year. We have striven to become more Christ-like and in many ways have achieved that. As youth we are truly learning the meaning of and beginning to live our theme verse, "Do not let anyone look down on you because you are young but continue to set an example for the believers in speech, in life, in faith, and in purity." 1 Timothy 4:12.

Summer Mathis, Chairperson

Committee On Devotional Life

Proposed Programs:

1. CTC Spiritual Life Retreat for Ministry Professionals
   Goal: To offer ministry professionals opportunities to experience community and personal spiritual renewal
2. Fall University
   Goal: To provide at least ten classes offering design to foster spiritual enrichment for individuals and spiritual formation in the life of the local congregation
3. Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation
   Goal: To plan and implement within the CTC a Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation during 2000. This event is a spiritual formation program offered by The Upper Room
4. Resource to District COM in relation to Spiritual Formation
   Goals: To be available to District COM in planning and leading district events related to spiritual formation; to provide to District COM a recommended list of resources and resource personnel in the area of spiritual formation.
5. Prayer Support for Annual Conference
   Goal: To initiate and, in cooperation with other conference groups, to coordinate prayer support for Annual Conference
6. Oversight
   Goal: To provide oversight—along with a means of relating to the Conference—to the following programs: CTC Walk to Emmaus, CTC Chrysalis and CTC Discover God's Call

The Conference Committee on Devotional Life promotes spiritual formation within the conference by providing programs, events, and resources related to spiritual formation and faith development. The committee has been reorganized and expanded from the previous quadrennium in order to provide additional resources and opportunities related to spiritual formation.

The 1998 Spiritual Life Retreat for Religious Professionals was held January 27-28, 1998, at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. The retreat, targeting those under the Episcopal appointment, offered opportunities for worship, study, reflection, fellowship and play. The retreat theme—*Using the Psalms as a Resource for Healthy Spirituality*—was interpreted by Dr. Toni Craven, professor of Hebrew Bible at Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth. 168 people were registered for the event.

One of the Committee's 1998 goals was to provide *A Day Apart,* a one-day retreat related to spiritual formation. Rather than sponsoring such an event, the Committee supported the leadership team responsible for implementing the Bishop's 1997 initiative in the area of spiritual formation. This leadership designed for, offered to, and led in the districts a Conference Day of Prayer. Members of the original leadership team include Georgia Allen, Frank Briggs, Matt Greer, Dawn Gilliland, Judy Holloway, Mary Langley, Philip Seawell, and Margaret Sutton.

The Committee had eleven courses at this year's Fall University.

The Committee's goal is to be a resource to the districts in the area of spiritual formation. That goal was augmented by the leadership team of the Bishop's initiative in spiritual formation.

Support of the Annual Conference was promoted through the provision of a special prayer room at Annual Conference. The room—designed to foster reflection and prayer—was provided by Mary Langley and Melissa Nichols.

The Committee was assigned the responsibility—in conjunction with the Worship Committee—of designing and implementing a conference-wide worship event beyond Annual Conference. The Worship Committee has responded to this assignment by designing and offering a worship experience in conjunction with Fall University.

The Committee is the channel by which The Walk to Emmaus, Chrysalis and Discover God's Call relates to the Conference. Members of the Committee serve on the boards of each of these programs, providing oversight and accountability to the conference. The Committee provides scholarships to assist individuals in attending such spiritual formation events.

Steve Langford and Philip Seawell, Co-Chairpersons

Education And Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: To present training and learning opportunities for members of local churches
2. Conference Children's Council
   Goals: Regional Vacation Bible School training; Needs of children identified for local churches;

Plans for new directions in children's ministry

3. Training conference and local churches in Christian education
   Goal: To train leaders in a variety of areas requested by local churches
4. Adult and Family Ministries
   Goals: To provide resources, training, workshops, etc. for local churches; Begin plans for marriage enrichment training

The highlights of our group's (Education and Leadership Development) working during the past year included training and learning opportunities for members of local churches that were presented through fourteen (14) classes scheduled at Fall University.

Resources, training workshops were presented to local churches in order to meet the needs of children in our conference.

Conference and church leaders in education were trained in a variety of areas. The Conference Children's Council participated in Vacation Bible School events.

The committee provided several *Children's Corner* in the Central Texas Conference's edition of the *United Methodist Reporter*.

It is recommended that Christian Education Sunday should be observed September 10, 2000.

Barbara Elliott and Lynn Willhite, Co-Chairpersons

Committee On Evangelism

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: to offer training opportunities that inspire and instruct in the area of evangelism
2. Energize and Evangelize: Evangelism for a New Millennium
   Goal: To offer training opportunities and worship experience that inspires and instructs in the area of evangelism
3. Bring a Friend Emphasis
   Goal: To offer a unified and united evangelistic effort for the local churches within the conference

1998 Fall University – Rev. Jim Hollis, author of Beyond the Walls and Executive Director of Proactive Evangelism Ministries. Through his **"Lifestyle Relational Evangelism"** events/weekends, participants learn how to build quality, caring and lasting relationships beyond the church walls and to comfortably offer Christ with others. Results: About 80 people attended the 3 sessions of Fall University. 5 churches have contacted Rev. Hollis and 3 have inquired about McGregor's experience with L.R.E. (a working revival!).

1999: District Lifestyle Relational Evangelism Events (Spring/Summer) affirm that having a personal relationship with Christ impacts our relationship with others.

Goals: Learn how to:

1. Go beyond the walls of the local church for Christ
2. Discover and meet the real needs of others
3. Build Christ-centered relationships with others
4. Help Christians grow in relational evangelism

The Evangelism Committee presents a plan that emphasizes relational evangelism, where God's people are reaching out and relating with others.

If Jesus doesn't get the credit, God doesn't get the glory!"

Stephen Soulen, Chairperson

Harry Hosier Committee

Proposed Program:

1. Harry Hosier Celebration Event
   Goal: to celebrate and build on the ministry of Central Texas Conference laity who carry on the work of Christ in the spirit of Harry Hosier

The goals and programs of the committee for 1998 were twofold: to host a Harry Hosier Celebration Event and to sponsor a course at Fall University. Gratefully, both have been met. The *Harry Hosier Songfest*, held at Brack's United Methodist Church in Waco, was well attended, had broad participation, and offered inspiration in an exciting atmosphere of Christian fellowship. More than one hundred and fifty (150) persons from not less than four of the seven districts of the Conference joined in the celebration. Choirs and groups from the Methodist Home, Midlothian United Methodist Church and the Waco area churches ministered through song and music. In addition, Alma Bruton shared a story which centered on the life of Harry Hosier. The *Songfest* was indeed a refreshing time of worship.

The course offered at Fall University, *CRISIS PREACHING: When the World Tumbles In,* was likewise well attended. Many lay speakers and pastors from around the conference gained insight into preaching as Dr. Joey Jeter led each session.

Plans for 1999 include offering our second course at Fall University. It is also the intent of the committee to present the Harry Hosier Scholarship Award to several lay persons desiring to grow in faith and discipleship through continuing education events. Our firm hope is that by continuing to emphasize

just how much lay persons belong in the ministry of the Church, they might be encouraged to keep believing so that they can continue to make a difference for Jesus Christ, in their communities, in their world.

This year's recipients are Charles Anderson and Jennifer Davis.

Clifton Howard and Leotia Howard, Co-Chairpersons

The Council On Single Adult Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. Singles Conference - Waco
   Goal: To create a conference for personal growth and development that is affordable and easy to get to
2. Spiritual Life Retreat 2000
   Goals: to have 75 adults from all districts attend the retreat; to provide a system for spiritual journey
3. Singlefest 2000
   Goals: to provide a Christian environment for personal growth and networking; To develop single adult leadership
4. Servant Saturday Mission Project
   Goal: To have 50% of all churches involved in the service project
5. Singles Newsletter
   Goal: To have all identified single adults aware of conference and local church single ministries

The Council on Single Adult Ministry has completed its first year of existence. We began our task force as a result of Bishop Wilson's recognition of the need for an inter-conference singles ministry in his 1997 Annual Conference address. The task force, led by Rev. Kent Kilbourne, was primarily made up of ministers with one lay leader. The group's first task was to outline the priorities of this committee and develop an action plan. The initial focus was: 1.) be supportive of Singlefest (a singles conference sponsored by First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth), 2.) develop a network between churches for single adults, 3.) host a spiritual life retreat, 4.) sponsor district-wide mission projects, and 5.) transition the task force from a ministerial led committee to a lay lead committee. The task force initially met monthly for the first 6 months in order to develop and implement the goals.

In the past year, we have celebrated the 2nd annual Singlefest in September, completed an All Singles Servant Saturday on November 7th, scheduled a spiritual life retreat for April 30th, implemented a spring singles conference, and have begun the development of an internet home page and a newsletter. Our greatest accomplishment has been to have lay member leadership from all the conference districts. This group has become passionate about a singles ministry.

We are now actively planning Singlefest '99, the spiritual life retreat, and a spring singles conference to be held in Waco. The committee is eagerly looking forward to its first newsletter in January and an Internet home page. We are also in the process of identifying a single adult leader for each conference church. The task force will meet quarterly and continue to strive toward the goal of connecting singles from all churches in our conference together and facilitate single adult participation within local churches.

Kent Kilbourne, Chairperson

Committee On Stewardship

Proposed Program:

The Committee on Stewardship was pleased with the response to the April 17 and 18, 1998 Symposium, held at the Holiday Inn, South in Fort Worth. Over 250 clergy, lay leaders, Cabinet members, and conference officers were present. It was noted that Steve Wende's presentation was the most inspirational, but all presenters did a great job. Fall University presenter, Dr. Henry Masters of the North Texas Conference did a great job in his presentation: "Spiritual Re-engineering, the Interplay of Ideas and Money". Our committee's project was a conference-wide all church emphasis on Stewardship, both from the pulpit, and in Sunday School classes. The proposed date was October 18, 1998. An all-church mailing with study guide went out to encourage observance.

The Committee on Stewardship has planned a conference-wide Stewardship event on April 10, 1999 to be held at the Epworth United Methodist Church in Arlington. The presenter will be Reverend Cecil Lackore, who will give a presentation on "Stewardship Evangelism." This event will emphasize the "connectedness" between giving and spiritual growth. A report from Sandra Lackore, General Secretary of GCFA, will present a new apportionment formula.

Vaughn Baker, Chairperson

Committee On Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University Worship
   Goal: To provide a worship service at Fall University as a model for worship in a "contemporary" style

2. Youth Conference Choir Event
   Goal: To provide a annual two-day musical event where Youth of the Central Texas Conference can come together
3. Fall University Classes
   Goal: To provide courses at Fall University which offer opportunities to learn more about contemporary worship and planning
4. Conference Worship Web Page
   Goal: To establish and maintain, in cooperation with the conference office and web masters, a web page for worship matters with e-mail address for contacts on worship concerns, links to worship resources and notification of learning opportunities

In accomplishing the 1998 goals, our committee offered five classes this year and planned the Worship Service for Fall University. All classes received high marks in the evaluations concerning presentation and content. The Worship experience at Fall University was well planned by the sub-committee: Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, Jeane Hanes, Carol Miles, Annette Vanzant Williams and Rick Springer. Matt Gaston, one of the clinicians, facilitated the planning of the worship service. There have been several positive comments about the service. As always, there are several things from which we can learn for the future. The Conference Gospel Choir and Conference Choir were combined this year. The events were well-attended and great experiences. This choir sang at the service at Annual Conference. There were some problems with logistics that need attention in the future.

The Youth Conference Choir was again an excellent event. Phil Seawell coordinated it. The repertoire was excellent and challenging. A visiting choir from Texas A & M gave a special concert. The youth choir sang at the Monday evening Annual Conference Worship Service under the direction of Mr. Gilliland, the clinician.

This has been an excellent year for this committee and I wish to express my thanks to the members.

Rick Springer and Mary Clair Lowrance, Co-Chairpersons

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Budgeted 1999 $137,866 *Requested 2000* $143,430

The board and its committees and task forces completed some wonderful work this year and made even more exciting and ambitious plans for 1999 and 2000.

Paula Whitbeck, Chairperson

African Connection Task Force

Proposed Program:

1. Communications
   Goal: Create a brochure and web page

The "African Connection Task Force" met in November. At that meeting plans were discussed and a plan of action was determined for receiving Gaston Nkulu and his family during March 1999. The task force also discussed the ongoing political/ecclesiastical relationship between the Central Texas Conference, The North Shaba Annual Conference of the Congo, and the developing country, i.e. Democratic Republic of Congo (formerly Zaire).

Jon Mac Taylor, Chairperson

Committee Of Justice And Mercy Ministries

Proposed Program:

Goal: To provide local churches and members adequate information and resources in areas pertaining to CJAMM

Tim Boeglin, Chair

Disability Concerns Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Accessibility Mini-Audit
   Goal: To facilitate the completion of a local church accessibility mini-audit so that each church can assess needs and provide ministries to individuals and their families who have disabling conditions
2. Fall University Courses
   Goal: To provide two courses: 1) To promote awareness and need of persons with disabling conditions to serve in ministries within the local church and in conference leadership; 2) To educate local churches on disabling conditions and related ministries that can enhance the role of the local church
3. Disability Concerns Day Apart
   Goal: To develop ways to sensitize persons in local church leadership on issues, programs and ministries that are attitudinally and architecturally accessible through three conference wide days apart

4. Disability Concerns Resources
   Goal: To purchase audio, visual and print resources on disability issues, concerns, information and ministries for placement in the Conference Resource Center

The committee, whose membership is from each of Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church's seven districts, has the responsibility to motivate the district's local church communities to be in ministry to persons and their families who are effected and affected by disabling conditions. The committee considers the following disability concerns as areas of ministry for the local church: health impairment, physically disabled, deaf/hard of hearing, blind/visually impaired, mentally/emotionally disabled, developmentally delayed and attitudinally impaired.

The committee sponsored awareness and education on the needs of individuals with disabling conditions during the Annual Conference worship and work sessions by sponsoring Joni Eraeckson Tada as the preacher at the opening worship service. Individuals with disabling conditions participated in all worship services and devotions of the business sessions. Interpreters for the hearing impaired/deaf were provided for the worship and devotion sessions.

Wheel chairs were collected for distribution to the ministry of Mrs. Tada. Assistive devices were collected for distribution to churches through their district A.D. Project.

One half of the Annual Conference offering was awarded to the committee to establish an accessibility grant project. Local churches will apply to receive funding for accessibility projects that will allow their church to develop ministries that are attitudinally and architecturally accessible.

Committee members made awareness presentations at District Leadership Conferences and pre-conference meetings. Education on Disability concerns was presented to District Superintendents and to leadership of local churches.

[NOTE: At Annual Conference over $8,000 was given to Conference Churches from the 1998 Annual Conference offering designated to address disability concerns. Churches receiving this money included Bedford: William C. Martin, Fort Worth: Oakhurst, Fort Worth: Ridglea, Fort Worth: River Oaks, Waco: Wesley, Ennis: Northside, Weatherford: Bethel and Weatherford: First.]

Joan Gaspard, Chairperson

Disaster Response Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Disaster Response Expenses
   Goal: To insure expenses are met in the event a coordinator is required to be on site
2. Development and distribution of Disaster Response handbook and resource guides
   - Goal: To complete a handbook/resource guide by June, 2000
   - Goal: Have local church Disaster Coordinators and Trustees enter into a "relationship covenant" with area/local Disaster Response agencies and organizations - such an agreement would provide permission to use church facilities in the event of a disaster; the policy should be written and include authorized space to be used, necessary equipment on hand, supplies and personnel responsibilities
   - Goal: To continue to help lay persons become aware of the Conference Disaster plan and to develop a plan for the community and local church
   - Goal: Develop a streamlined, effective network that provides communication between conference coordinators, directors, and leadership with local church and district representatives/coordinators
   - Goal: Train and support district and local church disaster coordinators to actively participate with regional, county and/or local community Disaster Response leaders
   - Goal: To become aware of local/area plans and policies and to participate in community Disaster Response teams/boards

1998 has been a quiet year for the Disaster Response Committee. We escaped the major flooding of South Central and South East Texas and other destructive weather activity. The greatest disaster hit the First United Methodist Church of Coleman earlier this year and was handled on a local level. The Disaster Response team underwent training by UMCOR in the Fall and is currently working to streamline the response and to develop an effective communications network.

The trailer that is shared with VIM has been well equipped through gifts and donations. Additional contributions can still be made.

Swede Erickson and Tim Thomas, Co-Chairpersons

Committee On Education And The Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. Encourage and support the Central Texas Conference Congo Initiatives
   Goal: To provide publicity and organizational support for the work of the Congo Task Force
2. Encourage and support the Central Texas Annual Conference Covenant relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church
   Goal: To assist with travel and accommodations for the designated person(s) attending Eastern Annual Conference meeting, to assist the Hispanic clergy leading a mission trip, to assist with aid for persons from EAC attending retreats, etc. and with the promotion of mission trips

3. Provide a one year scholarship for a seminary student attending John Wesley Bible Seminary at Monterrey, Mexico and encourage local churches to provide additional scholarship funds
   Goal: To enable a seminary student to complete training to become a pastor; the economy in Mexico is such that most students are financially unable to complete training without the scholarship
4. Continue the present level of missionary support and seek to increase the number of covenant relationships in the annual conference
   Goal: To renew existing covenant churches and to increase the covenant relationships by 25% using the formula of $3.00 per member for local churches of 300 membership or less and $1,000 per year for churches over 300 membership. A booklet of covenant missionaries will be provided to each local church.
5. To provide information about mission opportunities to youth and adults of the annual conference including VIM, US-2, and young adult missioners and to affirm the work of the Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission
   Goal: To increase awareness of the diverse types of mission work opportunities, full and part-time, available through The United Methodist Church
6. Recognize global and national missionaries attending Annual Conference sessions as part of the BOGM report and provide designated seating at Annual Conference
7. Sponsor two Fall University courses related to the goals of this committee
8. Continue the support of the Cooperative School of Christian Mission
   Goal: Increase attendance and encourage more inclusive participation by offering CEU credits for clergy attending the school, Advanced Lay Speaking credits, and to target participation by men as part of the publicity. The goal of the school is to increase mission awareness and understanding through education
9. Training/Continuing Education for BOGM District Secretaries to provide quality leadership to districts and churches through mission education and The Advance
   Goal: To hold an event for the District Secretaries so each continues to grow in knowledge of interpreting the mission program and opportunities to the local churches
10. To encourage 100% participation in at least one Advance Special by churches in the Central Texas Conference of the Thanksliving offering in November, the World Hunger Advance Special, and One Great Hour of Sharing during Lent
    Goal: To increase financial support, education, and awareness for the Advance Special program
11. Promote available mission opportunities in local churches through the use of bulletin inserts, bulletin boards, displays, "Mission Moments", and newsletters
    Goal: To assist mission chairpersons and ministers in telling about our mission work through the use of bulletin inserts, bulletin boards, displays, "Mission Moments" and newsletters
12. To assist missionaries on home assignment and visiting missionaries to our Annual Conference with financial expenses
    Goal: To provide some of the cost of transportation, room, and meals as missionaries return on leave to our conference, and to assist visiting missionaries in getting to our conference to visit local churches
13. Continue the "Bishops' Appeal for Africa" program through the sharing of information on the program with the local churches of the Annual Conference
    Goal: To support his vital program of ministry on the continent of Africa
14. Encourage each local church to participate in the National Observance of Children's Sabbath in October
    Goal: To increase the awareness of the needs of children throughout the world

Rosin Watkins, Chairperson

Advance Specials - 2000

Conference:	**REQUEST**
Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Brenda Wier	$50,000
United Centers, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson, Randy Wild	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson, Randy Wild	$10,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood	
Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chairperson, Lillie Payne	$50,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations	
Resource Person: Small Membership/Rural Ministries Chairperson, Jim Reeves	$3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco	
Resource Person: Waco District Secretary of Global Ministries	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters	
Resource Person: District Disaster Response Chairpersons, Swede Erickson/Tim Thomas	$10,000

Ministerial Grant-in-Aid
Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson $10,000
Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry
Resource Person: Polytechnic UMC Hispanic Minister ..... $ 5,000
Diamond Hill UMC Rickard Memorial Day Care Center
Resource Person: Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Minister $10,000
Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries, CTC #844, Advance #521508-3
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie $20,000
Susie Canafax #012108-8CZ $5,000
Resource Person: Wilson Canafax
Ministry to Deaf, St. John the Apostle UMC, Arlington
Resource Person: Maggie Speights, St. John UMC, Arlington $10,000
Buen Samaritano Iglesia Metodista Unida (a satellite of Polytechnic UMC)
Resource Person: Buen Samaritano Pastor $10,000
Comunidad de Fe Iglesia Metodista Unida, Ballinger
Resource Person: Comunidad de Fe Pastor $10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Ministries, Fort Worth
Resource Person: Diamond Hill Pastor $10,000
Mi Casa Su Casa Iglesia Metodista Unida, Arlington
Resource Person: Mi Casa Su Casa Pastor $10,000
John Wesley Bible Seminary Scholarship, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico
#008406-5RB Resource Person: Richard Reed ..... $ 2,400

National: **REQUEST**

Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support
Resource Person: Fort Worth East District Secretary of Global Ministries $20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie $45,000
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4
Resource Person: Jim Gause ..... $ 3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie ..... $ 4,000
Rio Grande Conference Parish Partner Program #531733-1 ..... $20,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0 ..... $25,000
National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund #982620-1 ..... $15,000
National Hispanic Ministries Missionaries
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie #521508-3 ..... $20,000

Global: **REQUEST**

Children of Africa #101000-4 ..... $50,000
UMCOR World Hunger/Poverty #982920-4
Resource Person: Conference UMCOR representative $25,000
Africa University Fund #0030188 (World Service Fund)
Resource Person: Fort Worth West District Secretary of Global Ministries $35,000
Nueva Candelaria - Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #0108834AN $20,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries) ..... $ 1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries) $18,000
Heifer Project of Mexico #007629-3RA
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary) $30,000
Construction of New Music Building, Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose (conference supported missionary) $20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus #0087274BN
Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionary) $10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter, Japan #010442-6RA
Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionary) ..... $ 3,000
Siminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships #0079104RB
Resource Person: Robert Hunt (conference supported missionary) $10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp - Brazil #010548-7IN
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee $10,000
Regional Seminary - Brazil at Campinos #011719-ORA
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee $10,000
Assistance to Minors - Boys and Girls Street Project in Brazil #009198-3RA $30,000
Living Center for the Aged and Day Care Center in Brazil #009201-0R-A $15,000

Rocinha Center for Educational Opportunities, Brazil #007455-6 RA ..... $ 5,000
Rocinha Center Building and Equipment, Brazil #008370-0 DN $10,000
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-60S ..... $ 3,000
Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil #010875-4DN $10,000
Home of Hope and Love, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico
Resource Person: Richard Reed ..... $ 30,000
Clinica Betania, Equipment, Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico
Resource Person: Richard Reed $3,000
Camp Sierra Linda, Camp for Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico
Resource Person: Richard Reed $5,000
Seminario Evangelico de Teologia, Matanzas, Cuba $2,000
Scholarships, including Mortimer Arias Scholarship Fund, Costa Rica #010247-3RB
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $6,000
General Support of Program, Costa Rica #009139-1RA
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $6,000
Equipment Renewal, Costa Rica #012021-1I0
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $24,000
One Million Women Building Our Dream, Costa Rica #012317-8MN
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $60,000
North Katanga New Church Development Project #012930-2RA

In addition, each church is requested to take the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering in March to undergird disaster relief funds for UMCOR, and a "Thanksliving Offering" in November to help alleviate world hunger.

Global Mission Partners

Proposed Program:

Goal: To inform District Secretaries of Global Ministries and the local church mission committees interested in the nature of the program

Eventually every local church will be giving consideration to becoming a Global Mission Partner. Contacts are being made through district meetings, Fall University, mailings to District Secretaries of Missions, to local churches and pastors on request.

Our conference is second among the conferences of the church in numbers of churches who have enrolled. Enrolling churches is a process of education. Almost every congregation wants to be a Partner and so many have just an item or two to complete to be one.

The work will be done, it is inevitable that churches, once they know, will enroll. The six steps are these:

1. Pay 100% of apportionments
2. Have an ongoing program of mission education
3. Serve your local community through outreach
4. Pledge support for a missionary commissioned by the General Board of Global Ministries (covenant relationship)
5. Pledge support for an international person-in-mission sent by a partner church in another country (PIM relationship)
6. Share your experience with two neighboring congregations.

Wilson Canafax, Chairperson

Committee On Health And Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Health and Welfare Luncheon
   Goal: Share knowledge about our four conference related institutions: Harris Health System, Wesleyan Home, Methodist Children's Home and Methodist Family and Rehabilitative Services
2. Clinical Pastoral Training
   Goal: To certify chaplains
3. Understanding and caring for Alzheimer' patients and families
   Goal: To provide for physical, spiritual and emotional needs
4. Seeking to understand mental health needs
   Goal: To grow in knowledge and care of mental health needs
5. Grief Recovery for Children
   Goal: To provide help to children as they work through grief and tragedy
6. AIDS Task Force
   Goal: Grants to AIDs Ministries
7. Parish Nursing Education
   Goal: A continued understanding of the need for a parish nurse

"Methodist Christians make a difference" is the theme our committee has chosen. We continue to seek to help make this a reality in our conference as we reach out to others in the name of Jesus Christ.

Recognition of the four organizations helping us sponsor our Health and Welfare luncheon are Wesleyan Home in Georgetown, Harris Methodist Hospital System, Methodist Children's Home in Waco, and Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services in San Antonio. We continue to be supportive of these fine institutions and the work they do.

Fall University classes were informative and helpful regarding patients and families dealing with Alzheimer's disease, grief, parish nursing, and "Healthy Congregations" taught by Dr. Terry Germann. Deaf interpretation was supplied for the Sunday evening worship services at conference.

We plan to continue working in each of these named plus additional support for AIDS Grants and *Better Understanding Mental Health Needs*. The latter will include a Fall University class. We will be seeking new ways for "Methodist Christians to make a difference" in God's world.

Lillie Payne, Chairperson

Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915.646.5608

Would you believe that Aldersgate has celebrated its 11th birthday since our Annual Conference approved the study, which started this wonderful place? This has been a banner year for the Aldersgate Enrichment Center. The first home has been completed and there are two male associates living there. We have been setting all kinds of production records and have out grown many of our facilities. Our plans for the coming year are to continue building. The foundation for the women's home is completed but we need $220,000 to finish and furnish the home.

Miracles continue to happen at Aldersgate. We needed over $60,000 to finish the first home and get the infrastructure completed. We stepped out in faith and when we needed to pay the bill, the money was there. This happens so often to us here that we should be used to it, but we are always amazed at how God works. He wants our availability to accomplish His will and once God has that, He gives us the ability to do what He has in mind. Let go and let God work through your life and He will accomplish wonderful things. We are continuing to work, grow, and serve on a daily basis. Our 40 associates all share two things: they all smile and are proud of what they do. They know God loves them and that has become a very special thing in many of their lives. Aldersgate is called the people factory. We are giving God's special people a place just for them where they can live, work, and play in a safe Christian environment where love is the key. Christian love is the most important kind. It sustains us and it sustains them.

The best way to find out about us is to visit and meet the wonderful people that make up Aldersgate. Once you do, you will know what I am talking about. You also will have an opportunity to meet some of the most wonderful people in the world. You will have a chance to meet Penny. She always tells me how much she loves me, and then she shows me. She holds her arms out as far as she can and says, "Mike, I love you this much." It reminds me of how Christ did the same thing for us. He held his arms out wide and said, "I love you this much." Then they nailed Him to the cross where He showed us how much... Through Aldersgate He shows us on a daily basis just how much He loves these special people. You can see this miracle for yourselves. See you there.

Mike Pinson, Executive Director

Harris Methodist Health System
6000 Western Place, Second Floor
Fort Worth, TX 76107
Phone: 817.882.2092

Texas Health Resources Celebrates First Birthday

On August 1, 1998, Harris Methodist Health System joined Presbyterian Healthcare Resources and Arlington Memorial Hospital to celebrate the one-year anniversary of the founding of Texas Health Resources. As the largest fully integrated health care system in Texas, serving a region that stretches form Stephenville to Winnsboro, THR boasts some impressive figures in its commitment of improving the health of the people in the communities its serves:

- 14 hospitals
- 2,349 licensed hospital beds
- 4,770 physicians with privilege at its hospitals
- 16,000 employees
- $2.1 billion in total assets
- $1.3 billion in total operating revenue
- One of the largest managed care organizations in north Texas
- Senior health centers
- Primary care centers
- CareFlite helicopter air ambulance program

- Retirement center
- Home health services

Texas Health Resources continues to expand its community outreach, strengthen its wellness and prevention programs, enhance its patient and member education programs and renew its role as a leader in providing excellence in the delivery of medical care to thousands of North Texans each year.

Report No. 2

Expanding the Mission Through Strategic Alliances

Expanding the mission of the organization means being open to new relationships and alliances with organizations who share common values. In 1998, THR began serious discussions with two such organizations. By the end of 1998, these discussions were entering their final phases. Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas and the Harris Methodist Health Plan are hopeful that the details can be finalized for a transaction between the two parties sometime in mid 1999. In addition, Texas Health Resources and Baylor Health Care System have signed a definitive agreement to form a new company – Southwest Health System – in a venture that will create the eighth largest not-for-profit health care company in the United States. As always, the Board of Trustees of Texas Health Resources has approved strict criteria that guide all of these discussions and ensure that any potential strategic partnership be aligned with the mission, vision and values of THR.

Report No. 3

Harris Methodist Charity/Community Benefit Totals $59 Million

In 1998, the Harris Methodist Health System counted more than $59 million in funds and services donated to needy individuals and charitable organizations. About $21.5 million in charitable hospital services were provided to patients with critical medical needs who could not afford to pay. The remaining dollars were consumed by a variety of health and health-education programs. In addition to financial resources, the Harris Methodist System through its employees and their participation in the Harris Associates program, donated more than 3,400 volunteer hours to a number of community health projects in 1998.

Report No. 4

Top Honors For the Fifth Year In a Row

For the fifth year in a row, Harris Methodist Fort Worth was named one of the Top 100 hospitals in the country. The annual study is conducted by HCIA of Baltimore and Mercer Health Provider Consulting of New York. Walls Regional Hospital was also named to the Top 100 list in 1998.

Report No. 5

Statistical Profile of Harris Methodist Health System

In 1998, Harris Methodist medical facilities reported:

- Admissions 62,679
- Patient Days 312,996
- Outpatient Days 479,411

Methodist Children's Home
1111 Herring Ave.
Waco, TX 76708
Phone: 254.753.0181

Mission Statement: *"To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families."*

Report No.1

In 1890 the United Methodist Church in Texas was concerned about orphaned children. They created the Methodist Orphans Home to meet this need. In those days, an adequate program of care consisted of providing food, clothing and shelter. The United Methodist Church is still concerned about the children of our society. The ministry of the Methodist Children's Home provides a place where the church can meet these needs today. The child care agency today cannot be content with providing only food, clothing and shelter. A competent and caring professional staff is necessary to provide the skill to meet the needs of today's children and young people. It is also essential that counseling and working with the family is a part of today's ministry.

The past year has been a good one for the Methodist Children's Home. We have made some major changes in our campus program to enable us to better care for the more disturbed young people who are coming into care today. These changes presented major challenges to our staff but we feel that we have been successful in making the transition. A major accomplishment this year has been the integration of our spiritual life emphasis into all phases of our campus life. Our EAGLE review four years ago suggested that we do this. When we had our EAGLE review early this year, they commended us on how well this had been achieved.

The support of the local United Methodist congregation is still a vital aspect of our ministry. We need to receive referrals from persons who encounter children and young people in need. We need

the interest and financial support which have always been strong and productive. We are grateful to all those who make our ministry possible.

Report No. 2
How You Can Help

- Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Children's Home Admissions Department, located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas, 76708, Telephone: (254) 750.1236 or (800) 964.9226, regarding child placement needs.
- Promote Methodist Children's Home December Christmas Offering in each local church.
- Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by someone other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for or placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
- Contact Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President of Methodist Children's Home, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.
- Please do not hesitate to call upon Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

Report No. 3
1997-1998

Residential Care Programs	Children Served
Waco Campus, 15 home units	252
Boys Ranch Living	69
Foster Care in 65 cities	296
MCH College students	32
Total of Children Served	649
Total Days of Care Provided	121,059

Report No. 4
Finances; Year Ending June 30, 1998

Revenues:	
Central Texas Conference	262,486
Other Conference Contributions	977,782
General contributions and sponsors	635,137
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:	
State and Federal	169,097
Family support	154,110
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	9,850,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	105,000
Other Income	110,609
Total Revenue	12,264,221
Expenditures:	
Campus-Residential Care	3,774,897
Boys Ranch Residential	1,839,207
Family Services and Counseling Service	1,776,623
Foster Care in 65 cities	1,904,637
Plant and Maintenance	1,001,993
Development and Church and Public Relations	1,413,970
Administration	835,544
Total Services	12,546,871
Assets:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities/Equipment	7,482,248
Total Endowment Fund Balances	208,669,606

Methodist Family & Rehabilitative Services
6487 Whitby Rd
San Antonio, TX 78240
Phone: 210.696.2410
Email: www.methodistmission.com

1998 In Review

Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services (MFRS) placed 57 babies and served 158 deaf students in 1998. Babies were placed in adoptive homes, birth parents received the support they

needed and young people who are deaf are well on their way to becoming independent, self-sufficient adults. Over 4,400 people were served by MFRS in 1998.

Some of the highlights of 1998 are:

- On June 26, 1998, our name was changed to Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services.
- MFRS established contact with Chinese authorities to begin a Chinese Adoption Program.
- Methodist Healthcare Ministries, San Antonio, established a medical services program for the San Antonio program. Funding helped us to fill positions for a campus nurse/wellness coordinator, a mental health therapist, a contract psychiatrist, and an adoption education outreach worker.
- The Campus Ministry Program held the second annual "Walk With Jesus," a spiritual retreat for deaf clients. Eighteen clients attended the retreat.
- More than 15 youth groups from Texas and the Southwest contributed thousands of volunteer hours through mission projects on campus.
- Five (5) MFRS staff members attended Walks to Emmaus and we hosted the 4th annual Northwest Emmaus Community Gathering.

Service Programs

Fifty-seven infants were placed with adoptive families in 1998. Birthparents and adoptive parents received comprehensive adoption services and 158 rehabilitation clients received the full range of comprehensive training services. The following is a report of clients served in each program area:

Infants placed in Adoption	57
Birthmothers Served	325
Birthfathers Served	148
Birthparents' Family Members	154
Prospective Adoptive Parents	1,379
Post Adoption Services	463
Information/Referral Calls/Rehab. Svcs.	571
Total Rehab. Svcs. Clients Served	158
Family Members	1,199
Grand Total Clients Served 1998	4,454

Finance

United Methodist Churches in the Central Texas Conference gave $41,209.28 in financial support of the Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services in 1998.

How We Can Help Your Church/Community

Direct Services:

- Adoption Services - Domestic, International and Special Needs including Foster Adoption
- Emergency Counseling/Consultation for Teen Pregnancy Situations
- Residential Maternity Services When Needed
- Maternity/Adoption Counselors Near You in Arlington
- Job Training/Independent Living for Persons who are Deaf and Hard of Hearing - San Antonio
- Post Adoption Services - Search/Reunion, Medical Information

Contact MFRS for these services by:

Telephone: 210-696-2410
Fax: 210-699-1866
E-Mail: www.methodistmission.com

The Executive Staff of Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services is:

Larry Watson, MA MSSW, President
Randy Garner, CPA, Vice President - Finance/Physical Plant
Bryce Hatch, MDiv., MSW, Vice President - Family & Children's Services
Theresa Johnson, MA, Vice President - Rehabilitation Services

The MFRS Branch Office staff in Arlington is:

Pam Loving, Adoption Counselor
Judy Amthauer, Administrative Assistant
Nancy Shipley, Adoption Counselor

The Arlington Branch Office address is: c/o First UMC, 313 North Center Street, Arlington, TX, 76011, and our telephone number is (817) 469-8303.

Mission and Volunteer Opportunities:

- Youth and Adult Work Groups
- Overnight Accommodations for Youth Tours - Many San Antonio Attractions
- Deaf World Cultural Experience and Worship Opportunity
- Assistance in Developing Deaf Ministry (Consultations)

- Teen Pregnancy Seminars
- Retreat Center Facilities
- Signs of the Times Choir

For these services, contact Gary Mathews by:
Telephone: 210-696-2410
Fax: 210-699-1866
E-Mail www.methodistmission.com

How YOU Can Help Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services

- Pray for our Clients, Staff and Board
- Volunteer to help at the Arlington Branch Office
- Organize a Work Camp to come to San Antonio
- Have Your Group "Sponsor A Room" by Providing Bedspreads, Drapes and Decorator Items for Client Rooms
- Support and Promote the Annual Church Offering in Your Church
- Remember Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services in your Will or Estate Plan
- Purchase a Kenneth Wyatt "Christ and the Children" print for your Church and Support the MFRS Endowment
- Link your Church "Home Page" to the Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services "Home Page"
- Order the new MFRS video for your Church

Thank you to Bishop Wilson and the members of the Central Texas Conference for your support of Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services ministries and to the MFRS Trustees for their work and support. Central Texas Conference Trustees are:

Jenks Garrett
Lillie Payne
Eugene B. Robertson
Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster
Sharon Caskey

Larry Watson, President
Jerry L. Capman, Chair – Board of Trustees

Wesleyan Homes
Box 486
Georgetown, TX 78627
Phone: 512.863.2528

The Restated Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 186-191 of the 1992 Journal with Amendments on page 153 of the 1997 Journal and page 157 of the 1998 Journal.
The By-Laws of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 173-178 of the 1991 Journal.
The Relationship Statement between the Central Texas Conference and Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is found on pages 178-179 of the 1986 Journal.

Wesleyan Homes was founded 42 years ago by the Central Texas Conference. Wesleyan is not related to any other conference; its Board is elected by the Central Texas Conference, and it is supported only by that conference. We give thanks to God for the faithfulness of the Church as it supports Wesleyan Homes through the Mother's Day Offering and through volunteers giving of themselves in loving fellowship.

The Vision of Wesleyan Homes:

Wesleyan Homes is an inclusive ministry of Christ with older adults through the people of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

The Mission of Wesleyan Homes:

- To enable older adults to live securely and independently in a homelike environment; to be connected to the family, church and community; and to exercise choice in treatment, services and living arrangement.
- To provide older adults with a comprehensive range of affordable, quality services in a variety of settings; facilities designed to promote social interaction and protect privacy; and charitable assistance in instances of need.
- To promote a public vision of healthy aging through education of families and the community on issues of aging; developing of volunteer resources and church involvement; and advocacy in the church and public forums.

Facilities and Services

Wesleyan Homes' facilities include an 84-unit independent living Retirement Center on the corner of Church Street & University Avenue and a 184-bed Nursing Care Center on Scenic Drive, both in Georgetown. In 1998, Wesleyan Homes completed certification as a Medicare provider. This

certification expanded the variety of therapies and skilled nursing services offered by the Wesleyan. Wesleyan is the only non-hospital based facility in the Georgetown area to offer these services. Wesleyan has purchased 20 acres for a future campus adjacent to and in cooperation with the 10-acre land purchase for the new Wellspring United Methodist Church on Williams Drive in Georgetown. Possible facilities, services, and a master plan for that campus are presently being studied by Wesleyan's Board.

Alzheimer's Center

By mid-May of 1999, the new Alzheimer's Care Center, a 40-bed addition to the Wesleyan Nursing Care Center will be ready for occupancy. This project, which incorporates state-of-the-art design concepts aimed at developing an environment for living, enhancing privacy, and independence in a residential setting was made possible by the generous support of the churches and individual citizens of the Georgetown area, the Temple District and the Central Texas Conference. To date, $849,000 has been given or pledged to the Alzheimer's project and the concurrent building of the Godbey-Mayhew Chapel. The Chapel itself was given by Barbara & Erroll Wendland and the Cooke Family Foundation and will also be completed in May.

The Alzheimer's addition cost approximately $2.9 million and the balance of the amount was financed with a tax exempt bond issue. The bond issue also refinanced all existing mortgage debt of Wesleyan Homes, and including the new construction, totaled $6.75 million. Wesleyan's Board was pleased to secure 30-year fixed rate financing at an all-inclusive 5.925% rate. The bonds carry an A rating by Standard & Poors and are fully insured. We were informed that the ability to qualify for bond insurance is strong testimony to Wesleyan's credit worthiness and long history of stable operations.

Wesleyan Depends on Your Support

- Gifts help build new facilities and develop new programs.
- Local volunteers involved daily with Wesleyan residents add Christ's love to quality facilities and care.
- We believe your prayers are a necessary support to our faithfulness and success in this ministry.

Wesleyan Can Serve the Local Church

- Wesleyan can be an information resource on many topics relating to aging and long term care.
- Even when Wesleyan is not the appropriate choice of facility because of distance, we can advise on negotiating Medicaid/Medicare or how to choose a facility.
- Wesleyan staff are available as speakers on Aging, Alzheimer's Long Term Care, Support of Caregivers and related topics.

We are very grateful that the Central Texas Conference
has created and nurtured the ministry of Wesleyan Homes.

Chris Spence, President

Hunger Task Force/UMCOR

Proposed Programs:

1. One Great Hour of Sharing
   Goal: a visit by conference chairperson to each district professionals meeting to encourage participation in this Special Offering by every local congregation
2. Thanksliving Offering
   Goal: For every local church member to be given an opportunity to contribute and for every congregation to give something to this World Hunger Offering

UMCOR receives no apportioned money. The One Great Hour of Sharing offering is the primary source for the money The United Methodist Committee on Relief uses to meet disasters everywhere in the world as soon as they occur. Last year the churches of the conference generously gave $27,282, a 41% increase over the year before, and the largest amount ever given by the conference to this cause.

The 1998 Thanksliving offering went to feed starving people in Sudan, and amounted to $21,945, a 13% increase over the year before.

Every local church in the conference was credited with a contribution to an Advance Special which, indeed, makes this a very special conference.

It is expected that every local congregation will participate in these benevolent causes again this year.

Michael Patison, Coordinator

Refugee Resettlement

Proposed Programs:

1. Resettlement Grants
   Goal: Settle at least 3 refugee families with the assistance of local churches in the Central Texas Conference
2. Coordinated Mailings
   Goal: Inform local congregations of opportunities available through Refugee Resettlement

3. Local Church Renouncing/Travel
   Goal: Resource the local church through presentation and discussion of needs and opportunities
4. Resource Manual
   Goal: Develop resource list/manual to help churches through process of resettling refugees
5. Educational Offering
   Goal: Offer a class at Fall University (or other venue) helping people from local congregations understand possibilities of refugee resettlement
6. Immigrant/Refugee Awareness
   Goal: Educate local congregations, districts, and the conference about relating to immigrants and understanding their needs and challenges as they adjust to an entirely new culture
7. Agency Relations
   Goal: Strengthen ties with refugee agencies such as Church World Service, Refugee Services of North Texas, and the U.S. Federal and Texas State Government
8. Refugees and the Rural Church
   Goal: Explore opportunities for resettlement beyond the urban setting

In Spring of 1998, I received a call from UMCOR asking if the church at which I serve would be interested in sponsoring a refugee family from Bosnia. After presenting this request to our Missions Committee, First United Methodist Church of Colleyville decided we would undertake the sponsoring of a young family. They had left their homeland to avoid religious persecution. The experience of helping this family establish a new life in a new land was richly rewarding for both the family and our congregation.

Because of my experiences with resettling a refugee family, I was asked to fill the vacant role of Conference Refugee Resettlement coordinator. I look forward to working with you in the next few years as we support people seeking a new beginning.

James Wrede, Chairperson

Committee On Shared Facilities

Proposed Programs:

1. Conference
   Goal: To involve more churches and districts in making disciples through sharing facilities
2. Brochure
   Goal: Update present brochure annually
3. Communication regarding Sharing Facilities
   Goal: To communicate to churches in The Central Texas Conference that sharing facilities is a way of furthering ministry to diverse communities, to develop ministry to children in the community, and a way of being good stewards of present church facilities
4. Shared Facilities Awareness
   Goal: Increase the number of churches seeking to share facilities and/or begin programs to reach persons in the community, especially children
5. Shared Facilities Resource Team
   Goal: To provide a team within each district of trained resource people who can be available to assist local churches in sharing facilities
6. Resource Team Training
   Goal: To have a D.S. and two people from each district trained and provide updated information for churches currently sharing facilities
7. District Leadership Training
   Goal: To provide a person to lead a group at each District Leadership Training event

Mission Statement For Shared Facilities

EVERYTHING belongs to God. We are stewards of what God gives us. Church facilities are seen as gifts from God. God entrusts us with God's church for God's purpose of redeeming the world. We are called to evangelize and God has entrusted us to be stewards of the buildings and the use to which they are put. God's sacred spaces are to be used by all of God's people. We are to interpret and proclaim this concept to churches in our conference. The committee will facilitate the sharing of facilities by congregations as they reach out in ministry, with the hope that we all can move from the image of possession to gift in relation to church facilities.

Sharing facilities should be based on bible study that compliments the above mission statement. Shared facilities has an excellent six to eight week bible study that gives emphasis to reaching out to others in response to God's command.

The Shared Facilities Committee is available to:

1) Assist in developing guidelines or covenant relationship statements when two congregations share one facility.

2) Offer Bible Study for church leadership groups as they plan to broaden ministry to their community.
3) To adapt Bible Study materials for specific situations other than two churches sharing one facility.
4) To make Bible Study available to churches in transitional communities.

Henry Radde, Interim Chairperson

Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Programs to emphasize accessibility to the disabled
   Goal: To provide seed money to smaller churches to help make their facilities more accessible
2. Promotion of Evangelism in the small church
   Goal: To provide seed for small membership churches to create programs of evangelism
3. Stewardship programs for the small church
   Goal: To provide seed money for small churches to begin their own stewardship programs
4. Youth/children scholarships/grants
   Goal: To provide seed money for various youth/children's programs in the small church
5. Hispanic Ministry Development grants
   Goal: To provide four $100 grants to churches developing Hispanic ministry

Jim Reeves, Chairperson

Committee On Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. United Centers, Inc.
   Goal: United Centers strives to be a positive influence in communities where people in need live, projecting a Christian attitude and ministering to the daily needs of the people
2. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center
   Goal: To provide quality, low cost child care
3. Central Texas Senior Ministry
   Goal: To promote well-being of all older adults, with special commitment to those most vulnerable, by providing meals, pastoral care and counseling
4. Southside Area Ministries, Inc.
   Goal: To provide services such as ESL, mentoring, senior citizen programs, emergency services, etc. to youth and their families to enable youth to stay in school and to improve the quality of life for families in mid-south Fort Worth
5. Southeast Area Churches (SEARCH)
   Goal: To alleviate poverty; help clients become self-supporting; provide emergency assistance (rent, food, clothing, medication, school supplies, etc.); alleviate drug abuse and gambling in high crime area
6. Contingency Programs Ministries
   Goal: To seek new or existing ministries that are in need of funding that are meeting urban needs
7. House of Hope
   Goal: To provide food, clothing and financial aid with utilities, medication, treatment, and gasoline or any other goods or services to stabilize any emergency situation
8. Open Arms Ministries
   Goal: This ministry seeks to educate and minister to people in need through classes, worship, Sunday school, and social services
9. H.O.P.E. Tutoring
   Goal: To provide a safe and caring environment in which children and youth can learn and grow
10. Hispanic Ministry of Poly United Methodist Church and Buen Samaritano
    Goal: To educate and minister to people in need through classes, worship, Sunday School, and Social Services
11. Fall University 2000
    Goal: To identify at least one area of need for training to empower Christian people to participate in ministry in an urban area; to recruit a leader to conduct a class

1998 was a very exciting year for the Committee on Urban Ministries. Our stated mission was three-fold:

- To establish a United Methodist presence in every urban community, by helping persons "be" the Kingdom of God, keeping in mind Christ's regard for persons of all ages, races, cultures, ethnic and economic backgrounds;
- To provide funds to various agencies assisting them in carrying out their ministries;
- To identify new ministries and assist them in their ministries.

We have marveled at the exciting, creative ministries that we have had the privilege to support. These ministries have been able to focus on those persons in the urban areas of the Annual Conference and have made God's love become a reality.

Because of your support and through the efforts of the various ministries, together, we have taken Christ's healing to a hurting world.

Please continue your prayers for the success of our common goal of building up of God's Kingdom.

Randy Wild, Chairperson

Volunteers In Mission

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference Work Day
   Goal: To continue the ministry of the Annual Conference Work Day and seek ways to facilitate increased participation.
2. VIM Communication
   Goal: To inform and educate persons in the Central Texas Conference about projects, needs, and possible participation in short term mission projects and updates on long range projects as well.
3. Organize and support work team projects
   Goal: To involve churches and individuals of the Central Texas Conference in VIM as well as in Disaster Relief efforts.
4. Work Team Leader Training
   Goal: Facilitate a training twice a year that outlines the goals, visions, and mission of VIM along with the details of leading a trip
5. Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission (CTCYM)
   Goal: Increased participation and awareness of opportunities of outreach and mission for young people.

The 1998 year for VIM has been an exciting one with several celebrations to lift up. The Annual Conference work day was a success once again as work was done in Fort Worth with various agencies needing assistance. In addition, several local church groups have assisted in maintaining our covenant relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in Mexico through work teams to Rio Bravo, Monterrey, and Veracruz. Significant work was done on the Home of Hope and Love in Monterrey and the Mexican government has finally released the property to the church for a 30-year lease. We celebrate this with our brothers and sisters in Mexico as the Central Texas Conference has contributed significantly through monetary contributions and work teams.

The Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission program continues to grow and lives continue to be changed. In the summer of '98, over 400 Junior High youth and adults traveled to the Rio Grande Valley area where they built relationships and repaired homes. Over 700 Senior High youth changed lives while they served in Mississippi. CTCYM continues to be a life changing experience for both youth and adult, missioners and recipients as evidenced by the spiritual growth of the participants. This program is a highlight of the Volunteers in Mission program and is a model for other conferences.

I have learned much about the vision of Volunteers in Mission and am thankful for the opportunity to be a part of this important program in our church. I continue to vision the ways in which the Central Texas Conference can more effectively share Christ's love in ways which make a Christian difference. We live in an exciting time. Opportunities abound for us to serve others radiating the love of Christ and sharing our faith. Without exception, lives are changed when individuals give of their time and resources to serve Christ. This is no less true through the Volunteers in Mission program and I anticipate that the proposed programs will assist us in moving forward.

Rachael Sandifer, Conference Mission Program Director
Chair of Volunteers in Mission

Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee

We thank God for developing personal relationships in mission among members of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church and members of the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of Mexico. Members of our Covenant Committee met with members of their Cabinet in McAllen on October 12, 1998. Out of that consultation came the following revision of wording for Goal #1 of the covenant:

> "Whenever possible, all financial gifts shall be channeled through the General Board of Global Ministries as Advance Specials, utilizing the Partnership In Mission catalog. Otherwise, financial gifts between the Central Texas Conference and the Eastern Annual Conference will be channeled through the respective conference offices and following accepted procedures, toward priority needs as identified by the respective conference."

We were delighted to have the visit to our conference of Rev. David Villanueva in January, Rev. Manuel Padilla in February and plans for Rev. Raúl García to be their fraternal delegate to our Annual Conference session in June. Also, they invited Starr Bowen and Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie from our

conference to be their guests at their pastors' retreat at the Sierra Linda Camp near Monterrey in March. Our fraternal delegate to their Annual Conference session planned for July in Matamoras is to be Rosemarie Davis. Tentative plans are being made for a consultation to be held on October 11, 1999 in Monterrey.

As we respond to personal relationships (including at the Home of Hope and Love, at Juan Wesley Seminary and at VIM projects) God continues to provide rich opportunities for us to be in mission together.

J. Andy Fowler

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Budgeted 1999 $14,950 *Requested 2000 $14,950*

Campus Ministers:

Donna Ware - University of Texas, Arlington
311 W. Border
Arlington, TX 76010
817/274-6282
wesfnuta@ flash.net

George Procter-Smith - Navarro College
3301 W. 7th Avenue
Corsicana, TX 75110
903/874-5125

Dr. Beverly Jones - Director of Student Religious Activities
Southwestern University
Georgetown, TX 78626
512/863-1965

Norman Suggs - Tarleton State University
1140 W. Tarleton
Stephenville, TX 76401
254/965-3270
suggs@ourtown.com

Christopher J. Mesa
1325 W. Water Street
Weatherford, TX 76086
817/599-8892

Brian Young - Texas Christian University
2750 W. Bowden
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817/924-5639
byoung@tcu.edu

Jeff Miller - Texas Wesleyan University
1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
817/531-4461

Laraine Waughtal - United Christian Fellowship, Hill College
Box 52
Abbott, TX 76621
254/582-8998
lgw@flash.net

Billy Mack Patteson - Baylor University
Box 6425
Waco, TX 76706
254/753-6917

K. Wayne Day, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Campus Ministry Units Capital Funding
   Goal: Implement a funding strategy for raising capital funds for all the units on a conference-wide level through an Advance Special or The Office of Field Service and Finance
2. Local Church Campus Ministry Connection
   Goal: While continuing support of the present ministries at Polytechnic United Methodist Church/TWU, Hill College, and Weatherford College, stimulate the establishment of at least one new campus ministry unit by offering grants each to DCOMs, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which present proposals to begin such ministries by surveying all campuses, identifying churches in close proximity to the campuses, and contacting those churches
3. Campus Ministry Events
   Goal: To encourage cooperation and interaction among students and campus ministers and enable them to attend regional and national student events
4. Promotion of Campus Ministries and colleges and universities in Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To increase awareness of campus ministry and growth of leadership on college campuses
5. United Methodist Central Texas Conference Campus Ministry Computer Bulletin Board
   Goal: Explore and maintain Internet telecommunication possibilities between campuses and campus ministries
6. Campus Ministry Transitional Unit Development
   Goal: To continue to develop methods of transition in ways ministry and funding are provided as individual campus ministries grow and change
7. Campus Ministry Internship Study
   Goal: Exploration of having interns at the existing units by determining needs, costs and funding possibilities

8. Conference Council on College Ministry
   Goal: The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will provide support for the newly organized Conference Council on College Ministry which will replace the current Conference Student Council
9. On-Campus Events for Students and Parents
   Goal: To encourage the seven United Methodist Colleges and Universities of Texas to send information about on-campus events to the conference office to be included on the conference calendar and in conference mailings

Huston-Tillotson College
900 Chicon Street
Austin, TX 78702
Phone: 512.505.3001
e-mail: jtmcmillan@jtc.edu

"The vision thing," a phrase from America's recent political history, describes the driving force behind today's Huston-Tillotson College. Our vision is to become the "Center of Excellence" in undergraduate education in the Southwest, and we are moving decisively toward that goal as we approach the 125th anniversary of the founding of both Samuel Huston College (in 1876) and Tillotson College (in 1875). During the past academic year, several grants have helped us launch visionary projects.

The College received a $950,000 grant from The Lilly Endowment-United Negro College Fund, Historically Black Colleges and Universities Program, to establish an endowed professorship in teacher education, underwrite merit-based scholarships in teacher education, and enhance the campus technology base. The Program was created with a $41.7 million grant to The College Fund/UNCF from the Lilly Endowment, and is the second largest single grant in the Endowment's 62-year history. Huston-Tillotson College already has an outstanding record of preparing minority teachers for elementary and secondary education careers, and this grant will help move the College toward its long-range vision of offering master's degrees in education – HTC's first graduate-level program.

A Bush Foundation grant will underwrite the assistance of a consultant to plan a faculty development program. We are proud of the fact that, at Huston-Tillotson College, all faculty members teach and all are committed to undergraduate education.

Huston-Tillotson College received a $278,057 grant from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development to begin a two-year "Bridging the Gap Between East Austin and the High Tech Community" project. It will create a Campus of Learners, a HUD concept aimed at making public housing a transitional experience as residents receive intensive education and training in computer skills and are moved into stable employment. Our vision of Huston-Tillotson College as a bridge between East Austin and the rest of the city is an important one for Austin's future.

The United Methodist General Board of Global Ministries provided a $50,000 grant which Huston-Tillotson College has used to underwrite scholarships for international students from Jamaica. HTC has initiated an Honors Program in Public Affairs in cooperation with the LBJ School of Public Affairs at The University of Texas at Austin. And the State Legislature has appropriated substantial funding for a Center for Teacher Education at Huston-Tillotson College.

Why do we focus this year on some of the funding we have received? Because dollars are spent on programs that help realize dreams -- and young men and women who realize their dreams of a higher education create the vision of a new society and turn that vision into reality. As a church-related college, we believe that participating in this vision is our primary mission.

Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
Dallas, Texas 75275
Phone: 214.768.2138
Email: perkins@mail.smu.edu

The past year has been a time of continued growth for Perkins School of Theology as we respond to the needs of the local church in preparing women and men for effective leadership in the church.

Last year, Associate Dean Jouette Bassler was able to pioneer at our Perkins South program the use of interactive video in the classroom teaching New Testament Greek from the Dallas campus to Houston students. Such innovations will be of great benefit as we extend the reach of both our degree and continuing education programs.

We have also been working to make our programs more accessible financially to students seeking quality education for ministry. Beginning with funds provided by Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls, Texas, we have been working with organizations throughout the Jurisdiction

to establish scholarship funds that will help make a Perkins education affordable for promising ministerial candidates from the region.

In addition to our work in securing funds to make a seminary education more affordable, we were also pleased to receive notice of a grant of $1.5 million from the Lilly Endowment which will help us maintain and enhance our leadership in recruiting and training leaders, while engaging in theological reflection on the church's faith, life and mission in the world. We will use these funds to develop regional teaching congregations as part of our intern program, expand resources for worship training and spiritual formation, and upgrade our capabilities for interactive video teleconferencing.

The past year has also seen the completion of a comprehensive review of the Perkins curriculum, the first such review in more than a decade. Led by Dr. Bassler, the review was guided by the essential elements in training for professional ministry – classroom study, the intern program and spiritual formation. As a result of this review, the new Master of Divinity curriculum will focus on five key areas: effectiveness in leading worship, strong grounding in Bible and theology, outreach for evangelism and service, spiritual formation, and organizational and administrative skills. The first phase in the implementation of the new curriculum will begin in the Fall semester of 1999.

Bridwell Library continued its leadership in providing resources required for effective learning. Bridwell last year became the first rare book library in the country to establish a partnership with Octavo Corp. of Palo Alto, California, to publish and preserve some of its most important rare books, manuscripts, and early printed materials on CD-ROM using state-of-the-art digital imaging tools. Other major libraries which have since combined forces with Octavo include The Library of Congress and Wallace Library's Carey Collection at the Rochester Institute of Technology. Scholars can now closely examine the illustrations and texts at their desks rather than having to travel hundreds of miles to view such materials under carefully controlled conditions. For the general public, the use of this technology will mean being able to view them on computers rather than only being able to see them behind glass.

Beyond our efforts to better utilize technology, we continue to build our faculty. Two new faculty joined Perkins during the past year – Dr. Evelyn Parker, assistant professor of Christian Education, and Dr. Edwin Aponte, assistant professor of Hispanic Christianity and Culture – and we currently are in the process of bringing additional faculty so that we may continue to offer superior education and formation opportunities to the emerging leaders of The United Methodist Church.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

Southern Methodist University
Dallas, TX 75275
Phone: 214.768.3300
Email: charder@mail.smu.edu

I am pleased to report another exciting and positive year at SMU. The state of the University is very good and new developments make for an even brighter future.

I will share some significant "bullet points" with you:

The Campaign for SMU

- The Campaign for SMU: A Time to Lead seeks endowment and other support to continue strengthening the quality of students, faculty, academic programs and selected facilities at SMU. The campaign has achieved remarkable success since it began in April 1997. As of December 31, 1998, gifts and pledges to the campaign totaled $321 million. Major 1998 commitments include the following:
  1. Gifts totaling $3 million will establish an endowed scholarship fund at Perkins School of Theology for students from the Texas Annual Conference. The scholarship fund will be made up of $1 million from the Permanent Endowment Fund of the Moody Memorial United Methodist Church in Galveston, $1 million from the Texas Conference and $1 million in matching funds previously provided by Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls. These combined gifts will serve as a model for other conferences within the South Central Jurisdiction to participate in the SMU campaign through gifts matched by the Prothro scholarship funds.
  2. Perkins School of Theology was the recipient of a $1.5 million grant from the Lilly Endowment Inc. to develop regional teaching congregations as part of its intern program.
  3. The Meadows Foundation of Texas has pledged a total of $20 million for a new Meadows Museum at SMU which will double exhibition space for the most comprehensive collections of Spanish art outside of Spain.

General

- SMU's graduation rate of 70 percent was the second highest of Texas universities.
- SMU was named to the 1997-98 *Honor Roll for Character-Building Colleges* by the John Templeton Foundation and was selected as one of 93 schools to appear in the *Student Guide to America's Best College Scholarships*.

- The Edwin L. Cox School of Business is nationally recognized for its undergraduate, graduate and executive development programs. Both the school's full-time MBA program and the Executive MBA are ranked among the nation's best by *Business Week*. *The London Financial Times* ranks the Cox School's undergraduate program 24th in the nation and *U.S. News & World Report* ranks it 32nd.
- SMU's fall 1998 enrollment of 10,038 was the largest since 1975. Minority enrollment was at an all-time high of 20.1 percent of the total enrollment. SMU's first-year class continued to show geographic as well as ethnic diversity. Florida followed Texas as the number two state of origin. The next states, listed in descending order, were California, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Illinois, Missouri, Georgia and Tennessee.
- SMU is at the forefront of a national movement known as "service learning," in which students supplement readings and discussion in selected classes with related volunteer activities in the community. About 2,000 students participate in volunteer service each year.

Off-Campus Programs

- The Oklahoma Graduate Theological Program began in fall, 1998 under the sponsorship of Perkins School of Theology, Saint Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University's Wimberly School of Religion. The program offers masters and certificate-level programs through classes taught at Wimberly by professors from the three institutions.
- Since Perkins School of Theology began its Houston/Galveston program in 1995, more than 120 students have enrolled in classes offered in both cities, which lead to masters degrees and professional certification.

I am also pleased to note that our United Campus Ministry Program, funded by the South Central Jurisdiction, continues to grow both in numbers and programs. The ministry is guided by an able board led by Bishop Oden and the campus minister is Creighton Alexander in his first year from Asbury Seminary. We continue to highly value the Jurisdictional support of this important United Methodist program at SMU.

The University needs and appreciates your interest, prayers, leadership and gifts as we affirm our United Methodist heritage.

Southwestern University
PO Box 770
Georgetown, TX 78627-0070
Phone: 512.863.6511
Email: www.southwestern.edu

The critical period for the continued existence of Southwestern University was from 1935 to 1940. During that period, the University, with an average student enrollment of 410 per year, could not pay many of its bills, including teacher salaries. At a time when the entire annual Educational and General Budget of the University was only about $100,000, back salaries owed to the faculty amounted to nearly $30,000. Large lines of credit were extended to the University and its personnel by insurance companies, banks, and merchants. Total University debt was about $500,000. [The material in this and the following paragraph comes from the Book *Southwestern University: 1840-1961,* by Ralph Wood Jones (Austin, 1973), pp. 291-300.]

Financial problems were not the only woes besetting the University. It was placed on and off of probationary status several times by its accreditation agency, The Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. The president felt it necessary to assure students in one of the Spring assemblies that the University would, indeed, be open in the Fall.

Sixty Years Later

If one compares the situation of Southwestern in 1998 with its situation in the late 1930s, as described above, the progress of Southwestern appears as little short of miraculous. It began with a successful response to a challenge gift to the University in early 1937. From that time forward the curve of Southwestern's progress has been increasingly upward.

The Southwestern of 1998 has:

- A student body (Fall, 1998) of 1255 young people.
- The largest entering class in its history (378 students) with the highest average SAT board score (1250) in its history.
- A standing in college guidebooks as a highly selective school.
- Recognition of its academic strength by having been accorded a chapter of Phi Beta Kappa.
- A classification by the Carnegie Foundation as a National Liberal Arts institution.
- Membership in major academic organizations, such as the Associated Colleges of the South.
- A student to faculty ratio of 11.1 to 1.

- A distinguished faculty whose average salary is at the 90th percentile level of equivalent institutions.
- A value-centered academic program with strong majors, internships related to future career directions, and international travel and study opportunities.
- A campus and physical plant known for its beauty and harmony of style.
- Superb pedagogical facilities furnished with the latest technological equipment.
- An endowment of well over $300 million.
- A record of balanced budgets for the last eighteen years.
- Completion of a $91,000,000 financial campaign which provided funding for new buildings, equipment, and academic program initiatives.

Core Purpose and Values

The core purpose of the University as identified by planning groups last Fall was envisioned as that of "fostering a liberal arts community whose values and actions encourage contributions toward the well-being of humanity." Fundamental toward achieving this purpose would be such values as:

- promoting life-long learning and a passion for intellectual and personal growth;
- fostering diverse perspectives;
- being true to oneself and others;
- respecting the worth and dignity of persons; and
- encouraging activism in the pursuit of justice and the common good.

Southwestern University looks upon its progress as being not an end in itself, but as an indication that it is serving the purpose for which it was established over one hundred fifty years ago—to provide an institution where young people can "find a personal and social direction for life, develop more sensitive methods of communication, cultivate those qualities and skills which make for personal and professional effectiveness, and learn to think clearly and make relevant judgments and discriminations." [2 From "Aims of the University," officially adopted by the faculty and Board of Trustees in 1972]

Texas United Methodist College Association
Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way
Houston, TX 77024
Phone: 713.467.4742

Recently, United Nations Secretary-General Kofi Annan was given the World Methodist Peace Award, presented by the World Methodist Council. On that occasion he recalled his primary education at the Mfantsipin School, a Methodist institution in Ghana.

"There," said Annan, "I was privileged to have teachers who understood the value of knowledge infused with moral purpose. They knew that learning and growth in faith and values are the strongest bulwarks against evil and ignorance."

There are many reasons for choosing a United Methodist college or university, but I think this statement is one of the best. It reminds me of some of the great teachers from my own student days.

I remember Dr. French, who taught English at Centenary College. Once she said to me, "This was a fine story you wrote, have you thought about becoming a minister?" I had not, but I did!

Dean Robert Smith, also of Centenary, brought Bible stories alive with modern language, telephones, cars, and humor. I will never forget them or him! Dr. Nance, at SMU, with her vast knowledge of literature, its myths, poetry, biography, history, and drama, gave me new understanding of the human situation for my ministry. (I am also happy to report that I passed a minimum of math and science courses.) All of this, and much more, is a heritage which cannot be expressed in words – only in depth of feeling.

Today, in our colleges, I find the same seeking for truth, the same spirit, the same duty and reverence for the task which lies ahead for a new generation of students. Through the giving of scholarship aid by members of local churches in Texas, we share a common commitment to excellence in education and the wholeness of young people!

Huston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges receive scholarship support through the Black College Fund. In 1998, through the support of local churches, we gave the other colleges a total of $805,000 distributed as follows:

Lon Morris College	128,600
McMurray University	146,810
Southern Methodist University	208,400
Southwestern University	147,315
Texas Wesleyan University	173,875

Of course, we are grateful for your financial support! Can we also make this rich heritage a possibility for more young people from your local churches? Send us more United Methodist students. You will be glad you did!

Texas Wesleyan University
1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
Phone: 817.531.4444
Email: info@txwes.edu

Texas Wesleyan University is committed to the general rules of the early Methodist societies:

By doing no harm, by avoiding evil of every kind...

- Responding with compassion to the tragedies related to the abuse of alcohol on college campuses, Texas Wesleyan is an alcohol-free campus.

By doing good of every possible sort, and as far as possible to all...

- The students, faculty and staff of Wesleyan are dedicated to doing good through extensive involvement in the church community. Including:
- Participating in Fort Worth's annual Cowtown Brush Up.
- African American Student Union volunteering their time delivering Meals on Wheels in the Polytechnic neighborhood once each week.
- Staff and students participating in the annual spring break work trip - this year to Chihuahua City, Mexico, to build a house for a retired Methodist minister and family.
- Participating in Poly Helping Poly, in our local Polytechnic Heights neighborhood.
- Giving to United Way.
- Tutoring in the William James Adopt-a-school program.
- Holding the first annual Philanthropy Day at the beginning of the school year.
- Making sandwiches at the Presbyterian Night Shelter.

By attending upon all the ordinances of God...

- Over 87% of our faculty and staff are involved in their church or synagogue. Regular chapel services and Bible studies are held on the main campus and on the law school campus. Our students serve internships in local churches, are vocalists and musicians in area churches, and work with youth ministry programs and camps.

As a New Urban University, Texas Wesleyan has made a commitment to serve the higher education needs of mainstream America, building leaders and strengthening the underpinnings of our democracy. Ours is an exceptionally vital mission, and your dedication and commitment to supporting our United Methodist institutions of higher education is crucial to our success. Thank you.

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Budgeted 1999 *$130,900* *Requested 2000* *$130,900*

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center enjoyed a year of effective ministry with the children, youth and adults of the Central Texas Conference. Over 27,000 guests utilized the facilities at Glen Lake during 1998. Summer camps for children and youth accounted for 2,218 of those guests and is seen as the primary focus of the retreat and camping ministry of Glen Lake. Other groups and churches such as the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Emmaus, confirmation classes, and United Methodist Youth Fellowship groups have used the facilities and have been the recipients of the wonderful hospitality of the Glen Lake staff.

There were several "firsts" for this year. KGLC (1610 AM) radio went on the air this past summer. Summer campers served as disc jockeys and everyone on the camp grounds could "tune in" to find out about what was happening at Glen Lake Camp. Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center hosted Fall University for the first time. Dennis Punches joined the staff as the director of development as Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center seeks to secure additional funding for ministry and for expansion to the facilities.

In 1999, Splash 'n' Crash will open and replace the swimming pool which was built in the 1960's. The demand for facilities that will accommodate adults is a priority that we are seeking to address. Two additional summer camps have been added for 1999.

We are grateful to Central Texas Conference for their continued support of the ministry at Glen Lake Camp.

L. Michael McKee, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Third and Fourth Grade Bible Retreat
   Goal: To provide children with a level of confidence in using their Bibles and to encourage them to want to know more
2. New Year's Bash at Glen Lake Camp
   Goal: To create a fun, yet spiritual event for the conference youth in a safe atmosphere free from driving at night and other hazards

Glen Lake Camp Trustees

Glen Lake has continued the growth pattern established over the last several years. The construction plans for the Family Conference Center have been completed and fund raising for the $5,000,000 cost of this facility has begun consisting of 50 motel rooms and corresponding meeting space, state of the art audio visual presentation tools, and complete accessibility, this facility will allow Glen Lake to serve families, senior citizens, married couples, etc. With the recent construction of the Miller-Smith Dining Hall, both the Family Conference Center and the camp can operate at the same time.

Splash n' Crash, our new waterpark which replaces the swimming pool, has been completed and is an incredible addition to Glen Lake. Virtually every age group loves the different areas of the waterpark and the opportunities for socialization. To our knowledge, Glen Lake is the only camp in the nation to have anything like Splash n'Crash, and inquiries from all over the nation are beginning to filter in. Many thanks to the Central Texas Conference for approving and funding the construction of the waterpark.

Finally, the Camps and Assemblies Committee, we the Glen Lake Trustees, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries are recommending to this Annual Conference that the 288 acres of "new" property be sold for $280,000 and 12.8 acres of adjoining river front property. The details of this sale/trade were distributed during Conference. We believe that this sale/trade will provide much more usable and accessible property and will protect our entire river front from unsightly infringement. In addition, the proceeds of the sale will be used to pay for the construction of the waterpark. In the minds of your Glen Lake Trustees, this sale/trade is in the best long term interest of Glen Lake and the Central Texas Conference. {NOTE: At conference, an amendment to the request of the trade/purchase proposal was made; "proceeds of the sale will be used to pay for construction of additional cabins." The proposal was approved by the Annual Conference, as amended.}

As always, many thanks to the members and churches of the Central Texas Conference for the incredible support you lend to Glen Lake, Summer Camp, and the professional staff. May God continue to bless this unique ministry and those who make use of the site.

Bob Martin, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Budgeted 1999 $90,590 *Requested 2000* $90,590

Your Committee on Communication and Interpretation oversaw in 1998 the first conference-wide edition of the *Central Texas United Methodist Reporter* with an additional page of United Methodist connectional information. The committee also distributed free subscriptions to the regular conference editions of the *Reporter* to five leaders in each of the conference's local churches. UMR Communications, Inc., publisher of the *Reporter*, transitioned at the conclusion of 1998 from ownership by the conferences of Texas/New Mexico to an autonomous Board of Directors as approved by owner conferences. Two Central Texas Conference members were elected officers of the new corporation. The Committee is asking the Annual Conference to approve the Covenant Agreement as shown below.

The committee established a conference web page in 1998, and, after finding insufficient manpower on staff to maintain it, contracted with the UMR web team to provide weekly maintenance beginning in 1999. Training on web page design and implementation was presented for the beginning (*The Web Connection 101*) and advanced (*The Web Connections 201*) practitioners at Fall University, and by hosting *Dancing on the Web* teleconferences at two conference downlink sites.

Seed money granted to districts for communication projects was awarded to the Brownwood and Temple districts for Internet communication projects. We were disappointed that other districts failed to utilize their available funds. In future funding, an emphasis will be placed on establishing satellite downlink sites in each district and Internet access for local churches not yet online. The conference hosted four satellite teleconferences in two downlink locations in 1998 - *Dancing on the Web* (introduction to web page hosting), *It Takes a Child* (children and poverty), *Dancing on the Web - The Second Step* (advanced web page production), and *Mental Illness...Paint a Different Picture* (how churches can respond to mental illness). A high-powered LCD projector was purchased for conference presentations and already is making a "big impact" on education and worship experiences.

The committee discontinued their shared interfaith sponsorship of the *Faith Focus* television program in the Dallas/Fort Worth market due to changes in structure and the dissolution of the Steering Committee for programming development.

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference
   Goal: To provide an effective display and/or exhibit or handout at the 2000 Annual Conference
2. 2000 General/Jurisdictional Conferences/General Conference Briefing
   Goal: To have Director of Communications on site for providing information back to Central Texas Conference via Reporter and web page

3. Educational Programs (Fall University and District Training Events)
   Goal: To bring the best available communication persons to these educational forums
4. Staff/Committee Member Training
   Goal: To send staff and at least one member to designated training events
5. Media Equipment
   Goal: To purchase available/affordable technology which will maximize our communication efforts
6. Central Texas United Methodist Reporter: Free copies to local church leaders (weekly broadsheet); Free copies to all conference family households (occasional tabloid with extra page for communicating connectionalism/apportionments)
   Goal: To provide 5 free subscriptions for identified leadership in non-UMR edition churches; To provide free occasional (2-3 per year) UMR conference editions to conference households
7. Media Coverage: Evangelism/Focus on Ethnic Ministries
   Goal: To place images of UMC diversity before the public utilizing UMCom matching fund grants in collaboration with neighboring conferences with shared markets
8. District Communication Funds
   Goal: To allocate seed money to districts to encourage districts to develop satellite downlink sites or bring more churches online with Internet
9. Conference Web Page Maintenance
   Goal: To offer and maintain an attractive, compelling internet web page which will enable persons to access information regarding our conference ministries and to provide links to conference churches (e-mail and web pages) and other UM locations
10. Conference Resource Catalogue
    Goal: To compile and distribute updated resource catalogue in each local church in 2000

Myra Schomburg, Chairperson

UMR Communications, Inc.
Covenant Agreement
with the
Central Texas Conference

MISSION

The mission of UMR Communications is to provide news, information publishing, education, and other communication services to and for the church.

Since 1847 *The United Methodist Reporter* and its predecessors have been a source of news to the church. In its early days *The Texas Christian Advocate* carried news across the Western frontier to isolated parishes and villages. Today this entity has grown into a national and international source of information, not only for the United Methodist Church but also for an ever-expanding number of ecumenical agencies and denominations.

The organization is discovering new ways to assist the church through the ministry of communication. News is no longer limited to the printed page. The World Wide Web has enabled UMR to venture into areas of electronic publishing that can span the globe and enable the organization's vision to become global rather than national or regional in scope.

COVENANT AGREEMENT

The annual conference and its agencies/affiliated institutions exist to serve as an extension of its ministry. This covenant statement articulates the relationship between UMR Communications, Inc., and its former owner conferences in Texas and New Mexico.

A covenant agreement implies a good faith relationship between two parties who support, encourage, and respect each other. It also implies that a sharing process takes place in which each party gives of itself, and, in turn, becomes enriched by what the other has to offer.

UMR Communications, Inc. is incorporated under the laws of Texas. The corporation has no capital stock or members and is a non-profit entity organized and operated exclusively for charitable, educational and religious purposes within the meaning of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. The board has authority to exercise all powers of the corporation, including the power to adopt and amend bylaws for the corporation.

UMR Communications, Inc. is owned by an autonomous Board of Directors, not organically related to any annual conference or agency of The United Methodist Church. The corporation shares a common commitment to the Christian ministry with The United Methodist Church, operates in accordance with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church and works in partnership with representatives of many faith groups.

UMR Communications, Inc. has a long tradition of providing conferences and local church editions for the Central Texas Conference, as well as other products and services to support the conference's communications ministry. UMR covenants to maintain regular communication with the conference and to continue providing quality materials and services at competitive prices.

UMR is deeply committed to this partnership with the Central Texas Conference. As evidence of this commitment, the new bylaws allow for a person from the conference to have a seat on the Board

of Directors - as long as the conference is in a client relationship with UMR. This representation extends only to the former owner conferences and reflects the long-standing, historic nature of our relationship.

The Central Texas Conference has no legal or financial obligations to UMR Communications, Inc. Neither does the Central Texas Conference nor its local churches have authority, governance, or responsibility for UMR Communications.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The nominating committee will seek qualified individuals from within the former owners' conferences to serve on the board of directors. The nominations will go to the full board for elections. Special consideration will be given to persons with specific gifts and graces, as well as considerations for ethnic, gender, and geographical diversity.

Membership

(a) The Board will be composed of not less than fifteen (15) or more than twenty-one directors.

(b) The membership shall be divided into three classes. Each class shall serve a term of three (3) years. Members may serve up to three (3) consecutive terms. Members will include up to twelve (12) members selected for their gifts and graces by the board to enhance its work and

(1) One member from each United Methodist annual conference in Texas and New Mexico that has approved a covenant relationship with the corporation and is a current user (client).

(2) The immediate past chairperson (ex-officio with vote).

(3) The UMR Communications, Inc. Publisher (ex-officio without vote).

(4) The UMR Treasurer (ex-officio without vote).

Officers and Responsibilities

The officers of the corporation shall be a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, and treasurer. Terms of office shall be two (2) years. No person shall serve in the same office more than three (3) years or as an officer more than six (6) years.

(a) The chairperson shall call for the annual meeting and at least one additional board meeting each year and preside over such meetings.

(b) The vice-chairperson shall perform the duties of the chairperson in the absence of the chairperson.

(c) The secretary shall record the proceedings of each board meeting for approval at the following of such meeting.

(d) The treasurer shall be the custodian of all funds of the corporation and account to the board of directors for them upon demand. (This shall be the chief financial officer of UMR Communications, ex-officio without vote).

Election of Officers

The board of directors will elect members and officers (including those representing United Methodist annual conferences in covenant relationship) in the Spring and will take office in August of that year. The board shall also elect members to fill other vacancies at the first meeting after the vacancy occurs.

Dissolution of the Corporation

According to the Charter of UMR Communications, Inc. and the laws of the State of Texas, upon the dissolution of the corporation, all remaining assets, after paying or making provisions for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, shall be transferred to an educational, religious, charitable, or other similar organization under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended.

The Charter and By-Laws may be amended by the Board of Directors, and will be revised every 3 years or more frequently if needed.

CONCLUSION

UMR Communications, Inc. operates its communications ministry with high professional standards. Efforts are made to find employees who are not only well qualified for their positions, but to find those who also combine a deep commitment to the Christian faith. Weekly chapel services are conducted and many employees are engaged in a variety of ministries beyond UMR. It is the organization's belief that it shares the goals, mission, and ministry of the Central Texas Conference in the tradition of John Wesley and the Christian faith.

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Budgeted 1999 $45,750 *Requested 2000 45,600*

Requests for the 2000 programs:

- Youth Empowering Program at St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen $1300
- Bridging the Gap of Illiteracy to Literacy at Laura Edwards Early Learning Center, Waco 7200
- First Vietnamese Mission at Riverside United Methodist Church, Fort Worth 5639
- Wonderful-Wacky-Wise-Wednesday at McMillan United Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3000
- Grace – Reaching out to Children at Grace United Methodist Church, Arlington 3375
- H.O.P.E. Tutoring Center at Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Arlington 4050
- Diamond Hill Outreach Program at Diamond Hill United Methodist Church, Fort Worth 6000
- Project Lunch at River Oaks United Methodist Church, Fort Worth 1390
- Standing in the Gap– Academic Assistance at Northside United Methodist Church, Ennis 4000
- Friendly Dinner at St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen 4000
- Second Chance at St. Luke United Methodist Church, Mexia 2500

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to each member of the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee, to Annette Vanzant Williams, Susan Thornburg, and Dr. Doyle Allen, Cabinet representative to the ELCC Committee for dedicated service to others.

Barbara Moffitt Elliott, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET COORDINATION

Budgeted 1999 $250 *Requested 2000 $250*

To this one hundred and thirty-third session of the Central Texas Annual Conference, our committee brings a word that there is in place a system of accountability to monitor, evaluate and coordinate the cost of Annual Conference Council on Ministries' programs.

Following prayer and orientation to the work of the committee, we met with the committee and board chairpersons who presented projected programs. We then recommended programs and a budget for 2000. These recommendations were then presented at the annual meeting of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and then forwarded to the Council on Finance and Administration.

The new century brings new challenges to the programming ministry of the Annual Conference. Evaluation and Budget Coordination will continue to give guidance and encouragement to the committees and boards while endeavoring to be faithful to the "Partners in Christ" goals which have directed our ministry during this quadrennium.

Goal: To monitor, evaluate and coordinate programs and cost of Annual Conference ministries

James R. Porter, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES (CONAM)

CONAM has now been in existence for two years and there has not been sufficient interest indicated to continue to try and establish a viable ministry. Therefore it is respectfully requested that CONAM be allowed to redirect its efforts in the Central Texas Conference. There are three areas that CONAM and the Conference with the assistance of the local church can assist in the ministry to our marginalized Native people.

First, each local church should continue to support Native American Awareness Sunday, for these funds can be used to assist Native American seminary students with financial aid, and to assist ministries of Native churches in other areas of the country.

Second, there has been some interest by some local churches with entering into one of two programs within the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference. The **Parish Partners Program** assists congregations in the OIMC in helping them to meet the pastor's minimum salary. The base salary in OIMC is $12,000. The **Church Extension Program** is a means to assist the local church in the OIMC with repair, renovation and expansion.

Third, stereotyping of Native people continues by allowing Native Americans to be represented as mascots. No other minority group in this country is represented as a team or school mascot. This is demeaning to a once proud people.

CONAM is ready to support any church in these endeavors.

Jim B. Gause, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Budgeted 1999 $1,500 *Requested 2000 $2,000*

Over the next year our committee will begin the process of evaluating the effectiveness of our conference's implementation of goals for this quadrennium, and begin to make plans for a Goal Setting Retreat in the year 2000 for the next quadrennium. We appreciate the cooperation of our Bishop and Cabinet, as well as our conference staff, in our quest for responsible and effective evaluation.

Proposed Program:

1. Goals Setting Retreat

Jerry Chism, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Budgeted 1999 $38,875 *Requested 2000 $38,825*

A word of gratitude is due to the fine committee which has worked diligently to plan a meaningful Annual Conference for the Central Texas Conference Family. A special word of thanks and appreciation is extended to Bishop Joe A. Wilson for his episcopal leadership of our committee.

The Committee on the Agenda also commends Richard Freeman, Henry Radde and all of the boards, agencies, committee and commissions for their cooperation in the planning and scheduling of the reports which tell our story.

We are pleased that again there is a Pre-Annual Conference mission project as a way to give back to the community that hosts us. Local churches and members attending Annual Conference are assembling "school supply kits" to bring for use at the Laura Edwards Early Learning Center in Waco.

The theme for the 1999 Annual Conference is "We Are A Church for All God's People."

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 1999 Per Diem Allowance granted for each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave. The rate shall be $30 for those who reside within McLennan County and $60 for those who reside outside McLennan County. (See PER DIEM form in back of Preliminary Reports.)
2. That the budget line item for the expenses of Annual Conference for 2000 be set at $38,825.

Future places for the meeting of Annual Conference will be 2000 - Fort Worth and 2001 - Waco.

Thank you Waco District and First United Methodist Church for your hospitality!

James R. Porter, Chair

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Budgeted 1999 $4,400 *Requested 2000 $10,000*

Report No. 1

The Commission on Archives and History held its annual meeting on November 7, 1998 at Texas Wesleyan University, in the Eunice and James L. West Library. The group reviewed the programs, activities and responsibilities of the commission during the past year, and established goals and priorities for 1999.

The following responsibilities were acted upon:

A. Applications for United Methodist Historical Markers were received from the following churches: Smithfield UMC, Ferris UMC, Groesbeck UMC, Valley Mills UMC, First UMC of Waxahachie, and First UMC of Arlington. Each of the applications meets the established criteria of the Central Texas Conference for the awarding of a marker. The names will be presented for approval at the Conference meeting in June. Tommye Hiler, Granbury UMC, chairs the United Methodist Historical Marker Committee, and receives and reviews the applications. Joneta Gaffin, Acton UMC, assists Tommye in this work. Criteria forms are available from Tommye for churches wishing to apply for markers.
B. Mrs. Eddie Miller serves as Publicity Chairperson for Archives and History.
C. Continuing projects of the Commission include:
   1. Fall University classes for the local church historians.
   2. Local church annual historical update reports.
   3. Heritage Sunday: Heritage Sunday shall be observed on April 25 which is the Sunday closest to the day in 1968 when the United Methodist Church was created by the union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, or on the Sunday following that date.
   4. Locating Historical Conference Journals: This project involves locating journals/minutes for conferences of The Methodist Church and The United Evangelical Brethren and their predecessors that relate to congregations in the geographical areas of the Central Texas Conference.
D. The Archives and History Commission has requested an increase in the budget of the Commission to provide for the employment of a graduate archivist/records manager for the Annual Conference. For twenty-one years (21) the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference has been managed voluntarily by Jean Traster. Retirement comes with astounding knowledge and numerous years of struggling to keep the funds coming in to help the various churches, organizations, and individuals. It is with heartfelt "thanks" we say to Jean H. Traster, "Thanks for a job well done." Your knowledge and your presence will be missed.

Jim Davies, Chair

Report No. 2

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Valley Mills First United Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1857; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Nallie E. Lindberg, Historian;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site Marker.

Report No. 3

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Arlington First United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1878; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Cindy Kilinger;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 4

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Waxahachie First United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1849; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Robert G. Marshall;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED;

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 5

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Ferris First United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1874; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and'

WHEREAS its history has been written by Charlotte Cottongame;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 6

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Groesbeck First United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1871; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Myrna Dean Cantrell;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 7

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Smithfield United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1856; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and'

WHEREAS its history has been written by Dr. Richard A. Reed;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 8

The archival and historical records of the Central Texas Annual Conference and its predecessor conferences within the bounds of the present Central Texas Conference, 1866-present, are housed at the Eunice and James L. West Library on the campus of Texas Wesleyan University. The Conference Archives Depository space is provided through the generosity of Texas Wesleyan University and West Library director, Cindy Swigger. The Commission on Archives and History and the people of the Central Texas Conference rejoice in the long years of relationship with the University and the West Library staff.

Preservation of the records of the Annual Conference for use in research and documentation, and response to local churches, organizations, and offices of the Annual Conference are major priorities of the Archives. Response is also made to individuals within the Conference, and far beyond, who are in need of historical data.

An Archives Depository Special Fund has been established with the assistance of Bishop Joe Wilson. Memorial gifts and honorariums may be added to the fund at any time by calling the Central Texas Methodist Foundation. The funds are administered by the Commission on Archives and History for use in the Archives Depository. United Methodists of the Central Texas Conference, as well as researchers and historians of United Methodism, will benefit from the Special Fund projects.

This is my final report to you. If anyone had told me twenty-one years ago when I began this work with the records of the Central Texas Conference that I would have such extraordinary opportunities to learn and to share, to preserve the treasured records of generations of faithful Methodists and predecessor denominations, to struggle for funding and receptive attitudes to support the Archives, and to dream and inspire you who will continue this work which is now yours to do, I would have laughed probably, and joyfully accepted the job as I did then, feeling then, as now, grateful for the opportunity to "have been called to the Kingdom for just such a time as this".

I thank you for the privilege of serving you as Commission on Archives and History chair for numerous years and as archivist of the conference. My prayers will continue to be with this vital work of the United Methodist Church.

And so, dear people of the Central Texas Conference, I leave the Archives in your hands now.
Save those records!

Jean H. Traster, Archivist

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
3215 West Fourth Street
Fort Worth, TX 76107
Phone: 800.333.4096
Email: ctmf@flash.net

The Central Texas Conference continues to grow in managed assets and in service to our Conference. The benefits of the Foundation's 1998 growth is reflected by the:

57% increase in loans to churches for buildings, renovations and property acquisitions;
44% increase in deposits from churches, agencies and individual trust accounts; and
148% increase in Certificates of Participation issued to individual investors who earn interest for themselves while helping with loans to churches.

The Foundation is dedicated to serve the persons and churches of the Central Texas Conference. Every District of our Conference has churches and individuals benefiting from the services of the Foundation. We count it a sacred privilege to serve each one.

For information on workshops, investment choices for churches, loans or Certificates of Participation, please call or write the Foundation. We welcome visitors anytime and we are always available to meet with you and your church.

Patricia Sprayberry, Director
Ken Smith, Chair

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Budgeted 1999 $17,250 *Requested 2000 $17,150*

Your Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is established to "stimulated participation in and evaluation of mission programs ecumenically planned and implemented." Members of our commission have joined with other denominations in the annual Faith and Order Conference and as members and delegates to the Texas Conference of Churches.

A major project of the commission since last Annual Conference has been to promote a conference wide dialogue on Theological Diversity within the United Methodist Church. Each congregation received copies of the document entitled "In Search of Unity" – a Conversation with Recommendations for the Unity of The United Methodist Church. This excellent source has been

most helpful to those who have had opportunity to use it. The recommendations contained on pages 13-15 are particularly useful in this process which seeks both understanding and reconciliation.

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is honored to continue the practice of presenting the Bishop's Award for Excellence in Ecumenism annually. Our first honoree in 1995 was Belva Knight from Gainsville, followed by Richard Wier from Ft. Wroth. In 1997 we honored Dr. Gilbert Ferrell from Ft. Worth, and this past year our recipient was Mary Weathers.

We continue to work politically on issues that focus on children first, and humane treatment of criminals, in addition to encouraging a heightened sense of ecumenism in our local churches and communities.

It is a privilege to serve as convener and chair of this commission of the United Methodist Church in the quest for greater appreciation and understanding of all traditions of faith.

Sharon C. Tuck, Chair

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Budgeted 1999 $50,150 *Requested 2000 $72,900*

Report No. 1
Get Ready

Next year marks the TWENTIETH anniversary for Church Growth and Development. In just nineteen years there have been 63 projects including current projects. We have started 15 new suburban congregations and 19 new ethnic congregations, two rural and one urban congregation. There have been seven relocations and mergers, which we have helped happen. Six churches have been reborn that had been closed. There has been 3 urban projects and 9 revitalization projects including 4 ethnic church revitalization projects. Four churches have been helped to transition from primarily Anglo to ethnic congregations. Every church has received demographic information and hundreds have received direct consultation help. Church Growth has invested $6,884,650 of Share monies, grant and other monies into these projects. Out of this investment, our new churches alone provided $488,776 toward or 6.1% of our Conference Benevolence Budget in 1998. All of our projects together provided $1,109,865 or 15.4% of our Conference Benevolence Budget in 1998. The new churches alone have 9,043 members, 6.13% of our total Conference membership or 75% of the membership of the Waxahachie District. All of our sixty-three projects have 16,959 members, or 11.5% of our total Conference membership or 100% of the Waco District membership.

These are only numbers and they do not reflect all the thousands of persons whose lives have been touched over the twenty-year span of this great ministry. The benefit and wisdom of the decision to create Church Growth and Development, which this Conference made almost twenty years ago, cannot be measured in numbers or in any way we know. The grace and love and growth God grants us all through this ministry can measure it.

GET READY FOR A GREAT CELEBRATION next year. It is coming. You can hear it coming. You can see it coming.

Continuing Projects

Urban: Open Arms in Temple continues to grow and find new direction with a new pastor appointed in January. The transition has not only been smooth, but has given the project new vitality and growth. The church is now located in its storefront in downtown Temple.

Rural: Lakeside in Freestone County has now taken its place as one of our organized churches. It is on the Eureka circuit and is growing. The tiny church has plans for some major expansion in the near future.

Suburban: Wellspring in Georgetown has passed the 200 member mark and continues to not only grow but also take its place as a major player in mission and outreach in our Conference. Foundation in Lakewood has its new land and is working with an architect for building its first unit. Discovery is preparing to purchase new property across from the High School. Celebration had its new start on March 14, 1999.

Ethnic: The Vietnamese mission hosted the National Vietnamese Annual Conference this past Summer for over 100 Vietnamese clergy and lay from across the nation. Our Hispanic Ministry continues to expand with Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie coming on full time thanks to a grant from the General Board of Global Ministries. Mi Casa Su Casa continues to grow. Diamond Hill is making tremendous strides in ministry with major new projects and grants. Buen Samaritano is a unique ministry to new immigrants and the poorest of the poor.

New Projects

Urban: Church Growth is partnering with the Metropolitan Board of Missions and the Ft. Worth East and West Districts to begin new urban ministry in Ft. Worth. We now will turn toward Waco and other areas to initiate faith based urban ministry.

Rural: We helped Bethel UMC in the Weatherford District this year with a new fellowship hall that should allow them to move forward and grow even more rapidly. We have also provided consultation to a number of rural churches to assist them in claiming new growth opportunities.

Suburban: Community of Hope UMC launched with 197 persons in attendance on January 24, 1999. This new congregation is located in southeast Arlington and promises to be a large United Methodist Church. They are targeting unchurched people. We are also partnering with First UMC in Killeen to establish a new presence south of Highway 190 in Killeen where much of the growth is taking place in this area. Thanks to this partnership we will be able to reach this growing population.

Ethnic: Church Growth has worked closely with Grace UMC in Arlington in its relocation. Now that that relocation has begun, we can turn toward the development of a new African American congregation. The Cabinet has named a task force to work with Church Growth to plan this new African American start in the Tarrant County area. We will also be working with the Waco Board of Missions to examine areas of need there in African American ministry. With Paul Santillan coming on board in the new Hispanic initiative in the southern part of our Conference, we are looking forward to expand development of Hispanic ministry in Round Rock, Georgetown, Temple and Killeen as well as other parts of the Conference. First UMC, Georgetown, with its Project Georgetown has been most instrumental in this new initiative. We are grateful for the foresightedness of this and other predominantly Anglo churches in our Conference that continue to offer creative ministry with Hispanic persons.

Every Church—A Church Growth Project

Consultation: The Director of Church Growth and the Missionary for Hispanic Ministries have provided a variety of consultation opportunities to local churches throughout the Conference this year. These consultations are designed to meet the needs of the local churches. They not only deal with the external variables having to do with population change and life styles, but also with internal variables that impact the church's ability to reach people. Consultation is also provided for churches seeking to understand the physical needs of their facilities that impact their ability to minister to people.

Demographics: This year Church Growth has become a part of the Claritas Connect Network. Claritas is the leader in providing local demographic information. Connect is an Internet accessible source of data that provides not only every conceivable variable in population trends, but also lifestyle information. Church Growth has paid the $500.00 membership fee. Local churches can access information over the Internet through the Church Growth office for seventeen to twenty-five cents per unit of data. Anyone interested in this new source of demographic information is urged to contact the Church Growth office.

2000 Census: The 2000 Census will be one of the most exhaustive sources of information available to our churches. Church Growth has included in its budget a basic "research" item to assist local churches and other agencies of the Conference in accessing this vast source of information.

Growth Grants: With the expansion of our funding, we hope to move toward giving "Growth Grants" to existing churches that have a special need in order to expand their ministry. This element of our ministry is still in the formative stages.

Funding

The Task Force on Funding for the Commission is working hard to lead our Conference into the next century in support of this major ministry. In October they presented a recommendation to the Commission for our goals for funding in the immediate future. One of the keys to our future is to expand our Share program as our basic source of funding while at the same time increasing our revenue streams and the amount received from each of these revenue streams. Our Share program is and will continued to be the "bread and butter" source of our funding. We must expand it and build upon it. Below is the list of goals with the current amount being received and the goal:

Source	Current Income	Goal
SHARES	$250,000	$400,000
APPORTIONMENTS	20,000	100,000
GRANTS	40,000	60,000
INTEREST	40,000	100,000
PROPERTY SALES	10,000	10,000
DISTRICTS	20,000	120,000

To increase our Shares we are developing a new video and new brochure as well as having dinners for our multiple ShareHolders around the Conference. We have also initiated a "Thank you" campaign utilizing members of our project churches to visit other churches and express our gratitude for their support. Other projects for this expansion are in the works.

Currently we receive $20,000 for capital expenditures from the Conference. The CFA has approved moving that to $40,000 for the year 2000. Our goal is to move that amount to $100,000.

We have been successful in the past several years to increase the amount we receive from grants substantially. However, this revenue stream will need to continue to expand in order to meet the demands for initiating special ministries among persons whom we usually do not reach in our outreach ministries.

Currently we have approximately $500,000 in our reserve fund. This is the floor beyond which we have said we will not spend. This fund needs to expand to $2,000,000 in order to provide continued funding and support for our ministries. We are currently in a study phase for a capital funds campaign. You will be hearing more about it in the near future.

Property sales have not supplied significant revenue in the past ten years. We do not anticipate that this will change. Monies received from the sale of property go into the permanent fund and the interest is used for projects.

The Temple District has set a pattern of support for Church Growth. In addition to growing their Share program significantly, they also provide $20,000, which they apportion across the District for the support of Church Growth and Development. We want to expand that pattern and challenge other districts to step into this kind of support for Church Growth.

With this kind of support across the board with multiple revenue streams and expanded support in each revenue stream, we feel we can move into the next century from a position of strength. We can begin new churches, new ministries as well as provide the best support for existing churches to do new and exciting ministries. Continue to pray for this ministry. May God continue to richly bless you and our Conference in all we do to reach all God's children with the Good News of our Lord, Jesus Christ.

Tim Russell, Director
James Nader, Chair

Report No. 2

The Commission on Church Growth and Development presents the following resolution to the Central Texas Conference, The United Methodist Church, for consideration and approval.

WHEREAS, the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry was approved by the 1996 General Conference as a mission initiative for the whole church, and annual conferences are now beginning this quadrennium to respond to the National Plan, as evidenced by the 45 conferences who have up to 1998 requested Plan consultants to assist in the development of Hispanic ministries in their own conference; and

WHEREAS, the annual conferences are now just beginning this quadrennium to seek assistance from the Office of the National Plan with the training of lay missioner and pastor-mentor teams and other leaders in ministry with Hispanics, as demonstrated by the request of 26 conferences for facilitator-consultants up to the end of 1998; and

WHEREAS, more nonHispanic congregations and their leaders are beginning to respond to the growing number of Hispanic people in their locales, as manifested in (1) a series of consultation in early 1998 with leaders of 36 such churches (out of 100) already involved in Hispanic ministries, (2) over 120 nonHispanic churches being identified in mid-1998 by annual conference leaders as interested in starting ministries with Hispanics, and (3) 200 leaders from nonHispanic churches expected to attend a training convocation in the spring of 1999; and

WHEREAS significant progress has been made in the fulfillment of some of the goals that the National Plan proposed to accomplish, such as the chartering of 51 Hispanic local churches, the starting of 123 missions, and 25 Hispanic ministries (as of mid-1998), but at the same time, not all the goals have been reached, such as 400 new outreach ministries out of a goal of 3000; and

WHEREAS, the 1996 General Conference overwhelmingly approved the continuation of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry, but approved $2.8 million for the 1997-2000 quadrennium of the $3.1 million originally requested, thus limiting part of its implementation; and

WHEREAS, certain important programs/resources, such as mobilization (or revitalization) of Hispanic/nonHispanic congregations program/resources, Module III resources for lay missioner/pastor-mentor teams, resources/programs for nonHispanic local church leaders, produced by the four general program agencies has taken time to develop and are just beginning to be tested and distributed; and

WHEREAS The Central Texas Conference has been active through the Commission on Church Growth and Development and other means in furthering the goals of the National Plan and has developed its own plan and has been on the cutting edge in carrying out both its plan and the National Plan;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church requests the continuation of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry for the 2001-2004 quadrennium with the budget request that the (national) Committee on Hispanic Ministries is seeking from the 2000 General Conference.

[NOTE: This resolution was approved by the Annual Conference.]

CONNECTIONAL FUNDING TASK FORCE

WHEREAS, General Conference authorized the General Council on Finance and Administration (GCFA) to appoint a Connectional Funding Patterns Task Force, and charge it to present to GCFA its findings regarding the connectional funding processes, so that GCFA could make recommendations to the General Conference of 2000: and

WHEREAS, we, the members of the Connectional Funding Patterns Task Force of the Central Texas Conference, have reviewed the current draft that is to be presented to GCFA and found areas with which we agree and disagree; and

WHEREAS, we have dealt with those issues which our body has understood to be representative of the issues in the Central Texas Conference; and

WHEREAS, we seek to give guidance to the General Conference delegates from the Central Texas Conference, as well as to express our views to General Conference 2000; therefore

RESOLVED, upon the approval of this report by the membership of the 1999 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference, it is to be forwarded in proper form by the secretary of the Central Texas Conference to the General Conference Task Force on Connectional Funding and the secretary of General Conference.

1. Apportionment Formula:

The apportionment formula shall consist of two factors:

$A = E \times P$

where A represents an annual conference's general church apportionment, E represents the annual conference's "Net Expenditures" and P represents the "Base Percentage".

a. "Net Expenditures" (E) consists of the total local church expenditures for salary and benefits, local operating expense and maintenance, and local program expense.*

b. "Base Percentage" (P) consists of a simple percentage set by the General Conference on recommendation of the GCFA. When applied to the "Net Expenditures" for all conferences, it will yield the total to be apportioned for all general church funds. The GCFA will recommend the "Base Percentage" factor for the 2001-2004 quadrennium after determining the amount recommended to the 2000 General Conference as the quadrennial total of all apportioned general funds. The "Base Percentage" will remain constant for the four years of the quadrennium.

**This is the recommendation of the Central Texas Conference Task Force on Connectional Funding Patterns that was adopted by the 1999 Central Texas Annual Conference, and differs from the General Conference Task Force draft.*

2. Transition to a new formula:

Recommendation: The transition to the new apportionment formula shall be phased in during the 2001-2004 quadrennium according to the following schedule:

- 2001 apportionments based 25% on the new formula, 75% on the old formula
- 2002 apportionments based 50% on the new formula, 50% on the old formula
- 2003 apportionments based 75% on the new formula, 25% on the old formula
- 2004 apportionments based 100% on the new formula.

3. World Service and Conference Benevolences:

Remove the Disciplinary requirement that World Service and Conference Benevolences be linked at the annual conference level.

The general program agency budgets within World Service will be shown separately.*

**This is the recommendation of the Central Texas Task Force on Connectional Funding Patterns, and differs from the General Conference Task Force draft.*

Regarding budgets and receipts:

1. Budget:

Budget recommendations presented to General Conference shall be based on an amount equal to the "Net Expenditures" multiplied by the "Base Percentage" approved by the General Conference. When the General Council on Finance and Administration presents its budget recommendations to the General Conference, it shall recommend:

1.) The "Base Percentage" to be applied to the "Net Expenditures", accompanied by an estimate of the total resulting apportionment amount for each year of the ensuing quadrennium.

2.) The percentage of the resulting apportionment which will be designated each year as the apportionment for each individual fund, along with estimates of the total resulting apportionment amount for each fund each year.

When approved by the General Conference, the GCFA will calculate apportionments using the approved "Base Percentage" and the schedule of percentages approved for the individual funds.

For those general church funds whose receipts are allocated to several agencies or causes, the recommendations will also include a schedule of how the estimated amount to be apportioned is to be allocated to those agencies or causes. Actual receipts on the apportionments for those funds shall be allocated on-ratio, unless the General Conference specifically approves prior claim status for a particular agency or cause.

2. Number of general church funds:
No change is recommended.

3. Remittance of unified funds:
Recommendation: If an annual conference decides to combine general church apportionments with each other or with conference apportioned funds for apportioning to local churches, the receipts on such combined funds will be allocated in direct proportion to the budgeted amounts for each fund or cause included in the combined fund budget, and amounts so allocated to general church funds shall be remitted to the GCFA on a monthly basis. (see *Discipline,* ¶616.1(2)).

Regarding special funds:

1. Advance Specials, World Service Specials, and Special Appeals:
No change is recommended.

2. Number of Special Sundays with Offering:
Continue four special Sundays with offering –the One Great Hour of Sharing and the World Communion Sunday.

Causes supported by the other four existing special Sunday offerings shall either be rolled into the remaining two, or funds may be added to the budgets of the administering agencies to enable them to provide support for those causes. The General Council on Ministries may wish to recommend the observance of additional special Sundays without offering, in order to provide visibility and interpretation for the ministries now supported by the discontinued offerings.

Bliss Dodd, Chairperson

Proposed Resolution

The following motion is offered by the Central Texas Conference Task Force on Connectional Funding Patterns:

The Central Texas Conference respectfully petitions the 2000 General Conference to amend *The Book of Discipline* (1996) as indicated below.

Amend ¶ 611.3 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline.*

3. ~~*World Service and Conference Benevolences Budget.*~~
a), b), and c) [No change.]
d) **(Becomes ¶ 611.4, with remaining § § 4, 5, and 6 renumbered as 5, 6, and 7 respectively):**

4. ***World Service Fund: d***) On receiving from the treasurer of the General Council on Finance and Administration a statement of the ~~amounts~~ amount apportioned to that annual conference for World Service, the council shall ~~combine the total World Service apportionment, without reduction for the quadrennium, and the approved conference benevolences budget (¶ 611.3). The sum of these two amounts shall be known as World Service and conference benevolences. The World Service and conference benevolences budget thus established shall include a statement of the percentage for World Service and the percentage for conference benevolences. (See also ¶ 612.)~~ **present the said amount to the annual conference with the appropriate conference budgetary recommendations. The apportionment for World Service may be combined with other funds in the apportionments to local congregations.**

Rationale: This supports the recommendation by the GCFA Connectional Funding Task Force in as much as they have said that World Service need not be combined with conference benevolences. We suggest there needs to be more clarity.

Amend ¶249.13 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline.*

¶ 249.

13. As soon as practicable after the session of the annual conference, each district superintendent or designated agent shall notify each local church in the district what amounts have been apportioned to it for World Service, ~~and~~ conference benevolences, **and other general church, jurisdictional, and annual conference funds.** In preparation for and at the charge conference, it shall be the responsibility of the district superintendent, the pastor, and the lay member(s) of the annual conference and/or the church lay leader(s) to interpret to each charge conference the importance of ~~World Service and conference benevolences~~ **these apportioned funds,** explaining the causes supported by each of ~~these funds~~ **them** and their place in the total program of the Church. The World Service Fund is basic in the financial program of The United Methodist Church. World Service on apportionment represents the minimum needs for the mission and ministry of the Church. Payment in full of these apportionments by local churches is the first

benevolent responsibility of the Church (¶ 812). ~~The district superintendent or designated agent shall also notify each charge conference of all other amounts property apportioned to it.~~ (*See ¶ 619*)

Rationale: There is no rule of human law, nor vote by a majority, which takes precedence over one's conscience before God. This change is not to endorse the re-direction of gifts because of differences of opinion. It only endorses the right of one's conscience before God to be expressed, and even then that it shall not in any way diminish the responsibility of the congregation. This amendment, instead, requires that members contribute fully to connectional ministries.

Amend ¶612 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline*.

¶612.

Apportionments. – The council shall recommend to the Annual Conference for its action and determination the methods or formulas by which the approved budgeted amounts for clergy support, administration, World Service, ~~and Conference Benevolences~~ **conference benevolences** and other apportioned causes (¶¶ 611.1-4) shall be apportioned to the districts, churches, or charges of the conference.

1. The council, on receiving from the General Council on Finance and Administration a statement of the amount apportioned to the annual conference for the several general funds authorized by the General Conference, shall apportion the same to the several districts, charges, or churches by whatever method the conference may direct, but without reduction.

2. and 3. [No change.]

4. The World Service and conference benevolences apportionment to the churches or charges of the conference, whether made by the conference directly, by the district Board of Stewards as provided in ¶712.3, or by the district superintendents, may be combined with other General, jurisdictional, or annual conference apportionment made to the churches or charges of the conference upon approval of the annual conference.

Rationale: ¶612.1 is not changed in this proposal, but is listed here in order to direct the CTC members of General Conference to resist changes proposed by other conferences. World Service and conference benevolences are not combined.

Amend ¶616.1 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline*.

¶ 616.

1. As conference treasurer, this officer shall have the following functions:
   [No change.]
   a) The conference treasurer shall receive and disburse, in accordance with the actions of the annual conference and the provisions of the *Book of Discipline*, remittances from local church treasurers for all duly authorized general, jurisdictional, annual conference, and district causes.
      1.) Local church treasurers shall remit monthly to the conference treasurer all amounts contributed in each local church for (a) ~~the World Service and conference benevolences fund; (b) all other funds authorized by the General Conference and apportioned to the annual conferences by the General Council on Finance and Administration; (c) all other jurisdictional, annual conference, and district funds or causes apportioned with ¶ 612, unless otherwise directed by the annual conference~~ **all apportioned funds authorized by the General Conference, jurisdictional conference, and annual conference**: (~~d~~ **b**) special Sunday offerings (¶266); (~~e~~ **c**) special appeals (¶¶ 611.5, 811.4); (~~f~~ **d**) Advance special gifts (¶ 814); (~~g~~ **e**) World Service special gifts (¶813); (~~h~~ **f**) Youth Service Fund (¶ 1210); and (~~i~~ **g**) all other general, jurisdictional, annual conference, and district funds not otherwise directed.
      2.) ~~The treasurer shall each month divide the total amount received from local churches for World Service and conference benevolences, setting aside the proper amount for World Service and the proper amount for conference benevolences according to the ratio of each established by the annual conference in the total. World Service and conference benevolences budget (¶611.3c).~~ The treasurer shall, from the ~~share~~ **amount** received for conference benevolences, credit monthly the accounts of the several agencies or causes included in the conference benevolences budget or make monthly remittances to the treasurers of such agencies or causes according to the rightful share and proportion of each (¶ 611.3*a*) or according to a payment schedule approved by the conference council on finance and administration, which shall provide that the total allocated to each agency or cause during the year shall be equal to the rightful share and proportion of each. The treasurer shall remit each month to the treasurer of the general Council of Finance and Administration the total ~~share~~ **amount** received during the month for World Service. When the ~~share~~ **amount** so designated for World Service during a year exceeds the amount apportioned to the annual conference, the entire ~~share~~ **amount** contributed for World Service shall be remitted in regular order to the treasurer of the General Council on Finance and Administration before the end of the fiscal year.

3.), 4.) and 5.) [No change]

Rationale: Changes are editorial, offered for clarity of meaning. World Services and conference benevolences are not connected in this proposal.

Amend ¶ 806. of the 1996 *Book of Discipline.*

¶ 806.

1. [Retain existing text, with the following added as a concluding sentence:]
   The actual receipts received as a percent of the budget for each fund for the previous four available years shall be the basis for all budgeting procedures and comparisons for the coming quadrennium.

Rationale: The general program agencies currently base their budgeting procedures upon the amounts apportioned to the conferences, not upon the amounts received. There is a historic shortfall of 13-15% between apportionments and receipts at the general level, so if the agencies base their budget on previous apportionments, they build in an automatic 13-15% increase before other increases are added.

Amend ¶ 812 of the 1996 *Book of Discipline.*

¶812. The World Service Fund – The World Service fund is basic in the financial program of the United Methodist Church. World Service on apportionment represents the minimum needs of the general agencies of the Church. **The amounts for the several program agencies shall be shown separately within the World Service apportionment and so apportioned to the annual conference and the local church.**

Rationale: Current research on philanthropic and religious contributions shows that there is an unrelenting move toward a greater sense of ownership before gifts are given. Concomitantly, there is a greater demand to know specific locations to which one's gifts are going. In response, this amendment enables the United Methodist Church to be proactive, rather than reactive in maximizing stewardship.

[NOTE: This resolution with changes incorporated above from the printed preliminary report, was adopted by the Annual Conference.]

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Budgeted 1999 *$15,000* *Requested 2000* *$15,000*

Report No. 1

This year the counseling committee continued its effort to offer a good program. We feel that our counseling program offers a wide range of experience and resources to the clergy and diaconal ministers and families of the conference. We commend all our counselors for the valuable service which they are providing to our conference members. In addition to the confidential counseling available, they are also available for seminars and workshops.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.
3. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000 - 27,500	75%	25%
3. Over $27,500	50%	50%

   Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.
4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed, an application may be made to the Health Benefits Program for possible payment. At this time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Counseling Program and the Health Benefits Program simultaneously will not be allowed.

6. Payments for this program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.
7. The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference is as follows:

Rev. Larry Alland
4701 Shady Ridge Ct.
Fort Worth, TX 76109
Phone: 817-737-8222

Rev. George Butler
1317 N. 8th St., #200
Abilene, TX 79601
Phone: 915-672-5683

Dr. William M. Helton, Jr.
721 N. Fielder Rd., Suite C
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-460-5831

Dr. Robert Hal Ritter
Samaritan Counseling Center
Sanger Suburban Place
6614 Sanger Avenue
Waco, TX 76710
Phone: 254-776-5151

Mr. Warren Townsend
1711 E. Central TX Expwy #105
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 254-526-7373

Dr. Kathy Bailey
1107 N. Cooper
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-275-5525

Dr. Paula C. Dobbs-Wiggins
4645 Samuel Blvd., Suite F
Dallas, TX 75228
Phone: 214-388-6337

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd., Suite G-4
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Dr. Marilyn Ternay
Adlerian Counseling Center of NT
PO Box 121272
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-265-2515

APPROVED COUNSELORS:

Lawrence M. Alland, Th.M., LPC, is a Diplomate in the AAPC, a clinical member of the AAMFT, and a licensed professional counselor in the state of Texas, and holds a license as a Marriage Counselor in the state of Michigan. He is on the adjunct faculty at Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He has ecclesiastical endorsement of the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. His postgraduate work has been done at the Menniger School of Psychiatry, the Cleveland Gestalt Institute, Michigan State University and North Texas State University. Mr. Alland is married with four children.

Kathy Bailey, Ph.D., L.P.C., N.C.C., is in private practice and is the Clinical Director of the Center for Women at CPC Millwood Hospital. Dr. Bailey's practice is adult-focused with major emphasis in the areas of grief-and-loss issues, physical and terminal illness, trauma, women's issues, depression, and anxiety. Dr. Bailey holds a doctorate from The University of North Texas in counseling and has a specialty in marriage and family therapy.

George M. Butler, M.Th, M.S., Clinical member AAMFT, AAPC, and LPC. M.Th., Perkins, SMU; Texas Tech., in Family Relations; Residency at the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, Dallas. Ordained Elder and member in full connection, Northwest Texas Conference. Special interest and training in agoraphobia, step-family work, stress management, and grief. Mr. Butler is married with an adolescent son and daughter.

Paula Dobbs-Wiggins, M. D. is Board Certified in Psychiatry by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, a member of the American Psychiatric Association, and a Fellow of the Institute of Mental Health. Dr. Dobbs-Wiggins received her B.A. from Harvard-Radcliff College and her M.D. from Harvard Medical School. She is in private practice in Dallas, and is also Assistant Clinical Professor of Psychiatry at Southwestern Medical School. She is Consulting Psychiatrist to the Center for Family Care and the North Texas Annual Conference. She is Director of Counseling Ministry and Director of Children's Music Ministry at St. Luke United Methodist Church in Dallas. She is married to Kevin Bernard Wiggins and the mother of four children.

William M. Helton, Ph.D., is a psychologist who has been in private practice in Arlington since 1975. He specializes in relationship counseling and working with clients who are depressed, require assistance in stress management or career counseling. His doctorate is in psychology from the University of Houston and his clinical internship was with the Houston V. A. Hospital. He and his wife, Lucille, are members of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Ronald L. Klinger, Ph.D., is a licensed psychologist in private practice with an emphasis on families. His M.S. is from North Texas State University where he focused on Child-Clinical skills. His Ph.D. is from the University of Texas (Austin). His professional interests include anxiety related disorders (i.e., panic and phobic disorders), family relationship problems, and emotional problems of

childhood and adolescence. He and his wife Gay, a counselor as well, are partners in the practice. They have one son.

Robert Hal Ritter is a certified fellow in the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and is a Clinical Member of the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy. He is a Director of the Samaritan Counseling Center in Waco. He teachers in the Graduate School at Baylor. He has a Masters of Divinity from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky and a Ph.D. from Baylor. He has published in a number of journals. He and his wife have two children.

Marilyn R. Ternay, Ph.D., is in private practice as Director of the Adlerian Counseling Center of North Texas, counseling adults, children and adolescents; marriage, family; group therapy; play therapy; psychological and educational assessment; school consultant; workshops and seminars. She is also Adjunct Professor of Counselor Education of the University of North Texas, supervising doctoral internships. She serves as consulting psychologist for CPC Millwood Hospital in Arlington. She has an M.A. in Psychology from Texas Woman's University and a Ph.D. in Counseling-Psychology from North Texas State University. She is a LPC, and licensed Counseling Psychologist in Texas and Colorado, and an affiliate staff member of Willow Creek Adolescent Center in Arlington.

Warren Townsend, M.A., a Psychiatric Social Worker; Advanced Clinical Practitioner, is Executive Director of Professional Counseling Service in Killeen, Texas. He has been in private practice with offices at the Medical Arts Center in Killeen for 10 years. He was previously Assistant Director of Illinois' Reception and Diagnostic Center for delinquent boys. Since 1970, he has served as field work faculty for the schools of Social Work. He has been Vice-President of the Texas Psychotherapy Association, Secretary of the Social Psychotherapy Licensing Board and member of the faculty of the Southwestern Group Psychotherapy Association. Mr. Townsend is married and has four children.

William M. Longsworth, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

Summary of Annual Conference 1999: The delegation spent days looking at the banner which read "Partners in Christ". They heard this truth through the many ways that the Conference works together: in mission, recognition of the work of others and in the stories behind the facts and figures. They were challenged to continue to grow in partnership: by the worship preachers and guests on the floor of the Annual Conference. They were committed to act: they resolved to speak their mind and to struggle with the partnership of our General Conference through the election of delegates. They experienced joy at what God has wrought and pain in the partnership with each other. They were asked: Should we be surprised as we look back? Do we differ from the apostles, the early church, the growing church?

The second line of the banner read "A Church for All God's People". The delegation was reminded that this can be accomplished by believing in the power of God, a God of love who uses the church in its frailty, pride and mistrust to accomplish purposes because and in spite of each member. We belong to the kingdom family. We make a difference even though we despair when "our way" is the "chosen way". By grace we recognize our errors and inadequacy. By the same grace we discern and celebrate the victories of partnership.

"Therefore, the following resolution was submitted by the Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, and adopted by the Annual Conference:

Whereas we believe in the one God, Lord of all, loving and grace filled and are believed in by God,

Whereas we by grace belong to the family of God where all are welcomed and empowered, and

Whereas we are partners through Christ with God and each other,

We resolve to make a difference in a world broken by disobedience but redeemed by grace."

Don Scott, chair

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE BENEFITS AND CLERGY COMPENSATION

Budgeted 1999 $1,000 *Requested 2000* $1,000

Report No. 1

The commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference. Because of the changes in appointments from time to time which often changes the number of persons and the amount needed for supplements, it is extremely difficult to project the financial needs as far in advance as required. The Commission seeks to be responsible to the churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed in Apportionments, and at the same time provide adequately for the program. The commission is also very much aware of the financial constraints that produce the need for

equitable compensation in some appointments. The commission is therefore willing to not only provide financial assistance, but provide educational assistance to help all equitable compensation entities with the tools and help to rise above the minimum compensation levels for their clergy.

We are recommending that Equitable Compensation levels for all categories of supplements be increased by 6% for the 2000 Conference financial year, that the 2000 budget for Equitable Compensation be $31,000.00 in Salary Compensation and that the Committee's budget be $1,000.00 for Committee expenses.

The Commission adopted a policy related to Workers' Compensation allowing churches to purchase workers' compensation at a reduced rate. The committee's policy states **"the Equitable Compensation Committee of the Central Texas Conference will offer to participate with those churches receiving equitable compensation in obtaining workers' compensation insurance for lay and clergy employees through Utica National, up to $250.00 per policy."**

Report No. 2
Equitable Compensation Fund:

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after ¶ 622 of the 1996 *Discipline*. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the Commission of a written application (Form EQ1/1999) by the District Superintendent **each January 1 or anytime an appointment change occurs in an Equitable Compensation appointment**. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the clergy and the salary (using Pastoral Compensation and Support Worksheet figures) set by the charge.
2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro-rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund:
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local budget of each of its churches during the previous calendar year. The Commission will assist in such a campaign upon written request from the charge pastor or district superintendent.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous calendar year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
4. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraph 3 or 4 is sought, the request for must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 2000. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, but no less than the same percentage increase as the previous year's average support and compensation for full time clergy assigned to our local churches, rather than establishing automatic adjustments.

	1 - 1 - 2000
a. Elder in Full Connection	$25,379
b. Probationary member (92 Disc.) or Probationary Elder (96 Disc.)	
1) Non-student	$22,032
2) Student	$19,903
c. Associate Member	$22,032
d. Local Pastor	
1) Full-time Local Pastor	$18,656
2) Student Local Pastor	$16,722

6. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 1996 Discipline, (¶ 329.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

7. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 3
Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that upon proper documentation of actual expenses for moving provided to the conference secretary/treasurer, the conference pay the amount of actual moving expenses incurred up to the greater of $400 or $4.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $2.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles within the bounds of the annual conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the conference secretary/treasurer be continued and that proper documentation be made at the time reimbursement is requested. Request for moving expense must be submitted to the conference secretary/treasurer within 90 days of the effective date of an appointment (see also Item # 5 below).
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the district superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring clergy person within the boundaries of the conference, or one being placed on Disability Leave, or the surviving spouse and family of a clergy person who dies while under appointment, within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500 over the amount paid in Article #1.
5. Moving pastors should consult with receiving church or Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee or its equivalent before entering into a contract that would bind the church. The pastor will also provide a **moving form agreement** that is signed by that pastor and the receiving church. This form will be provided by the conference and must be submitted with receipts before any reimbursement can be made by the conference Treasurer.
6. Clergy whose salary is below the annual conference average compensation will be able to request, if they desire to do so, an advance on the portion of moving expense to be paid by the annual conference. Such advance shall be based on estimates of actual costs, shall be in writing and shall be signed by the minister and the district superintendent of the sending charge. In the event that the advance given by the annual conference should exceed the annual conference's actual responsibility, the overage shall be refunded to the annual conference within 30 days.

Report No. 4
Housing/Parsonage Standards:

The adopted conference policy for housing/parsonage standards is found on page 180-183 of the 1998 *Journal*.

The results of the 1998 annual conference parsonage standards evaluation report are as follows:

Reports received – 132

Rated as follows; **Excellent = 50**
Adequate = 67
Needs repairs = 15

Pastors completing evaluations requested the following furnishing options:
Fully furnished = 29
Fully furnished except bedrooms = 44
No furnishings except appliances = 59

Churches which have; **annual budget for parsonage repair/upkeep = 76**
No annual budget item = 56

Of the 15 parsonages in need of major repairs, none had a budget or prescribes way to meet parsonage needs. The use of an annual review was not used by these parsonages plus 18 others. There was a note on 6 evaluations that major repairs were in progress, but that funding for these repairs had been a major problem. Copies of these evaluations are on file with the equitable compensation committee.

The equitable compensation committee reminds all district superintendents and pastors living in a parsonage that an evaluation must be completed each year at charge conference and copies provided to this committee by each district.

Report No. 5
Vacation Policy

United Methodist ministers are in a unique position in their role as pastors of a local church. Their membership and relationship is primarily to the Annual Conference as they serve under the appointment

of the Bishop. At the same time their salary paying unit is the local church. They are called to accountability for effective ministry both by the Bishop through the appointive system and by the local church through the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee. In vacation policy and similar matters it should be remembered by all that a pastor is not the employee of the local church. On the other hand the *Discipline* ¶262.2f(4) gives to the PPR Committee a consultative role in such matters.

This would seem to indicate that a pastor should share his/her vacation plans and other needs for time off with the committee, taking into consideration adopted conference guidelines. At the same time if the PPR Committee feels that the manner in which the time to be taken may impair effective ministry in that congregation at that time they should share this with the pastor and work together toward a goal of both effective ministry and adequate time away from the work place for the pastor.

It should also be remembered that participation in camping programs and similar conference activities, as well as continuing education events are not to be considered as vacation time. Again it is the joint responsibility of the pastor and the PPR Committee to see that such participation does not become abusive and a hindrance to effective ministry in the local church.

To this end we propose the following guidelines for vacation policy for pastors under appointment to local churches in the Central Texas Conference.

Conference Relationship	Time of Service	Vacation Time
Student Local Pastors, Probationary Members serving student appointments, Full Time Local pastors in process of Four-week Course of Study	Minimum six months (after consultation with district superintendent and PPR Committee	2 Weeks Paid
Full Time Local Pastors who have completed Course of Study, Associate Members, Probationary Members serving full time appointments, and Full Conference Members	Less than 5 yrs	2 weeks paid
	5-9 years	3 weeks paid
	10 or more yrs	4 weeks paid

Note – years of service refer to years under appointment in an Annual Conference, not to years of service in the local church to which a pastor is appointed.

Note – In addition to the above guidelines the PPR Committee should be sensitive to a pastor's need for time off from the pastor's duties, and should encourage the pastor to take regular days off each week.

Keith Murray, Chair

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

There are seventeen homes owned by Homes for Retired Ministers. Sixteen of these are occupied and one is held in life estate.

We have continued to upgrade our houses. The house on Cobbs Drive in Waco and on 2121 Buckskin in Temple received general cosmetic renovations in 1998 and early 1999. We will continue to evaluate other existing houses and maintain them in good condition in order to provide high quality of life for our residents.

Houses and their occupants are listed as follows:

Burleson	544 Arbor	Mrs. Robert Lindsey
Burleson	728 James Cr.	Mrs. Barbara Bunn
Burleson	333 Alsbury Blvd.	Rev. Robert Haynes
Corsicana	3520 N. Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1304 Clover Lane	Mrs. Denzil Wright
Fort Worth	3201 Medina	Rev. & Mrs. Ellis Holden
Fort Worth	1561 Milmo	Rev. John Richardson
Fort Worth	4621 Darla	Mrs. A. W. Ferrill
Graham	1309 Rodgers	Rev. & Mrs. Charles Cox
Hillsboro	1407 Hummingbird	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
Mineral Wells	201 NE 6th Ave	Rev. & Mrs. Hubert Foust
Rising Star	301 S Main	Manon Cox (Life estate)
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Rev. Bill Grisham
Temple	2121 Bucksin	Dr. & Mrs. Albert Pitts
Temple	4305 Cactus	Rev. & Mrs. John Lightfoot
Waco	3817 Cobbs	Mrs. Flora Barron
Waco	1924 Ruidoso	Rev. & Mrs. Woody Flynt

Jack Riley, Superintendent
John Robbins, Chair

BOARD OF LAITY

Budgeted 1999 $5,400 *Requested 2000 $4,350*

Greetings, in the name of Jesus Christ our redeemer whose Holy Spirit transforms us into a life of holiness for God's work of good deeds as his disciples.

The Board of Laity continues to look for ways to be in partnership with the Bishop, Cabinet, Clergy and lay persons of the Conference serving on various boards and agencies. Our partnering is dedicated to a determined spiritual commitment of Bible study, prayer, witness and praise...for it is through these actions that others may choose to become believers, belonging and making a difference as Partners In Christ.

Our lives are blessed because of the ministries of the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Conference Council on Youth and Lay Speakers Ministries of evangelism, mission and spirituality. These ministries glorify God while sharing his good news with the poor, oppressed, the captive, the sick and the children.

As you read their reports you will surely find evidence of their Believing-Belonging-Making a Difference as Partners in Ministry.

Peace and Joy
Burnham Robinson

Morris Walker Scholarship Award

Year	Lay	Clergy
1975	J. N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W.E. Dunn	J.D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C.A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J.L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A.L. Cronk
1984	None	None
1985	None	None
1986	LaFron Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
1989	Ron Worley	Jerden Davis
1990	Arch Coleman	Tim Walker
1991	Odessa Weir	Ben Disney and Gary Kindley
1992	E. Dale Herring	Georgia Adamson
1993	Sandi Walter	Robert E. Messer
1994	Elizabeth Lavender	Stephen Ramsdell
1995	Dr. Douglas Benold and Lillie Payne	Ken Diehm
1996	Leroy Chism	Ann Hitt
1997	Grant Jacobs	John E. McKellar
1998	Mildred Townsend	Stephen Schmidt
1999	George Brightwell	Jerry Chism

Lay Speaking Ministries

The Lay Speaking Ministries Program is excited to announce two new Advanced Courses: "Lay Speakers are Servant Leaders" by Tom Hawkins; text Faithful Leadership, (Hawkins) and "Lay Speakers Lead in Worship" by Hoyt Hickman; texts Worshipping With United Methodists (Hickman) and Contemporary Worship for the 21st Century (Benedict/Miller). The biennial national meeting for Directors of Lay Speaking has supported the proposal to create a National Association of Conference Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries. Officers will be elected in January 2000. New legislation to be submitted to General Conference 2000 will help clarify the Lay Speaking Ministries areas of service.

As a Central Texas Conference, each district has hosted lay speaking events and gained new lay speakers. Lay speakers are being used as liturgists, pulpit supply, teachers, and some lay speakers have answered the call to be a local pastor and explore the route to ordained ministry.

Lay speakers are honored at the local church level and at Laity Banquets at the district level. We are proud of our lay speakers and all they accomplish – both individually and as a group.

I encourage you to share the word of Lay Speaking Ministries and encourage others to attend a Basic Course. As laity, we are called to equip ourselves as best we can to serve God is Jesus Christ as we lead, care, and communicate. That is the purpose of the Lay Speaking Ministries. Sign up for a course and experience the challenge.

Diana Schultz, Director

United Methodist Men

It has been an exciting year on the United Methodist Men journey. Men throughout the United Methodist Church have been called to join this journey by becoming servant leaders. There have been many highpoints along the way that have helped challenge men in their spiritual lives.

During the past year the General Commission on United Methodist Men has developed new ministries, programs and mission initiatives including:

- New Quarterly Men's Magazine - UMMen: Uniting Men and Meaning
- Newly redesigned Bi-montly Newsletter - MensNews
- Revised E. M. S. (Every Man Shares through Evangelism, Mission, Spiritual life) program
- New Leadership Training for Conference, Districts, Local UMM and Scouting leaders
- New Resource Catalog - The Toolchest
- New GCUMM Materials Catalog - The Tacklebox
- New Retreat Models for local church through Jurisdictional
- New Training and Promotion Videos
- New Men-Focused Curriculum for Small Group Study
- New Ethnic Focused Men's Conferences (National Black Men's Conference this past year)

The new Video Training Series has been previewed by the Extended Cabinet and a number of local groups in the Conference. Each District President, District Superintendent, and conference officer have a copy of the video. It can also be obtained from the General Commission at a nominal cost. Complimenting the video series will be a servant leader workbook that will provide study and training settings to enable men to become servant leaders.

New resources are in development by the Commission including: a men's songbook, a Partners With Pastors program, a Mentoring Ministry, the Congress 2001 at Purdue University, and a Stewardship emphasis with UMMen.

Local men's groups are being challenged to move outside the traditional structure. The call to the local church is to challenge individual men to grow spiritually and provide opportunities for them to share with other Christian men about those issues that are at the core of our needs, helping men seek to become better husbands, fathers, sons, and friends. This new focus may provide the opportunity for men's groups to move beyond the meet, eat, and "fix-it" stereotype. Gathering for God and being intentional about providing opportunities for men to grow spiritually makes United Methodist Men different from any other type of social organization.

We continue to see new United Methodist Men groups being formed in our Conference. It is exciting to see men and Pastors seeking to revive or establish men's ministries in their local church. There is a growth in new chartered United Methodist Men's units in the Central Texas Conference. The EMS (Every Man Shares in Evangelism Mission and Spiritual life) program continues to grow as individual men join in this great opportunity. The Central Texas Conference was recognized by the General Commission for achieving gold level status (highest possible) for the third straight year for the growth of the EMS program. Also recognized for EMS growth were the Fort Worth West District (Gold), Temple District (Gold), and the Fort Worth East District (Bronze).

The Men's Expedition April 16-18, 1999 at Glen Lake provided a special and unique opportunity for men and all pastors. We were excited to have with us the top two leaders in men's ministry from the General Commission in Nashville. The event included a Pastor's Expedition on Saturday led by Dr. Joe Harris, General Secretary of the Commission. Larry Malone, National Director of the Commission, led the weekend experience.

The United Methodist Men's program in Central Texas is indebted to Bishop Wilson for his continued support and encouragement. We also gratefully acknowledge those pastors who have taken the initiative to develop leadership among the men of their churches and establish a men's ministry.

It has been a journey with new horizons and opportunities and the path ahead holds many more exciting possibilities for men's ministry.

Tom Harkrider, Chair

United Methodist Women

Sing a Rainbow, our multicultural event was a great success with 200 in attendance. After hearing stories from a Vietnamese woman and an Hispanic American woman, there was Bible study, focus groups and then districts met to decide what to do in the districts to continue work in anti-racism. We continue to hold all of our events at Glen Lake Camp. Nineteen attended the Legislative Event in Austin and hundreds of United Methodist Women went to Austin to encourage legislators to pass legislation on three issues involving children. Time Apart was well attended and was a good spiritual growth time. Annual Meeting and District Officer Training were both held on the same day this year. It was a very tiring and rushed day but well worth while.

We continue to work on forming new units. We are currently looking for a Hispanic woman to be a consultant and help in forming more hispanic units. We are also working to form teen units.

In addition to the thousands of dollars spent by local units in their local communities, we sent to the Women's Division $190,430.83 on our pledge. Unfortunately this was $4,569.17 below our

pledged amount. We also sent $21,909.90 for designated mission work. In addition to this, money was spent on School of Christian Mission, scholarships and other conference expenses.

A class in Spanish was included in the 1998 School of Christian Mission. This was a great success and we were all enriched by having Hispanic families with Anglo, African American and Asian families worshiping, eating and playing together. We will continue this practice in our 1999 schools. Our two Schools of Christian Mission sponsored by UMW and Board of Global Ministries will be held back to back July30-August 1 and August 2-5 at Glen Lake Camp. Courses will be The Bible (Part II), Mission in the Twenty-First Century and Humanity Comes of Age.

In all of our activities we try to carry out our PURPOSE. The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

Babe Goad, President

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE
Box 11
El Paso, TX 79940
Phone: 915.533.8286

It is with respect and gratefulness to God that I invite you to join the Lydia Patterson family in our celebration of life. We celebrate our progress and continued commitment to the well-being of the community that we serve. As we approach the end of the 20th century and prepare for the 21st, we celebrate the gifts that God grants to all His ministries, big or small. At Lydia Patterson we celebrate this new time with a well defined purpose and vision founded in the Wesleyan tradition of love, care and respect.

This past year, we celebrated the 85th anniversary of the founding of our beloved institution. Mrs. Patterson lived 85 years ahead of her times when, in 1913, she had the wisdom to recognize the needs of our country at the turn of this century. She had the courage to accept the responsibility bestowed upon her by God to prepare for today's needs. In 1913, Mrs. Patterson knew of the need for young Mexican children to be taught the English language and culture and to be nurtured with love and the teachings of Jesus. In 1999, with the growth of the Hispanic communities in this country reaching record highs and the devastating conditions of poverty in our neighboring country, Mexico, the work of Lydia Patterson Institute is more important than ever.

Our anniversary celebration began with a formal dinner attended by several bishops of this jurisdiction, our trustees, prominent community leaders, our city mayor, and First Lady of Texas, Laura Bush. Mrs. Bush visited our campus and expressed gratitude to our faculty, staff, and students for making LPI one of the greatest schools on the border. We honored 15 of our most outstanding alumni. Among those were a famous artist, a former senator, the founder of the first university for women in Juarez and mother of our city mayor, and Bishop and Mrs. Joel Martinez.

Later in the year, we were honored with a visit by famous singer, Vikki Carr. Ms. Carr spoke to our students with words of encouragement as one who came from an impoverished Hispanic family herself. We closed our celebration in the fall with a Homecoming of our alumni to their school in another big event.

Enrollment is up by 10%, and we opened the school year with new programs and the addition of the educational channel in every classroom. Our endowment campaign has reached $2.5 million and every annual conference is now participating. The Rio Grande, Southwest Texas, North Texas, Nebraska and Missouri Conference have raised over 100% of their goals. My appreciation to the Bishops and members of these conferences. As a result, teachers salaries have been raised, the annuity plan has been increased and two pieces of properties have been bought to allow for future expansion.

Our continued relationship and strong connection with the church plays an important role in our ministry. During the year, we hosted dinners for the Missions Committee of the Board of Global Ministries, the University Senate and the Southwest Border Ministries of the GBGM. Later this year we will be honored with visits from the Jurisdictional Missions Committee, the Executive Committee of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and the College of Bishops. We are grateful for this acceptance and reaffirmation of our ministry in El Paso.

We have recently recruited more students from the "colonias" through the increased number of supporters providing scholarships. We are working closer with the Methodist churches across the border. Presently, the children of four Methodist preachers from Juarez are attending Lydia Patterson.

The addition of Rev. Guy Jones, retired from the New Mexico Conference, has been a blessing to our school. Our Student Lay Ministry Training Program is in place and soon those students participating will be receiving training to serve in internships in churches or agencies of the church in Hispanic ministries. Through this program, we hope to identify students called to the ordained ministry as well.

Ninety percent of our graduates continue to go to college. At present, students are attending UM institutions such as Texas Wesleyan University, Southwestern College, SMU, Lon Morris College, Oklahoma City University, McMurray University, and soon, Kansas Wesleyan University.

The South Central Jurisdiction has been a leader in the development of Christian institutions. Lydia Patterson is a model institution in its connection with the church. The administration of Lydia Patterson Institute is grateful to the jurisdiction for its apportioned support which provides for one-third of the cost for operations. In the past year, we received 88% of assigned goals. Many lives have been changed, and many more will be changed. With joined hands, we will enter the next millennium, and this tiny institution on the border will continue to make history.

Dr. Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH
150 NW Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701
Phone: 501.443.4531
Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org

Developing New Role As Effective Institution of the UMC

A unique learning environment is under cultivation at Mount Sequoyah, which in 1998 became the Older Adult Program Center for the South Central Jurisdiction.

Mount Sequoyah's goal is to create programs that effectively combine intellectual and spiritual elements. The recent growth of Mount Sequoyah's Older Adult Programs is largely attributable to program content.

In 1998, "The Mountain," as many affectionately refer to the Center, served 228 groups totaling 9,145 persons – setting a record for participation and marking a second year of self-supporting facility operation.

These exciting new programs use the S-E-L-F-model. SELF stands for Spirituality, Education, Leisure, and Fellowship.

In observance of 1999 – "The International Year of the Older Person" – Mount Sequoyah offered the first training program for persons who work with older adults. Senior Summit, April 8-11, 1999, featured leading authorities and involved participants in an examination of the spirituality of aging and the design of ministries of positive aging for older adults.

The latest addition to creative programs is a new computer lab enabling older persons to become active participants on the information highway. Classes opened in the fall of 1998 with capacity booking. The grand opening in April of 1999 brought recognition and attention from the SeniorNet national staff.

In its tradition of hosting 'partnership' events, Mount Sequoyah leadership is particularly excited with plans for Weekend '99 (June 25-27, 1999), a program building on the rich tradition of Bishops Week and now to involve lay and clergy leaders from across the South Central Jurisdiction.

In partnership with the Jurisdictional Office, Mountain Quest '98, a program of single adult ministries, and JYMO, a Jurisdictional youth training event, both set participation records in 1998. Along with these traditional groups, 1998 brought the Upper Room program, Academy for Spiritual Formation, to The Mountain.

As an extension of our ministry, Mount Sequoyah offers Christian hospitality to many churches and other non-profit organizations during the times when it is not conducting its own programs. In this way Mount Sequoyah is able to extend the use of its special learning environment to others and contribute to their success while generating revenue that enables Mount Sequoyah to be solvent and innovative.

As Mount Sequoyah programs continue to expand, progress is also being made with facility renovation. The Louisiana Cottage was beautifully renovated in 1998 in the style of the Oklahoma and Edwards cottages in 1997. The Texas Lodge will be remodeled in November 1999. Arkansas, Kansas, Nebraska and Barnett Cottage renovations are in progress and planning is underway for Missouri. The work is being financed by annual conferences and individual contributors, with much of the work being accomplished through the United Methodist Volunteers in Missions program. The College of Bishops has supported a major remodeling of Bishops Cottage, which was completed in April 1999.

Mount Sequoyah is continuing to build a staff of persons committed to excellence and professionalism and The Mountain remains deeply grateful to the volunteers who come from as far away as Arizona and Wisconsin.

On behalf of the trustees, the staff and the volunteers, we thank you for your prayers and support.

Dr. Charles Wallace, President

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Budgeted 1999 $66,207 *Requested 2000 $79,541*

Report No. 1
Introduction

Your Conference Board of Ordained Ministry continues to be in a time of transition. The sweeping changes that were made at the 1996 General Conference continue to challenge us.

Three members of the Executive Committee took on new responsibilities elsewhere in the Conference in June, and so a somewhat new team of officers came on board. Later in the year, we welcomed the Reverend Mike Ramsdell as the new Chair of the Division of Elders.

In January, our new administrative secretary, Lois Thompson, began her duties, which include record keeping, correspondence, answering inquiries, filing, working with the District Committees on Ordained Ministry, keeping track of budget matters, and other duties as they evolve. She continues to be an invaluable resource to the Board and the entire Annual Conference. The Board is grateful to Forest Hill United Methodist Church for providing space until April when the office was moved to a donated suite in an Arlington office building.

As we approach the last year of the quadrennium, we continue to develop a new three-year probationary period that follows commissioning as a Deacon or an Elder. We look forward to the commissioning of our first probationary members in 2000.

Psychological Assessment of Ministerial Candidates

Since 1995, our conference continues to use Ministerial Assessment specialists and a Psychologist to complete the process of screening candidates for ministry. This combination allows the experience of a clinician to be combined with the theological training of elders or permanent deacons who also hold counseling credentials. Dr. Jack Scott, Ph.D. continues to serve as our Conference psychologist, interpreting the battery of tests that each candidate must complete. There are six approved Ministerial Assessment Specialists who conduct interviews and complete the final reports for each candidate: Rev. Mary Langley (Weatherford District), Rev. Melanie Stanley-Soulen (Waco District), Rev. Dr. Marty Jeane (Fort Worth East District), Rev. Larry Grubb (Fort Worth West District), Rev. Dr. Gus Guthrie (Waxahachie District), and Rev. Dr. Gary Kindley (Temple and Brownwood Districts).

Persons should apply for psychological assessment at the beginning of the process for certification as a ministry candidate. District Committees are urged to use one of the trained Psychological Assessment Coordinators appointed for each district to assist in interpreting reports of the Ministerial Assessment Specialists to the committee. Areas for growth can be identified and discussed with the candidate in order to help them grow as individuals and as effective ministers for Christ. Specific training in this area is also available for District Committees by contacting the Chairperson of Psychological Assessment

Effective August 1, 1999, persons applying for psychological assessment should contact the Administrative Secretary of the Board of Ordained Ministry at P.O. Box 121407, Arlington, TX 76012-1407; telephone: (817) 795-7120

Questions about the process, or appeals of assessment reports, should be directed to Dr. Gary G. Kindley, Chairperson of Psychological Assessment, at (254) 634-6363, Ext. 101.

Mentor Program for Probationary Elders from Other Denominations

During the two-year probationary period for elders from other denominations, the Board of Ordained Ministry will provide a mentor to meet with the probationary elder sixteen times. The purpose of the program is to provide a structured, accountable process in which to explore issues relevant to ministry in The United Methodist Church.

Judy Sands, Chair

Report No. 2
Report of the Treasurer
January 1 through December 31, 1998

Expenses		
Course of Study	$28,431.94	
Licensing School	12,714.65	
Credits for Licensing School	0.00	
Grants-In-Aid	52,563.50	
Emergency Aid	3,400.00	
Continuing Education	12,427.06	
Invested Funds[1]		
TOTAL EXPENSES		**$180,287.84**
FUND BALANCE as of 12/31/98		**$39,178.69**

[1] By direction of the Executive Committee, the BOM Reserve Funds were transferred from the Texas Methodist Foundation in Austin to the Central Texas Methodist Foundation in Fort Worth.

MEF Reserve Fund:

Central Texas Methodist Foundation		
Balance as of 12/31/98	-Growth Fund	14,160.49
	-Pooled Mortgage Fund	42,979.37
TOTAL MEF RESERVE FUND		**$57,139.86**

Report No. 3
Professional Certification

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry's Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries, in conjunction with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, has responsibility for certifying persons in the professional careers of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music under standards and procedures established by The United Methodist Church. The Conference Board is responsible for maintaining a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been certified in these four areas, and for reporting annually to the annual conference the name, address, status and area of certification of all persons certified. The Conference Board is responsible for recommending to the annual conference the renewal or discontinuation of professional certification based on annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in the areas of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: Who are recommended to be certified this year: none
2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none
3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference: none
4. RETIRED: During the past year the following certified persons have been retired: none
5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year the following certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none
6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year the following certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Ministers of Christian Education:

Nancy A. Woods — Pastor
Wellspring United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 5029
Georgetown, TX 78627

Mike Wright-Chapman — Director of Youth and Young Adults
Central Texas Conference COM
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Directors of Christian Education:

Sarah Leach-Galaviz — Minister for Children and Families
First United Methodist Church
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Karen Granderson — Minister of Christian Education
First United Methodist Church
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Jeanna Stewart — Director of Children's Ministry
Benbrook United Methodist Church
122 Bryant
Benbrook, TX 76126

Annette Vanzant Williams — Director of Christian Education
Central Texas Conference COM
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Associates in Christian Education:

Kay Birkholz
First United Methodist Church
Box 773
Temple, TX 76503
— Director of Program & Children

Joyce Brown
216 Cozby South
Fort Worth, TX 76126
— Cokesbury Curriculum Consultant for North & Central Texas

Nila Geisel
Arlington Urban Ministries
1205 Shelmar Drive
Arlington, TX 76014
— Urban Minister

Nelda Barrett Murraine
General Council on Ministries
601 W. Riverview Ave.
Dayton, OH 45406
— Associate General Secretary

Melissa Nichols
Arlington Heights United Methodist Church
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Fort Worth, TX 76107
— Associate Minister of Programs and Christian Education

Rosalind Shirley
5808 Highgate Drive
Arlington, TX 76016
— Leave of Absence

Brenda Wier
Metropolitan Board of Missions
2416 W. Berry St.
Fort Worth, TX 76110
— Executive Director

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present of educational assistants: Shirley Butler, Tonya Frantz, Pam Rinn, Lisa Rogers, Shelby Smith

ANNUAL REPORT OF YOUTH MINISTRY PROFESSIONALS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: The following persons are recommended to be certified this year: none
2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none
3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference: none
4. RETIRED: During the past year the following certified persons have been retired: none
5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year the following persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none
6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Ministers of Youth:

Mary Gean Cope
First United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 237
Ferris, TX 75125
— Pastor

David W. David
First United Methodist Church
800 W. Fifth St.
Fort Worth, TX 76102
— Minister to Families with Youth

Mike Wright-Chapman — Director of Youth and Young Adults
Central Texas Conference COM
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Associates in Youth Ministry:
Sharon Adair — Associate Minister
First United Methodist Church
205 E. 3rd Avenue
Belton, TX 76513

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of assistants in youth ministry: Paul Bielss, Louisa George Pack, Mackenzie Porter, Sandy Robinson, Tiffany Whitehead, Jayne Zirkel

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: The following persons are recommended to be certified this year: none
2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none
3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference: none
4. RETIRED: During the past year the following certified persons have been retired: none
5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year the following persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference:
   Diane Parker, Rita M. Yoes
6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Directors of Music:
Margaret Bolding — Music Director
Lake Worth United Methodist Church
202 Crestridge
Fort Worth, TX 76108

Dr. Carol R. Farrar — Director of Music
First United Methodist Church
505 W. Marvin
Waxahachie, TX 75165

C. Gary Freeman — Director of Music
First United Methodist Church
1245 Bedford Road
Bedford, TX 76201

William H. Miller — Director of Music & Evangelism
New World United Methodist Church
2201 North Davis Drive
Arlington, TX 76012

Associates in Music:
Nancy Bennett — Assistant to the Pastor,
1400 South Cooper St. — Epworth United Methodist Church, Arlington
Arlington, TX 76013 — Director of Children's Ministry,
St. Paul United Methodist Church, Hurst

Helen Hawkins — Organist
First United Methodist Church
Rt. 1, Box 101 East Park
Graham, TX 76053

Kristine Robinson — Leave of Absence
Rt. 5, Box 81 A
Maypearl, TX 76064

Philip L. Seawell — Minister of Music & Liturgy
First United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 1448
Round Rock, TX 78680

Jane Woodward — Director of Music
Peace Lutheran Church
941 W. Bedford-Euless Road
Hurst, TX 76053

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of assistants in music ministry: Ronald Bachman, Matthew Greer, Jo Dee Heyduck, Martha Michael, Alice Walker

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition, the Conference Board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries.

ACTIVE: Maureen Delores Carr

RETIRED: Josephine Beckwith
1505 Homedale Drive #2307
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Oma Mae Gee
4438 Harlanwood Drive, 114 N
Fort Worth, TX 76109

BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Budgeted 1999 $9,775 — *Requested 2000 $9,900*

Report No. 1

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the payments made to the General Board for Pension and Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits:

Amounts received from 1998 Apportionment (CC & CPP)	$1,496,220
Amount used from interest earned at GBPHB	409,780
	$1,906,000
Obligatory payment to GBPHB for CC & CPP	$1,906,000

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program, which was continued until 12/31/81. It also includes special gifts, which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance 1-1-98	$5,907,730
Receipts:	
1998 Apportionments	1,520,428
1998 Interest Income (6.5%)	431,703
1998 Special Distribution (5%)	353,661
[1]The Chartered Fund Distribution	813
[2]General Superannuate Endowment Fund Distribution	23,630
Relinquishment of Benefits	258
Total Receipts	8,238,223
Disbursements:	
Pensions (Pre-1982 annuity years)	175,950
CPP	187,684
Past Service Fund Deposit	1,561,000
Special Grants	2,202
Dependent Children	285
Total Disbursements	1,927,121
Ending Balance 12-31-98	$6,311,102

[1]The Chartered Fund was established at the Christmas Conference in 1784. Once each year the earnings of the fund are divided among all the conferences.

[2] At Unification there was a General Superannuate Fund. One half of it was distributed to the conferences of the South Central and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences. The other half was placed in the General Superannuate Fund. This represents our conference's share of annual interest earnings on the General Superannuate Fund.

Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance 12-31-97	$797,270
Interest (6.5%)	51,823
Special Distribution (5%)	42,455
Balance 12-31-98	$891,548

Capital Funds Campaign

This fund represents the amounts collected from our capital funds campaign ($996,112). Included in the beginning balance is interest, which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit.

Balance 12-31-97	$3,120,388
Interest (6.5%)	202,827
Special Distribution (5%)	166,161
Balance 12-31-98	$3,489,376

Past Service Funding Account

This fund represents the monies currently owed to currently retired clergy or widowed spouses. It does not include the amounts for which The Conference is obligated to those with pre-82 service who have not yet retired. The entire obligation is in the range of $34 million.

Balance 12-31-97	($9,729,543)
Receipts:	
Past Service Funding Deposit	1,561,000
D B A R Special Distribution	816,718
Total Receipts	2,377,718
Disbursements:	
RT Change	626,716
Charge Reserves	489,394
Discount Replacement	600,169
Total Disbursements	1,716,279
Balance 12-31-98	($9,068,104)

Report No. 2

Recommendations:

1. In accordance with the *Discipline*, which requires that the Past Service Rate (PSR) be at least 9/10 of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC), for those clergy with pre-1982 service years who qualify for annuity, the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the PSR for 2000 be $403.
2. Based on the past service rate of $403 for 2000 we request from the Conference the following amounts:

Conference Claimants requirement	*$1,000,000
CPP	345,000
Total 1999 Request	$1,345,000

*(The Conference Claimant apportionment will be $1,000,000 and an additional $538,000 will be taken from the Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits for a total of $1,538,000.)

3. We further request $756,221 to provide for CTC Health Benefits Plan for 2000.

In Summary	2000 Request	
CC & CPP	$1,345,000	(a reduction of $135,000)
Health Benefits	756,221	(an increase of $28,684; 3.88%)
Total	$2,101,221	(a net reduction of $106,316)

In the case of Family Leave, the board recommends that the conference make CPP contributions of 3.4% of the Denominational Average for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members.

Report No. 3

The board recommends that it continue to actively pursue the issue of pension arrearage utilizing a very fair but stringent examination of each situation to determine what steps need to be taken to assure the integrity of the affected minister's future pension benefits.

The board recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:

a.) Each January the General Board of Pensions will be requested to send a list of accounts showing arrearage for the previous year.

b.) Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative Board/ Council Chair, Pastor/Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair, and Treasurer. The pastor and the district superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current by sending their check to the General Board of Pensions office by the June 15 deadline. Arrearage payments must be in The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits offices by June 15, not postmarked by that date to arrive later.

c.) Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The district superintendent will keep a record of this action.

The local churches are reminded that pension benefits are in reality deferred ministerial compensation which should carry the same urgency in terms of payment as the monthly salary itself. Failure to pay this pension will result in pastors coming to the time of retirement with no pension benefits or reduced pension benefits. The board feels strongly that if a local church is not able to pay the pension dollars there is a serious question as to whether that remains a financially viable congregation. In fact we consider it to be patently irresponsible for a congregation to "use" a pastor but be unwilling to assure his or her retirement receipts. Bishop Wilson said, "In accordance with ¶ ¶ 109, 617 and 619, *The Discipline*, 1996, clergy support, in salary and pension, is a church's first priority. A church's continued failure to provide that support is cause for not assigning a pastor to that local church."

The resolution declaring the local church's obligation to contribute 12% of the clergy's Plan Compensation, up to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC), is found on page 205 of the *1996 Journal*. This resolution is to be part of the stated business of the regular, annual Charge Conference.

Report No. 4
Life and Health Benefits Committee

The following financial information gives last year's actual activity and the projected activity for 1999 and 2000 in the health benefits program. The 1998 figures are the actual revenues and disbursements through December 31, 1998. We experienced an increase in our reserves from a beginning cash balance of $2,649,651 to an ending balance of $2,827,699.

	Actual 1998	Projected 1999	Projected 2000
Beginning Reserve	$ 2,694,651	$ 2,827,699	$ 2,683,048
REVENUE			
Conference Apportionment	710,954	728,537	756,221
Members Contributions	916,320	916,320	950,224
Medicare Supplement	56,000	72,240	79,464
Interest (TMF)	179,062	190,952	174,543
TOTAL RECEIPTS	**$ 1,862,336**	**$ 1,908,049**	**$ 1,960,452**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Claims	$ 1,322,267	$ 1,600,000	$ 1,600,000
PPO Books	3,597		
Life/ AD&D/Admin	199,490	200,500	210,000
Medicare Supplement	100,082	144,000	158,400
Basic Protection Plan	52,479	53,000	53,000
Cafeteria Plan	144	4,200	4,200
Conference Administration	1,229	1,000	1,000
Contingency	50,000	50,000	50,000
TOTAL	**$ 1,729,288**	**$ 2,052,700**	**$ 2,076,600**
Ending Cash	$ 2,827,699	$ 2,683,048	$ 2,566,900

The Committee requests the following to fund the Conference Group Life and Health Benefits Plan:

1. Conference Apportionment for 2000 $756,221
2. Comprehensive medical monthly premiums paid by plan participants, by category, an increase of 3.7%:

a) Lay employees, diaconal ministers and clergy with special appointment outside the local church or Conference staff:
Family..... $452
Single..... 194

b) Active clergy, including Deacons in Full Connection (DFC's), retired clergy receiving pension and their spouses, covered surviving spouses receiving pension, and covered spouses of retired clergy members participating in the Harris Methodist Medicare Supplement Plan I or a Medicare Senior HMO:
Family..... $226
Single..... 97

c) Clergy receiving equitable compensation
Family..... $180
Single..... 78

Current Health Benefit Coverage

The Health Benefits Committee wants to remind members of the Annual Conference about the Wellness Benefit, which continues at $250 annually per covered person. Participants are encouraged to take advantage of this provision which allows for first dollar coverage of routine physical exams, immunizations, vision exams, cancer detection tests, smoking cessation treatment and weight control prescribed by and under the supervision of a physician. Claims submitted for payment under the wellness benefit should be notated to reflect that intent.

By year end 1997, 76 retired clergy and/or spouses had elected to accept the Harris Medicare Supplement Plan I. Monthly premiums for each of these individuals were increased effective March 1, 1999 to the following amounts, (increase is 29%):

Age 65-69	Age 70-74	Age 75-79	Age 80-84	Age 85+
$65.49	$81.87	$94.15	$106.43	$110.52

The Health Benefits Committee continues to hear examples of situations where lay persons employed by a Central Texas Conference church may not be aware of the availability of health benefits through the conference. The local church and any other Conference entity which employs individuals who work at least 20 hours a week must make the employee(s) aware of the availability of the conference's group health benefits. Every employer entity (whether contributing or not to the cost of the employee's health benefits) also has the responsibility to notify the Benefits Plan when the participating employee is no longer eligible.

Participants are reminded of their responsibility (as explained in the Benefits Plan booklet) to submit a change form within 31 days of his or her acquiring a new dependent if the dependent is to be added to the health benefit plan. One's children cease to be covered at age 19 unless one makes the proper report concerning educational status. Change forms are available from the conference office.

Life insurance coverage through the General Board's Basic Protection Plan ($10,000 on the life of each active clergy person; $5,000 for each retiree) continues. Premiums for this protection are paid from apportionments and require no contribution from the insured.

We recommend that the Central Texas Conference sponsor the Medicare Senior HMO concept as another alternative for our retiring clergy and their spouses, or families. Such an expanded sponsorship offers the opportunity for covered spouses and dependents who do not yet qualify for Medicare to remain in the CTC Health Benefits Plan, under the current eligibility requirements. They would no longer qualify for the CTC plan if the clergy member obtained subsequent employment with medical insurance which could cover them

Summary

Questions regarding coverage under the Central Texas Conference Health Benefits Plan can be directed to the administrator at 800-759-0101 or (817) 737-1700. The conference office will also be happy to discuss the program with you or clarify benefits available.

Sandra Harris, Chairperson

Report No. 5
Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this conference;

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 2000 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement.
2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the Central Texas Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the *Journal* of the Central Texas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.
3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or payment resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

- the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
- the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
- the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-290, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under Section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Report No. 6
Section 125 Cafeteria Plan

For the purpose of paying for health care without having to pay taxes on the money which one spends, the conference established a Cafeteria plan under Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code for all lay and clergy employees working 1040 hours per year, who work in our churches, as Conference staff, in the CTC Foundation, at Glen Lake, or who are appointed to extension ministries within the bounds of the Conference.

The Cafeteria Plan has an automatic feature and three optional features. The automatic feature, for which one does not need to fill out an enrollment form is the exclusion from one's wages, on a pre-tax basis, of one's premium for one's medical insurance coverage. One needs only to tell one's treasurer to exclude each month's premium and send it to the proper address. The three optional features require filling out an enrollment form and paying the proper administrative and posting charges which apply, which also are paid with pre-tax dollars.

The optional features one may select to exclude form wages include:

1. Unreimbursed Medical Expenses up to $3,000
   (on a use-it-or-lose-it basis)
2. Dependent Day Care up to $5,000
   (whether for a young or old dependent, use-it-or-lose-it)
3. Supplemental Medical Insurance from AFLAC:
   a. Cancer & Dread Diseases (22)
   b. ICU Indemnification
   c. General Hospital Indemnification
   d. Accident & Disability

Our AFLAC agent handles all enrollments, whether or not an AFLAC policy is purchased. Employers, please contact Mr. Bobby Clark, 972.625.5954, for all new enrollees and as soon as possible upon the termination of an employee.

Jake Jacobson, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON RACE AND RELIGION

Budgeted 1999 $3,000 *Requested 2000 $3,000*

"Commission on Religion and Race works as an instrument of inclusiveness and reconciliation. The commission helps all to nurture and educate themselves in a new understanding and appreciation of diversity as God's gift of creation." (See Discipline ¶640)

The following goals are linked to the Race and Diversity section of the Central Texas Conference Quadrennial Goals 1997-2000.

Conference Goal: Recognize the need people of every age have for relationships with others, as well as the contributions people of every age can and must make to enable The United Methodist Church to be the body of Christ through its ministry. **Religion and Race Goal:** To assist in providing sensitization and educational experiences at every level on the meaning of racism, inclusiveness and diversity. **Action:**

- To establish sensitivity training workshops for Religion and Race Commission members, district representatives and local congregations.
- Encourage each district representative or a designee to provide training at each District Training event.
- Encourage each district to sponsor a Human Relations Day, celebrating diversity (Third Sunday in January).
- Provide a forum in which minority persons may express freely celebrations and concerns.
- Monitor ethnic representation on all conference boards, agencies, commissions, committees, as well as governing boards.
- Provide one camp scholarship per district for an ethnic minority youth.
- Encourage ethnic minority clergy and laymen to be participants in Glen Lake Camp.
- Encourage each minority church to provide a camp scholarship for a youth.
- Present the Bishop's Scholarship to a deserving minority youth.
- Assist in sponsoring the breakfast with Status and Role of Women at the Annual Conference.

Conference Goal: Establish a United Methodist presence in every community where possible, keeping in mind Christ's regard for persons of all ages, races, cultures, ethnic and economic background. **Religion and Race Goal:** To encourage and support local churches in maintaining a Christian ministry in racially changing neighborhoods. **Action:**

- Provide resources to racial and ethnic groups, seeking to develop programs of empowerment and ministry in communities.
- Encourage local congregations to develop multi-ethnic and cultural fellowships with emphasis on children and youth.

Conference Goal: Actively seek to affirm the worth of all people and to embrace each other in community. **Religion and Race Goal:** To serve as a resource and support group in promoting understanding between pastors appointed to local congregations in cross racial and cultural lines. **Action:**

- Encourage each congregation to develop an atmosphere that makes all feel welcome.
- Encourage each local congregation to elect a Religion and Race chairperson.
- Provide support groups that stimulate open dialogue for addressing concerns.

Alma Bruton, Chair

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Not originating from a Standing Body

A Resolution Calling for a Time of Discernment, Reflection, and Dialogue

WHEREAS, The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church mandates a spirit of inclusivesness; and

WHEREAS, faithful Christians have differing points of view regarding the issue of homosexuality; and

WHEREAS, there exist the threats of polarity and of divisiveness of this issue within the United Methodist Church;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVES, that Bishop Joe Wilson appoint a task force to plan and to lead a time of discernment, reflection, and dialogue at the session of the Central Texas Annual Conference that will meet in the year 2000 to serve as a reflection on the actions of next year's General Conference regarding the issue of homosexuality; and that each member of the Annual Conference continue to pray and to seek further guidance from the Holy Spirit on this issue.

Children & Poverty- The Bishop's Initiative

BE IT RESOLVED THAT the 1999 Central Texas Annual Conference request that every member church and institution prepare itself to be recognized as a "*A Church for All God's Children*" at next year's session of Annual Conference using material from the Children and Poverty Initiative and coordinated by the Bishop's Initiative Task Force.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the Central Texas Conference seeks recognition as a "*Conference for All God's Children*" a Conference that proclaims in word and deed the gospel of God's redeeming, reconciling and transforming grace in Jesus Christ to and with children and those oppressed by poverty.

***A Resolution* – On Human Sexuality**

WHEREAS, "For all have sinned and fallen short of the glory of God" Romans 3:23; this Scriptural truth applies to all people in every dimension of life, including human sexuality; we have all fallen short of God's intention for our lives sexually;

WHEREAS, in spite of our falling short-indeed because of it-the Church has always taught that God's plan and purpose for human sexuality is what is highest and best for human flourishing and happiness in the church and in society, and,

WHEREAS, that plan and purpose - that worthy ideal - has always been understood by the Church to be what the Father has revealed by His Son, Jesus Christ, and by the Holy Spirit in the Church's Scripture and Tradition, reasonably understood, and tested and taught through nearly 2000 years in the experience of our Mothers and Fathers in the Church: the loving, monogamous marriage of a man and a woman in Christian marriage, or celibacy consecrated to God;

AND WHEREAS, any form of sexuality which falls short of this ideal falls short of God's intended purpose for human life; and to teach or celebrate any other type of sexuality as given by God would do damage to human persons, the Church, and society by violating the loving intention of God for human happiness, and for the healthy flourishing of the Church and society;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the 1999 session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church urges the delegates to the General Conference of the year 2000 to retain both the language and the intent of paragraphs 65C, 65G, 304.2, and 806.12 of our *Discipline*, which uphold this revealed ideal. In this manner we call upon the respective delegations to support the *Disciplines'* present stands against teaching or celebrating any behavior which falls short of this ideal, such as the celebration by our church of "holy unions" between persons who practice homosexuality (¶ 65C), the ordination of these persons in our church (¶ 304.3), or the use of church funds to promote the acceptance of homosexuality (¶ 806.12), while offering the forgiving, transforming grace of God to all (¶65G).

By its approval of this resolution, the Central Texas Conference likewise implores -recognizing it cannot mandate - its representatives to General Conference to support this resolution in their voting on these issues.

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Budgeted 1999 $150 *Requested 2000 $200*

Report No. 1

The following changes to the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Annual Conference have new material in **bold type,** deletions in ~~strikethrough.~~

1. **I. Annual Conference; 1.2.1 There shall be a Preliminary Report that shall include all matters for consideration by a session of Annual Conference received in accordance with Standing Rule 1.4. The Preliminary Report shall be mailed to the members of the Annual Conference at least one month prior to the session of the Annual Conference.**

1.4. All resolutions and petitions for consideration of Annual Conference shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by 30 days prior to the deadline set for inclusion in the Preliminary Report prior to regular session of Annual Conference for referral to the Committee on Resolutions. These resolutions and petitions shall then be sent by the Resolution Committee to the appropriate standing body. The appropriate standing body shall then report a recommendation of concurrence or non-concurrence to the annual conference.

1.4 becomes **1.4.1.** All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference **in session** which pertain to the work of one of ~~the Conference boards, commissions, committees or councils~~ **its standing bodies,** and which were not received and duly processed so as to be printed in the Preliminary Report, shall be referred to **the Committee on Resolutions and then to** a Legislative Committee of the corresponding ~~board, commission, committee or council~~ **standing body** consisting of its members present at the conference, chaired by its chairperson or designee, and shall be reported back to the Conference with recommendation ~~for action~~ **for concurrence or non concurrence and/or any revisions** prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.1 becomes **1.4.2.** All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of ~~the conference boards, commissions, committees or councils~~ **its standing bodies** must also be referred to **the Committee on Resolutions and then to** a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation **for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions** ~~for action~~ prior to the close of the conference session unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring

approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report shall be reproduced for members of the conference **by the proponent** so that ~~they~~ **all** may follow the report as it is being presented.

2. II. Conference Organization; 2.3. The (ACCOM) **Commission on** ~~Committee on~~ Communication and Interpretation shall ...

2.3.1. Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference resource director and the conference communications director, **the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development and a Cabinet representative** shall be members without vote.

3. III. Conference Agencies; 18.0. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies ~~and Resolutions~~ to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions, and to prepare appropriate courtesy resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the Bishop for the quadrennium.

21.1.1(c). Prior to February 10th the Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents and interests. This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting.

21.5. All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

21.6. The chair of all of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, may be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the *Discipline*. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for the one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

30. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions to receive and review petitions and resolutions to the Annual Conference for compliance with the *Discipline*, the standing rules, and for proper form. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated for the quadrennium by the Conference Committee on Nominations, (the chairperson to be appointed by the bishop), the Conference Parliamentarian, the chair of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines, and the Conference Secretary.

Report No. 2

The committee on Rules, Policies, and Guidelines asks authorization by the Annual Conference to make other routine editorial and non-substantive changes in the conference Standing Rules not related to structure, responsibility or function.

[NOTE: a motion was passed at annual conference "that Bishop Wilson appoint a task force to examine the nomination process for all Conference boards and agencies and that this task force report back to the Annual Conference any recommendations for changes next year."]

John Clifford, Chair

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
5646 Milton St. # 240
Dallas, TX 75206
Phone: 214.692.9081

The general purpose of the South Central Jurisdiction Office is to address the overall mission efforts and administration of the jurisdiction, its agencies and the Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction, with particular attention and priority to the programs of Volunteers in Mission and Korean Mission.

We Confess:

I must confess that as this is written (eight months into my first year as the jurisdictional executive), several envisioned initiatives have taken a slower pace to implement than I would have liked, and there have been mistakes, as it is common for most novices. However, along with the mistakes, my learning has been greatly enriched and blessed, so that my work and that of the staff can/will better serve you in our quest to be in mission throughout the jurisdiction and beyond.

We Celebrate:

The South Central Jurisdiction is in the continuous process of organizing and systematizing the office to better provide essential desired resources to our conferences and other agencies in an efficient and effective manner. Some of the areas for celebration are:

- Published *South Central Jurisdiction Newsletter* (first issue distributed March 1999).
- Coordinated and assisted jurisdictional networks with brochures, registrations and in other ways that have been requested.
- Rejoiced in the growth of **Volunteers in Mission** as more of you are discovering the "wonder and spirituality" of assisting those brothers and sisters who need and welcome each team.
- Represented the jurisdiction at jurisdictional institutions, agencies and other relevant events and activities.
- Experienced the joy and spirit of God as I worshipped with a Korean UMC congregation. It was a jubilant experience of God that transcended the language barrier.
- Struggled with the logistics of refining and moving the operations of our mission project "Operacion Hogar" in Juarez, Mexico to a higher lever.

The celebrations of the jurisdiction are continuously growing and I, personally, give God all of the praise and honor. We are here to serve you and the people of the South Central Jurisdiction, and in so doing you allow us to serve God!

Thalia F. Matherson, Director

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Budgeted 1999 $3,400 *Requested 2000* $3,400

March is Women's History Month. It is appropriate that I call your attention to the accomplishments of: Barbara Heck - "Mother of Methodism", Anna Shaw – first ordained woman in the Methodist tradition, Fanny Cosby – hymn writer, Isabella Thoburn – first woman sent to India by the WFMS, Frances Willard – one of the first women elected to General Conference, Theresa Hoover – first black General Secretary of the Woman's Division and Bishop Leontyne Kelly ... just to name a few. The accomplishments of these women verify that we, as a church must continue to seek new ways to include and highlight women not only on Sunday morning but during the week as well.

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women commends our Conference leadership for their support in addressing the issues of Sexual Harassment. We have other challenges to face. We must expand our focus to address improvement in areas of jobs and salaries, for both lay and clergy women, as well our use of inclusive language. We are pleased to see so many women sitting at the table. We must expand our focus to ensure that women allow themselves to eat the food.

During the past year COSROW accomplished the following:

- Coordinated Sexual Harassment workshops for clergy.
- Monitored the Plenary and Worship sessions of Annual Conference.
- Continued to offer our Sexual Harassment hot line.
- Awarded the first Annual Bridge Builder Award to two honorees.
- Purchased the videos "Not in My Church" and "Ask Before you Hug" for each district.
- Provided a "Listening-Hospitality" room at Annual Conference.
- Co-sponsored Annual Conference Breakfast with Religion and Race.
- Refined the Central Texas Sexual Harassment Policy.
- Continued to inform and encourage the celebration of Women's History Month.

We greatly appreciate the cooperation of the District Superintendents for encouraging local churches to select a COSROW Representative and for using COSROW representatives in their training.

While we are very delighted with the inclusiveness of women in the workings of our Annual Conference, we continue to observe that women-both clergy and lay-need to be encouraged to be spontaneous participants during the Plenary Sessions. We noted that of all of the floor participants during Annual Conference, only two were women, both clergy, both formerly related to COSROW.

Accolades to the Fort Worth East and West Districts as well as the Waco and Temple Districts for setting dates and times for the local church employee Sexual Harassment Workshop.

We need your prayer and support as we move into the year 2000.

Goals for 2000:

I. COSROW will be a **catalyst** for new perceptions, new roles and new empowerment for women in the church
   - Provide resource lists for and encourage classes on women in scripture.
   - Initiate career awareness opportunities for women in ministry.
   - Establish dialogue between clergy and lay women concerning non-verbal participation at Annual Conference.
   - Promote Women's History Month.

- Continue awarding people who advocate for women.

II. COSROW will be an **advocate** to effect change on behalf of all women.
- Educate pastors, church staffs and members in the area of domestc violence.
- Promote use of the "Inclusive Committee" for introducing female pastors to congregations.
- Educate clergy, laity and youth on inclusive language in the church.
- Expand Sexual Harassment Training to include church volunteers.
- Explore mandatory minimum education standard on Sexual Harassment throughout the Conference for clergy, staff and officers.
- Educate COSROW representatives on issues related to Status and Roles of Women.
- Continue to update Sexual Harassment policy.

III. COSROW will **monitor** the ongoing life and commitment of the church in areas related to Status and Role of Women.
- Increase the involvement of women of all age levels and economic groups in major leadership roles in the church in both the District as well as the Conference.
- Continue to examine clergy appointments and salaries.
- Continue to examine leaves of absence and retention rate of women clergy.
- Continue to monitor various board, agencies and Annual Conference .

Myrtis Parker, Chair

Central Texas Conference Policy Statement
On Misconduct of a Sexual Nature
(This policy was adopted by the 1998 Annual Conference)

The Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist denomination affirms the *1996 Book of Resolutions*, Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church is incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. Further, the Central Texas Annual Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ. The Conference will provide education for the awareness and prevention of misconduct of a sexual nature. The church is a sanctuary and misconduct of a sexual nature will not be tolerated.

The policy which follows is designed in conjunction with *The Book of Discipline,* to apply to both clergy and laity in ministerial roles or professional roles of leadership.

Theological Statement

In the Genesis stories, as in the life, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ, it is affirmed that we are created in the image and likeness of God. God values human life, intending all women, men and children to have worth and dignity in all relationships with God and others. God calls us into covenant with each other in God through the grace of Jesus Christ. This covenant, which we share together in Christ's body, the Church, is intended by God to be a means of reconciliation, justice, faith, hope, and love. Misconduct of a sexual nature disrupts the sacred covenant of God with us and is unacceptable in the community where Christ's ministry of grace is proclaimed and experienced. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29 states, all are one in Christ, therefore, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender.

Definitions

- **Sexual Harassment** as defined in the Social Principles of the *1996 Book of Discipline* ¶*65.I:*
  We believe human sexuality is God's good gift. One abuse of this good gift is sexual harassment. We define sexual harassment as any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive. Sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than an exclusively sexual issue. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender.

  > Contrary to the nurturing community, sexual harassment creates improper, coercive, and abusive conditions wherever it occurs in society. Sexual harassment undermines the social goal of equal opportunity and the climate of mutual respect between men and women. Unwanted sexual attention is wrong and discriminatory. Sexual harassment interferes with the moral mission of the Church.

- **Sexual Misconduct** includes sexual harassment as defined above, sexual abuse, as defined below, and sexual behavior that gratifies one's sexual needs through the exploitation of another person who has less social or professional power and who may be coerced of influenced to consent to the behavior because of the difference in status, power or authority. Sexual misconduct may also take place in sexual behavior between adults

who consent, but for whom a sexual relationship is morally inappropriate because of the marital or professional status of one or both of the parties.

- **Sexual Abuse** is behavior including but not limited to rape, statutory rape, sexual assault, indecent exposure, engagement in or promotion of prostitution, incest, pornography involving children, or fondling, molesting, or sexually assaulting a child. Sexual abuse involves: a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of leadership roles in the church and exploitation of those who are vulnerable.

Questions and Concerns

Some instances of sexual harassment can be resolved informally between parties. Anyone who desires to discuss a concern regarding misconduct of a sexual nature may contact his or her pastor, or if the pastor is the one accused, the grievant should contact another United Methodist clergy, a District Superintendent, the Bishop, or a person trained to function as an Advocate. Such contact and discussion does not constitute the reporting of a grievance. Persons with complaints are encouraged to work toward resolution and/or reconciliation at the local church level whenever possible.

Advocacy & Support

Advocates have been trained to provide support and to explain the procedure available within the structure of the Church for dealing with misconduct of a sexual nature.

An Advocate may be reached by calling the Advocacy Hotline or by contacting a District Superintendent or the Bishop. The Advocacy Hotline number may be obtained from clergy or diaconal ministers, a district office, the conference office, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women or the chairperson of the Board of Church and Society.

Note: Talking with an Advocate does not constitute the reporting of a grievance.

Reporting Misconduct of a Sexual Nature

The Central Texas Annual Conference commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct in the church. Appropriate action shall be taken in compliance with *The Book of Discipline*. Concern shall be taken for safeguarding the confidential nature of the process, protecting of potential victims and not tolerating retaliation. Reconciliation and resolution shall be a continuing goal of the process, so long as these efforts are not used to hinder fair process.

Contact Person. A person who believes he or she has experienced misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church from a clergy person in a ministerial role or professional role and wishes to make a report should contact the Bishop or a District Superintendent. (If a District Superintendent is accused, the grievant should contact another District Superintendent or the Bishop.)

A person who believes he or she has experienced misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church from a lay person in a ministerial role or professional role and wishes to make a report should contact his or her pastor, a clergy person, a diaconal minister, or a District Superintendent. (If his or her pastor is accused, the grievant should contact a clergy person, a diaconal minister, or a District Superintendent.)

Procedure. The procedure to be followed in making a report of clergy misconduct of a sexual nature is delineated in the *1996 Book of Discipline* ¶358 and ¶2623-2629.

The procedure to be followed in making a report of lay misconduct of a sexual nature is delineated in the *1996 Book of Discipline* ¶2623-2629.

Note: When an allegation of misconduct of a sexual nature is subject to mandatory reporting requirements by the state, it shall be reported to the Bishop, and to the appropriate authorities and agencies.

This policy statement shall be visibly posted in each local church.

Each local church and United Methodist related institution shall have a policy on misconduct of a sexual nature. A suggested format is available from the Conference office.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100
Austin, TX 78726-1808
Phone: 800.933.5502

Like many organizations, the Texas Methodist Foundation uses the end of a calendar year to assess our work. We measure our success from two perspectives—by evaluating our financial performance and by reviewing how people's lives ultimately change as a result of our efforts. Key to

our mission is ensuring that United Methodist churches, institutions and individuals benefit from Texas Methodist Foundation services so that they can enrich and expand their own ministries.

The connection between the services we provide and the enhancement of your ministries is important to us. We provide investment management services so that you can add a needed music minister. We make loans so that you have ample space for Sunday School classes. We make grants so you can help children in crisis. We lead stewardship campaigns to train you to teach the biblical basis for giving. We assist in establishing permanent endowments so that when you have a roof to fix, you do not compromise your outreach ministry for the homeless. Simply, our work is making sure you have the resources for ministry.

During the past year, we initiated some new programs, the most notable of which is an investment option for individuals. We expanded and redefined existing services and we discovered that we have more opportunities than ever to serve you.

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 1998.

Within the Central Texas Annual Conference...

- Churches and related agencies within the Annual Conference had more than $17.2 million invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
- Loans from the Foundation to growing Central Texas Annual Conference churches totaled approximately $30.7 million.

Throughout the State...

- Total assets under management reached $166.3 million. The Foundation continues to be the largest United Methodist Foundation in the United States.
- Loans to United Methodists churches increased to nearly $104 million.
- The Foundation continued to help local churches generate permanent gifts to build their own endowments and to assist individuals in making those gifts. Our staff conducted 91 seminars and made 1,140 consultative visits.
- The Foundation funded $604,011 in grants to various human service projects such as community outreach centers, inner-city childcare programs and campus ministries.
- The Grants Committee, in conjunction with the Bishops' Initiative, gave priority to funding programs that address the needs of children in poverty and crisis by directing more than $236,000 in grant money to these causes.
- Stewardship Services provided training, consultation or other assistance to 137 local United Methodist churches.
- Texas Methodist Foundation continued to provide financial and construction consultation to churches on their building needs.

The following people residing in the Central Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Mr. Gary W. Cumbie
Reverend L. Michael McKee
Reverend Henry W. Radde
Mr. Jake Schrum
Bishop Joe A. Wilson
Dr. K. Wayne Day
Mr. Bill Messer
Dr. Sidney Roberts
Mr. Jerry Secrest

The Foundation provides services that include making loans, managing investments, helping create and build permanent endowments, awarding grants, and conducting stewardship programs. Whether we can help you with these matters, other financial matters, or simply provide guidance on your long-range plans, we offer our assistance.

Tom Locke, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Budgeted 1999 $450 *Requested 2000 $175*

As of March 15, 1999, the Conference Board of Trustees was custodian of the following property:

1. Conference Center, Tarrant County
2. Vacant lot on 4th across from Center, Tarrant County
3. Episcopal Residence, Tarrant County
4. Brandon United Methodist Church, Hill County
5. Trinity United Methodist Church, Tarrant County
6. Clairette United Methodist Church, Erath County
7. Northside United Methodist Church, Williamson County
8. Rice: Haynie Memorial United Methodist Church, Ellis County

During 1998, the lot in Talpa, Coleman County, was given to the community; the Wesley United Methodist Church, Cisco, Eastland County, was given to an ethnic minority congregation of another denomination; the Lawrence Chapel United Methodist Church, Williamson County, was given to the local cemetery association; and the Avalon United Methodist Church, Ellis County, has been sold for $5,000. The Trustees learned that the Conference owned a piece of property in Whitt, Parker County, Texas, when a buyer made an offer for it. That property was then sold for $4,000.

The insurance for the conference was re-bid during 1998, with the successful bidder being Kemper-UMC. (The General Council on Finance and Administration established a relationship with Kemper in 1994 to provide coverage for the United Methodist Church. Kemper's UMC package of coverage is for general boards and agencies, conferences, conference boards and agencies, local United Methodist churches, and all churches within an annual conference on a conference-wide basis, using one master policy.) Our Conference's coverage with Kemper took effect on February 6, 1999, and is renewable annually.

On March 5, 1999, the note on the Conference Center building was fully paid. We are grateful to our churches for their faithful stewardship, which has allowed the Conference to have its own home.

The Trustees have settled the Will contest filed on behalf of the Conference in the Estate of Ethel Hander. Ms. Hander was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Groesbeck, Texas, and had made a bequest to the conference in a long-standing Will. Then, shortly before her death, Ms. Hander signed a new will and deleted this bequest. After attorneys' fees and other costs were paid, the conference received $2,932.90 from the Estate.

Proposal for a Conference-Wide Insurance Program

For years, the Council on Finance & Administration has urged churches within the Conference to obtain seventeen (17) areas of property and liability insurance. The Conference has experienced five lawsuits in the past four years, arising out of legal action against two local churches, in which the Conference was named as co-defendant. CFA's wisdom in obtaining the insurance coverage it recommended to the local churches was shown when the Conference was completely covered, while the churches were not.

When our Director of Stewardship, Finance & Administration has discussed the inadequacy of a local congregation's insurance coverage with them, he has often received the same answer "We can not afford any more insurance". In fact, no insurance is too expensive when the local church is confronted with a sizeable claim.

In the past four years legal action has been taken against churches as different in size as 10,656 members and 187 members. Embezzlements have occurred in six churches in the Conference. Every church is vulnerable, and each local board of trustees is obligated by the *Discipline* to carry adequate insurance for the church:

¶2549. "The board of trustees shall annually make a written report to the charge conference, in which shall be included the following:

¶2549.7 "A detailed statement of the insurance carried on each parcel of real estate, indicating whether restricted by co-insurance or other limiting conditions and whether adequate insurance is carried."

Given the complexity of understanding insurance policies, the breadth of a church's exposure, and the cost for a complete package of coverage, it seems prudent that there to be one master policy providing all of the coverage available. Therefore, the Conference Board of Trustees will present to the Annual Conference, meeting in Waco, June 6-9, 1999, a request for a conference-wide master policy of all the coverage deemed necessary to meet the *Discipline's* requirements as well as those that the General Council on Finance & Administration's Risk Department feels necessary, both in kinds of coverage and minimum limits. The master policy will be offered to each local church on a voluntary basis, after comparing coverage and cost. The premium for each church will vary, of course, and will be calculated by the agent representing the policy.

For clarity and understanding of all of the coverage, for stability in administering the program, for certainty and simplicity in responding to claims, and for uniform efficiency in interfacing with the Conference Trustees and the Director of Stewardship, Finance & Administration, there will be one agent who will work with all local churches. The agent will provide billing, information, marketing services and claims services.

[NOTE: A motion was approved at annual conference that "the conference local churches the opportunity to purchase Property and Liability Insurance through a Conference-Wide Program. The following is a summary of the coverage that is being offered.]

PROPOSED CONFERENCE-WIDE INSURANCE PROGRAM	
PROPERTY INSURANCE	
$1,000. Deductible Per Occurrence	
Building and Personal Property Including Parsonages and Church Related Property	$15,000,000. Per Location
Replacement Cost	Included
"All Risk of Loss" including theft	Included
Glass including stained glass	Included

Appurtenant Structures	Included
Personal property of pastor and others	Included
Vacancy restriction eliminated	Yes
Co-Insurance clause eliminated	Yes
Property at another location	100,000.
Fine Arts coverage (higher limits available)	25,000.
Property in transit	25,000.
Valuable papers and records, media	250,000.
Accounts receivable (higher limits available)	25,000.
Machinery, equipment & boiler breakdown	Included
Outdoor signs (higher limits available)	25,000.
Pollutant cleanup	25,000.
Debris removal (included in loss limit)	Supplement limit 250,000. each occurrence
Professional fees - adjusting loss	10,000.
Building ordinance	Included
Computer/Electrical equipment hardware	Included
Loss of Business Income and Extra Expense	250,000.
Outdoor plants & shrubs (limited coverage)	250,000.
Off premises Utility service interruption Property damage	100,000 per premises
Flood ($100,000. Deductible)	2,000,000. Per occurrence
Limits are excess of Federal flood limits	
Conference Aggregate	2,000,000. Annual aggregate
Earthquake ($100,000. Deductible)	2,000,000. Per occurrence
Conference Aggregate	2,000,000. Annual aggregate
CRIME INSURANCE	
Employee Dishonesty - All Employees (higher limits available)	50,000.
Loss of money & securities (higher limits available)	10,000.
Double limits on (4) four special days	
$1,000. Deductible Per Occurrence	
Depositors forgery (higher limits available)	50,000.
Computer fraud (higher limits available)	50,000.
Volunteers are covered as employees	
GENERAL LIABILITY INSURANCE	
Bodily & Property damage (each claim)	1,000,000.
Including contractual	Included
Corporal punishment	Included
Daycare coverage	Included
Sexual misconduct	Included
General annual aggregate limit	2,000,000.
Personal/Advertising injury (each claim)	1,000,000.
Medical payments (each claim)	10,000.
Fire damage legal liability (each claim)	1,000,000.
Products/Completed operations (each claim)	2,000,000.
Pastoral professional	
Per Claim	1,000,000.
Annual Aggregate	1,000,000.
Directors & Officers liability	1,000,000.

Employee benefits	1,000,000.
AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE	
Owned Automobile Liability	1,000,000.
Personal Injury Protection (per person)	5,000.
$250. Deductible Comprehensive All Owned Vehicles	Included
$250. Deductible Collision All Owned Vehicles	Included
Hired Automobile Liability	1,000,000.
Hired Automobile Physical Damage $250. Deductible Comprehensive $250. Deductible Collision	 Included Included
Non-owned Automobile Liability	1,000,000.
WORKERS' COMPENSATION INSURNACE	
Coverage A Statutory Benefits	
Coverage B Employer's Liability Limit Bodily injury by accident Bodily Injury by disease Each employee	 500,000. 500,000. 500,000.
UMBRELLA EXCESS LIABILITY INSURANCE	
Each occurrence limit Annual conference aggregate (All locations) Sexual Misconduct	10,000,000. 10,000,000. 5,000,000.
EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES LIABILITY	
$1,000. Deductible Per Occurrence	
Limit per Church Conference Annual Aggregate	1,000,000. 10,000,000.
Defends against claims brought by employee for: Sexual harassment Wrongful termination Failure to promote Discrimination Refusal to employ Wrongful discipline Negligent evaluation Other employment practices	 Included Included Included Included Included Included Included Included

****This schedule of insurance is intended for reference only and neither affirmatively nor negatively amends, extends or alters the coverage afforded by any policy described herein.**

An additional request is that Workers' Compensation insurance be required to be carried by every church, and proof of a policy in force be presented to the District Superintendent no later than one's charge conference, Fall 1999. [NOTE: this request was approved in the form of a motion at Annual Conference.]

District Property Resolutions

WHEREAS; the congregation of the Beehouse United Methodist Church of Coryell County has declared its intention to close as a church as of August 1, 1999, and

WHEREAS; the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents, and the District Board of Church Location and Building, and

WHEREAS; all steps required by the Discipline, except for the approval of the conference has been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Beehouse United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Commission on Church Growth and Development of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the remaining membership of the Beehouse United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued Church be forwarded to the Conference Archives.

WHEREAS, the congregation of the Penelope United Methodist Church, Hill County, Waxahachie District, has declared its intention to close as a church; and

WHEREAS, the Waxahachie District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS all steps required by the *Discipline* except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Penelope United Methodist Church be discontinued as of December 31, 1998, and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Commission on Church Growth and Development of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Church at the time of this action be attached to Dawson: First United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to Conference Archives.

VIII. MEMOIRS

ORDAINED MINISTERS
Henry "Joe" Cooper
John James Fourie
Dan Johnson
Noah Warren McCain
ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES
Mamie Curtis
Juanita Haynes
Ethel Layne
Louanna Piott
Regla Marisol Tauriaut Rodriguez
Ruth Son
Osce Whitefield
Lorene Zellers

Henry "Joe" Cooper
August 1, 1925 - September 25, 1998

Henry "Joe" Cooper was born in rural Bell County, Texas on August 1, 1925 to James Blasdel Cooper and Bessie May (Northen) Cooper. He graduated from Holland High School in 1942. Joe married Bernice (House) Cooper on August 19, 1944. Together they had seven children who all currently reside in Texas: James Thomas Cooper of Little River-Academy; John Robert Cooper of Holland; Lou Ellen Truesdale of Killeen; Peggy Annette Sralla of Wichita Falls; Rebecca Jean Cooper of San Antonio; Wanda Lucille Cooper of Lockhart and Karen Jo Sanders of Moffatt.

"Faithful service" was the hallmark of this remarkable man. In addition to his 22 years of ordained service, Joe Cooper served in the Army Air Corps in World War II and on the Board of Trustees for Holland ISD in the 1960s. He was a devoted husband and father who lived out his Christian faith in all that he did. Joe had the ability to inspire those around him because of his sincere devotion and servant leadership.

Joe Cooper, the farmer and poet, answered his call to vocational ministry at 36 years of age. At that time, he went to Temple (Junior) College where he completed an Associate Degree in 1966. In the years that followed, Joe completed the Course of Study program at Perkins Seminary (SMU). He was first licensed to preach in 1963, and was eventually ordained at a service at FUMC in Temple. In 1964, Joe and Bernice accepted their first appointment at Cedar Creek, Oenaville and Bruceville. They were subsequently appointed to Rogers and Grace (Temple); Trinity (Coleman), Voss, Goldbusk and Glen Cove; Troy, Mooreville and Bruceville-Eddy; St. Paul and Grace (Temple); and Whitney, Coon Creek and Lebanon. Joe retired from the Lorena charge in 1986. Upon retirement, Joe and Bernice returned with their family to live in Holland.

Services were held for Joe at the First United Methodist Church of Holland on September 29, 1998 with Rev. Ron Bellomy presiding. Burial was at the Holland Cemetery.

Ron Bellomy

John James Fourie
January 8, 1927 – March 20, 1999

The Rev. Dr. John James Fourie was born on January 8, 1927, in Vryheid, South Africa. His parents were Phillip and Susannah (Jordan) Fourie. He married Susan DeMeillon on December 31, 1950, in Durban, South Africa, at the First Methodist Church. John and Susan had two children, John B. Fourie of Miami, Florida and Caroline S. Nosworthy of Farmers Branch, TX. Dr. Fourie is also survived by two grandchildren.

Dr. Fourie graduated from high school in Durban, South Africa, and then attended Berea Bible College in South Africa. He also attended Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, TX, where he graduated in 1965 with the Bachelor of Divinity degree. More recently, he returned to Bethany Theological Seminary in Dothan, Alabama, where he obtained his Doctor of Ministry degree in 1985. Dr. Fourie was a well-educated, well read, theologically articulate preacher. He was a dynamic speaker who captivated his listeners.

Dr. Fourie became a Probationary member of the Central Texas Annual Conference in 1978 and was ordained Elder in Full Connection in 1980. Before coming to the United Methodist Church, Dr. Fourie served the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ, from 1978-1981. He served the following appointments in the Central Texas Conference: Aledo (1978-81); Hurst (1981-84); Copperas Cove (1984-89); and DeLeon (1989-92). Upon retirement Dr. Fourie moved to Burleson, TX, where he was an active participant in the life of FUMC Fort Worth. He and Susan moved to Farmers Branch in

1997 to be closer to their daughter and grandchildren.

Over the years Dr. Fourie held many positions in the church and was very respected among his peers.

A memorial service for Dr. Fourie was held Tuesday, March 23, 1999, at Christ United Methodist Church, Farmers Branch, with Dr. Joan LaBarr and Dr. Ervin Gathings officiating. Interment was at Restland Memorial Park in Dallas. Before Dr. Fourie lost his courageous fight with Parkinson's Disease, he was in the process of consolidating his huge sermon library to make it more accessible. Clergy from as far away as Arkansas asked to borrow the books containing his years of research.

Dr. Fourie will always be remembered for his sense of humor. Although serious in his study, he would always find a way to deliver his message so that it connected with people of all ages. The single attribute which highlighted the life of Dr. Fourie would have been his dynamic and articulate way of speaking. Attendance always increased when he was in the pulpit, no matter where he went.

Dr. Joan LaBarr

Dan Johnson
June 3, 1909 – February 13, 1999



Rev. Dan Johnson was born June 3, 1909 in Hamlin, Texas. He died February 13, 1999 in Weatherford. He was a farmer in Young County until he entered the ministry at the age of 45. He served as a pastor in the Central Texas Conference until his retirement in 1977. His pastorates included Ben Hur, Waco Christ Church, Elm Mott, Brownwood Johnson Memorial, and for the last 13 years of his active ministry, Weatherford Calvary. He remained in Weatherford following retirement where he actively visited hospitals and nursing homes with great regularity until his death. He also formed the Dan Johnson Singers who performed in Retirement centers and nursing homes for several years. He was known for crocheting baby blankets, donating hundreds of blankets for holiday newborns.

"Brother Dan" was married to Juanita Burdick on May 15, 1938. She died March 9, 1987. He is survived by his second wife, Thelma, to whom he was married for ten years. He is also survived by two sons, Frank of Irving, and Ernest of Bryan, and three grandchildren, Matthew, Clint, and Kyndal. He is also survived by three sisters, Pearl Sayler of Georgetown, Iris Herring of Bonham, and Vesta Porter of Olney.

Memorial services were held Monday, February 15th at Galreath-Pickard Funeral Chapel in Weatherford led by Bro. Tommy Galik and Bro. LeeRoy Harris. Burial was in Memory Gardens in Weatherford.

Charles McClure

Noah Warren McCain
April 9, 1919 – September 30, 1998

Noah Warren McCain was born April 9, 1919, in Naylor, Mo. He died September 30, 1998, at the age of 79. Noah served with the United States Army in World War II, in India and Burma. He received a B.S. degree from Texas Weslayan College, a M.R.E. degree from Texas Christian University, and a Ph.D. from Southwest University in New Orleans.

As a pastor, Noah served churches in Texas, Oklahoma, and Kansas. As a teacher and media specialist he worked at San Antonio College and Tyler State College. After retirement Noah taught adult education classes at Tarrant County Junior College.

Noah is remembered as a multi-talented, warm and committed servant of our Lord. His versatility and growth-orientation are admired by those to whom he was pastor, friend, and fellow servant of our Lord.

Memorial services were held at Overton Park United Methodist Church in Fort Worth with Dr. Eric McKinney and the Rev. Joe DuVall officiating. Interment was at the Hillcrest Cemetery in Marlin, Texas.

Noah McCain is survived by his wife, Thelma, of Fort Worth; by two sons: Warren McCain and wife, Tommie, of Fort Worth; and John McCain, and wife, Mary, of Southlake; one daughter: Mary McCrea and husband, John, of Fort Worth; and by six grandchildren: Cris, Sean, Austin and Josh McCain; and Andrea and Stephen McCrea.

We thank God for the life, love and ministry of Noah Warren McCain, a faithful follower of Jesus Christ.

J. Eric McKinney

Mamie Jones Curtis
September 4, 1906 – May 19, 1998

Mamie Jones Curtis, affectionately known as "Miss Mamie", was born on September 4, 1906 in Perry, Texas to Louis C. and Pearl Jones. She attended high school in Waco, Texas; received a degree from Paul Quinn College; and earned a masters degree from Prairie View A&M University.

Miss Mamie found her life's work as a teacher. She found great joy and fulfillment in education and she was a "true" educator who used every resource at her disposal and every life experience to teach a lesson. Her teaching career began at age 17 and continued for 49 years in four school districts. Many persons were touched by her life and her giving spirit.

There were a variety of church positions held by Mrs. Curtis at Springhill United Methodist Church in Riesel, Texas. She served as a committed leader in the church and always promoted the interests of the children and youth.

Miss Mamie was a faithful wife and constant companion to her husband, Rev. S.W. Curtis, a retired Methodist minister. No children were born to this union, but she leaves to cherish her memory her husband and a host of family and friends.

"A sweet, wonderful, family oriented person" were the words used by a nephew to describe Miss Mamie who died on May 19, 1998. Funeral services were held May 23, 1998 at Springhill United Methodist Church with Rev. Carol Grant Gibson officiating. She was buried in the Springhill Cemetery.

Carol Grant Gibson

Juanita Marie Huff Haynes
October 17, 1922 – February 20, 1999



Juanita Marie Huff Haynes was born on October 17, 1922 in a rural area of Van Zandt County, Texas. She was a graduate of Wills Point High School. She was married to Robert G. Haynes on May 31, 1941. To this union two children were born, Carolyn Ann and Robert Lewis. Carolyn Ann preceded her mother in death in 1995. Robert is a resident of Arlington, Texas.

Juanita's life as "queen" of a Methodist Parsonage began in 1945 at the Southmayd Circuit in the North Texas Conference. The move to the Central Texas Conference in 1948 was the continuing of 48 years of faithful service as a Pastor's wife.

Juanita was loved in the churches we served. In our last Pastorate, at Glen Rose, Juanita was affectionately known as "Mrs. Preacher". She was a licensed vocational nurse for 12 years. She was an accomplished seamstress, making clothes for the children while growing up. She also made afghans, tablecloths, and quilts. Some of her quilts and tablecloths are on display in our retirement home today.

Juanita passed away on February 20, 1999. Services of Celebration were held at First United Methodist Church in Burleson with Dr. Michael Young, Bishop Joe Wilson, and her pastor, Dr. Jim Sanders officiating. She leaves, in addition to our son, six grandchildren and three great grandchildren. She is interred at Blue Bonnet Hills in Colleyville, Texas.

Robert Haynes



Ethel Alice Layne
January 22, 1914 – July 18, 1998

Ethel Alice Layne, the daughter of J.P. and Effie Mae Overton Hope was born in Taylor, Texas on January 22, 1914. She grew up in Waco, Texas, where she graduated from High School. She married Len Layne in Waco, Texas on October 22, 1933. She and Len were residents of the Mineral Wells area since 1972 when Len was appointed to First United Methodist Church. She was active in the church as a Sunday School teacher, choir member, and in ministry with those in the local nursing homes. She is survived by husband, Rev. Len Layne of Mineral Wells, TX; daughter, Martha Len Griffin of Wylie, TX; grandson, Tracy Griffin of McKinney, TX; grandaughter, Len Wurman of Wylie, TX; and four great grandchildren. Memorial services were conducted in First United Methodist Church of Mineral Wells on July 20, 1998 by Rev. John T. Shipman, assisted by Rev. Eric McKinney and Rev. Robert Briles.

Ethel Layne was a gentle and loving woman with a deep faith in Jesus Christ which she shared with all she met. She had a special love for Len, her family, her church, music, and children.

She was a gifted vocal soloist whose ability was sought and freely given in many settings within the church and community.

John Shipman

Louanna Hays Piott
August 2, 1908 – March 1, 1999



Louanna Piott was born on August 2, 1908 in Gainesville, Texas to Parx Orr and Ianna Jones Hays. After graduating from high school, she attended Gainesville Junior College and graduated from the University of North Texas with a major in business. Louanna taught school in Leo, where her ancestors had settled in the mid-nineteenth century. She later taught in Wharton and Gainesville High School when she met Ernest Piott in 1931. They were married on June 11, 1935 and later had two children, Mary Lou and Joe Ernest.

Louanna served well beside her husband as they served churches in Itasca, Paris, Waco, Mansfield, and Fort Worth (Wichita Avenue and Handley). People would find her serving the children of the congregation both in the local church and at Glen Lake Camp. She also continued to teach in public schools as she served as the wife of a United Methodist minister. As a reading specialist, she had a passion for teaching children reading with special emphasis on phonics. After she retired from public schools, she continued private tutoring in reading and phonics in her home in Arlington, Texas.

While Ernest was appointed to Handley United Methodist Church, Louanna coordinated the Grand Adults, a program for senior citizens. She prepared meals for all participants and church staff each Wednesday and insisted that they not only be nourishing but affordable for all people. She was always an advocate for the "little ones" of the community.

Louanna was preceded in death by her husband of 53 years, Rev. Ernest Piott, who died on March 10, 1989. She was survived by her daughter Mary Lou Piott O'Neill and her husband Denny of Hewitt, Texas and by her son Joe Ernest Piott and his wife Jennie of Seattle, Washington. She had two grandsons, two granddaughters, and four great-grandchildren. She was also survived by two sisters: Margaret Parx Hays of Gainesville, Texas and Estelle Hays Wallace of North Carolina. Funeral services were at the George Carroll Funeral Home in Gainesville, Texas with the Dr. William P. Boyd officiating. Burial was next to her husband at the Fairview Cemetery in Gainesville, Texas.

Bill Boyd



Regla Marisol Tauriaut Rodriguez
March 31, 1975 – January 2, 1999

Born in Camaguey, Cuba, on March 31, 1975, Marisol Tauriaut was married to Starr Bowen on April 28, 1998 in Havana. She was the daughter of Jesús Tauriaut and Aleida Rodriguez of San Nicolas de Bari, Provincia of Havana, Cuba. At the time of her tragic death on January 2, 1999, she was awaiting a permanent residency visa to join her husband in ministry in the Central Texas Conference. Marisol met Starr while he was serving as a missionary to Cuba with the General Board of Global Ministries.

Although the marriage was brief, Marisol quickly accepted the role of a minister's spouse while still living in her homeland. She provided pastoral care and administered a fund to provide relief for persons in her own village who were flooded out by Hurricane George in September 1998. She organized the making and delivery of mattresses for families whose beds were destroyed by the floods. She also assisted regularly in the distribution of eyeglasses, medicines, and clothing to needy persons in her village. She loved children, and her home was constantly overrun by little friends who were attracted by her magnetic personality,

Her energy and vivacious affection for her people made her a beloved figure in her hometown of Nicolas, 40 miles east of Havana. Hundreds of people attended the funeral, walking a mile to the local cemetery. Although she never arrived in the United States, her spirit of self-giving compassion continues to inspire all who knew her. Her life serves as a tribute to hope and was a witness for inclusive friendship and good will among nations, surpassing all political, cultural, and racial barriers.

Hasta que te vemos de nuevo, mereces tu recuerdo.
Que descanses en paz.

Rev. Dr. Starr Bowen

Ruth Son
August 2, 1908 – July 16, 1998

Ruth Harmon Son was born on August 2, 1908 in Britton, TX. She married the Rev. Thad Son on July 6, 1939. He preceded her in death on December 30, 1983. They had one son, Thad Jr. and two grandchildren. Together they shared 35 years of active ministry in the United Methodist Church, and she continued to serve for many years after that in the First United Methodist Church of Mansfield. They served churches in Boyce, Maypearl, Hewitt, Eleventh Ave., Corsicana, Line Street, Hillsboro, Anglin St., Cleburne, St. Johns in Fort Worth, and Frost. He husband, Rev. Son was also a chaplain in the US Air Force from 1942-1958, retiring as a Lt. Colonel.

Her service of Death and Resurrection was held at the First United Methodist Church of Mansfield on July 19, 1998. Rev. Mike Ramsdell officiated. Ruth Son was known for her willing spirit, her love for God, and her deep love for God's Church. The United Methodist Church had a place very close to her heart, a place just as close at death as it was in those first energetic years of ministry she shared with Thad.

Her days were a celebration of life, and her death is a celebration of eternal life.

Mike Ramsdell



Osce Davis Whitefield
January 1, 1904 – June 22, 1998

Osce Whitefield was born January 1, 1904 in Waxahachie, Texas. Her parents were Edda Petty Davis and C.W. Davis. She married J. W. Whitefield February 6, 1929 in Waxahachie. J.W. preceded her in death on November 6, 1984.

Osce is survived by one daughter, Lila Atkins and her husband, Bill; grandchildren Elizabeth Pirkey and her husband, Mack; Suzanne Militzer and her husband, Todd; and two great grandchildren, Kristen Pirkey and Rachel Militzer, all of Arlington.

Osce attended school in Waxahachie and received her degree from Trinity University. Beginning in 1929, she and J.W. served churches in Ireland, Jonesboro, Oglesby, Blooming Grove, West, Moody, Midlothian, Comanche, Coleman, Temple, Mineral Wells and on the Brownwood and Weatherford Districts, retiring in 1965.

Osce was a loving mother, grandmother and a dedicated minister's wife. She served tirelessly with the Women's Society and the youth organizations in all their churches.

Osce passed away June 22, 1998. Her service was held June 24, 1998 at First United Methodist Church in Arlington where she had been a member thirty-two (32) years. Dr. Bob Holloway and Dr. G.W. French, Jr. officiated. Interment was in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Waxahachie, Texas.

Bob Holloway

Lorene Zellers
September 28, 1921 – August 14, 1998



Pearl Lorene Zellers was born September 28, 1921 in Truscott, Texas. Her parents, Alvin and Maggie Hord are deceased. She had one brother, Gaylon Hord, also deceased. She graduated from Goree, Texas High School in 1939 and was married to Rev. Clyde Zellers on January 20, 1945 in Arlington, Texas. She is survived by her husband, by one daughter, Sandra Billings of Wimberley, Texas, and one granddaughter, Sunny Heimbecker of Austin, Texas.

Lorene was a kind, loving and devoted person to her husband and her daughter. She went the second mile and at times even the tenth mile in helping her spouse and her daughter when they had needs. She helped ill neighbors with food, ran errands for them and also took them to the doctor when they were too ill to drive.

Lorene was active at Polytechnic United Methodist Church and the Co-Workers Class. Her husband, Clyde, is a retired Methodist minister who served four churches situated in and around the Fort Worth area, and she was active in all of these churches.

Memorial services were held August 17, 1998 at Polytechnic United Methodist Church with Dr. Charles L. Holland, Jr. and Rev. Teri Hildebrand officiating. Interment was at Greenwood Cemetery. in Fort Worth.

Charles Holland

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco

E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	Dallas
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Crawford
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	Temple
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	Temple
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth

Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco
Paul Christopher	1899	1992	Arlington
Victor Earl Hankinson	1912	1993	Waco
John B. Holt	1915	1993	Dallas
John Dillard Hutcheson	1934	1993	Springtown
Robert Vance Lindsey	1931	1993	Cleburne
William Lloyd Shaw	1907	1993	Waco
C. J. Ledet	1930	1993	Marrero, Louisiana
D. L. McCree	1903	1993	Graham
Wallace W. Pittman	1908	1993	Temple
J. D. Walsh	1910	1993	Jonesboro
A. B. McCown	1918	1994	Wichita Falls
Richard Millsap	1923	1994	Covington
Floyd A. Boulware	1912	1994	New Mexico
Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.	1922	1994	Fort Worth
William M. Greenwaldt	1918	1994	Longview
Robert Almanza	1943	1994	Waco
Denzil G. Wright	1918	1995	Springtown
Charles Joseph McAfee	1924	1995	Watts Chapel
Leonard L. Haynes, Sr.	1898	1996	Inglewood, CA
Sidney Francis Bunn	1937	1996	Little River

Kester Maurice Hearn	1908	1996	Fort Worth
Karl Lavelle Swain	1929	1997	(Nevada)
Cecil Martin Ellis	1909	1997	Arlington
William G. Whitaker	1909	1997	Waco
Eustace R. Gordon	1896	1997	Fort Worth
Robert Wayne Richmond	1924	1997	Arlington
Leonard D. Kelley	1927	1997	Fort Worth
Louis John Shambeck	1923	1997	Graham
George Morris	1923	1997	Grand Prarie
Sam Partee	1924	1997	Bradshaw, TX
H. Brown Loyd	1905	1998	Waco
Cleo Metcalf	1917	1998	Arlington
Henry "Joe" Cooper	1925	1998	Holland, TX
Noah Warren McCain	1919	1998	Fort Worth
Dan Johnson	1909	1999	Weatherford
John James Fourie	1927	1999	Farmers Branch

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
24	Waco	June 6, 1993	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
25	Fort Worth	June 5, 1994	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
26	Waco	June 4, 1995	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
27	Fort Worth	June 2, 1996	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
28	Waco	June 1, 1997	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
29	Fort Worth	May 31, 1998	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
30	Waco	June 6, 1999	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES
As amended June 8, 1999

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶¶ 30, 31) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (1996 ¶ 603.2) and the place chosen by the conference (1996 ¶ 603.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 603.5).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order.

1.2.1 There shall be a Preliminary Report that shall include all matters for consideration by a session of Annual Conference received in accordance with the Conference Calendar. The Preliminary Report shall be mailed to the members of the Annual Conference at least one month prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 602.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district lay leader, each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any chairperson of any Annual Conference board, commission or committee, the directors of the Stewardship, Finance and Administration and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the director and associate directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the conference archivist/historian who is not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All resolutions and petitions for consideration of Annual Conference shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by 30 days prior to the deadline set for inclusion in the Preliminary Report prior to regular session of Annual Conference for referral to the Committee on Resolutions. These resolutions and petitions shall then be sent by the Resolution Committee to the appropriate standing body. The appropriate standing body shall then report a recommendation of concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions to the annual conference.

1.4.1 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference in session which pertain to the work of one of its standing bodies, and which were not received and duly processed so as to be printed in the Preliminary Report, shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and then to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding standing body consisting of its members present at the conference, chaired by its chairperson or designee, and shall be reported back to the Conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.2 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of its standing bodies must also be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and then to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the conference by the proponent so that all may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted, according to their status when they arrive at Annual Conference, to retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

1.11 Boards, commissions, committees, and other groups formed by Annual Conference must organize within 21 days of the closing session of Annual Conference, and report their officers to the Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration by July 1 of that year.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶626 and1992 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1992 ¶ 726.1).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or

another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium beginning in 1992. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Planning and Research, and Camps and Assemblies shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; and a Commission on Communication and Interpretation. The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1992 ¶ 726.5). The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Planning and Research** shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination** shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) no later than two weeks prior to the spring meeting of conference program boards and agencies, with the preceding

year's general ledger and balance sheet in hand, evaluate for recommended continuation and funding the previous year's programs that meet these criteria and goals; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1992 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10.e).

2.2.1 The committee shall report annually to the conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) **Commission on Communication and Interpretation** shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, district Council on Ministries and local church, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center, the conference communications director, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns** shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conference's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a representative from the Commission on Religion and Race and a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the **ACCOM Committee on Nominations.** The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

2.6 There shall be a **Committee on Camps and Assemblies**.

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial at-large members shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.3 The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chairperson. The executive committee shall consist of the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, the chairpersons of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

III. CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the **Board of Discipleship** (1996 ¶629); the **Board of Church and Society** (1996 ¶628); the **Board of Global Ministries** (1996 ¶631); and the **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry** (1996 ¶632).

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1996 ¶ 637) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the

quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 633).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote; and the Conference Lay Leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶¶ 608-616) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (1996 ¶644).

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (1996 ¶645).

Council on Youth Ministry

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 646) and the by-laws of the conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1995 Conference Journal (pages 138-140).

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 630) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

11.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chairperson of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 638) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half serving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.2 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 638). The annual conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 640).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 641).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 2512).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

16.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference.

16.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

16.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Committee on Investigation

17.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 2626.3.a).

17.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 2626.4.a).

Committee on Courtesies

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

19.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on the Agenda

20.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

20.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director and the conference Secretary/Stewardship, Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

20.3 The executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOM and director of SFA without vote.

20.4 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

21.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

21.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

21.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to February 10th, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents and interests. This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting;

d. Prior to March 15th, the district Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present;

e. Prior to April 15th, the district Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the conference Committee on Nominations at least ten days prior to its initial session;

f. Prior to May 10th, the conference Committee on Nominations shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all offices which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

g. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

21.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

21.2 The committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

21.3 The committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice- chairperson, secretary, and additional members of the conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the conference Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary and additional members of the conference Committee on Camps and Assemblies; the trustees of Glen Lake Camp; the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commissions on Archives and History, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the conference Board of Trustees; the conference Committee on Minutes; the conference Board of Pensions; the conference Committee on Courtesies; the conference Committee on Resolutions; the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits; additional members of the Board of Laity; the Committee on Rules; clergy members of the Committee on Nominations; additional members of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; elected directors of the Central Texas Conference Foundation; and the Council on Finance and Administration. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

21.3.1 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

21.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the conference's districts and include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender and ethnic representation.

21.6 The chair of all of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, may be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the *Discipline*. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

22.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 622).

22.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three-year term and

shall be eligible for one additional three-year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall be eligible to serve one three-year term after the expiration of their initial term.

22.3 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

22.4 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 639).

23.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

24.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

24.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

24.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chairperson as needed.

Personnel Committee

25.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, president of the Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. No staff person or immediate family member of a staff person may serve on the committee. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation in consultation with the conference Committee on Religion and Race and the conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. There shall be one more lay member than clergy member. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

25.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline 1996 ¶ 616 and 626.7.a). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 626.7.a of the 1996 Discipline.

25.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the

prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing conference Standing Rules.

25.3 The committee shall recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference office which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rules: III. 1.2 page 290 - 1991 Journal).

25.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

25.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff.

25.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel.

25.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff. (Refer to Discipline ¶ 626.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 616 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 603.6 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1992 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 through 1.2)

25.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Episcopal Residence Committee

26.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 636).

Committee on the Episcopacy

27.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 635).

Committee on Counseling

28.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference.

28.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

28.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

28.3 The chairperson of the committee will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

Committee on Native American Ministries

29.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Native American Ministries that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996, ¶650).

Committee on Resolutions

30.0 There shall be a Committee on Resolutions to receive and review petitions and resolutions to the Annual Conference for compliance with the *Discipline*, the standing rules and for proper form. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated for the quadrennium by the Conference Committee on Nominations, (the chairperson to be appointed by the bishop), the Conference Parliamentarian, the chair of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines, and the Conference Secretary.

IV. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the Conference Council on Ministries; director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve as the stewardship advocate for the Annual Conference, conference secretary, conference treasurer, conference pension officer and treasurer for the Board of Pensions, treasurer of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and manager of the Conference Center building.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

V. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 610).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s)

base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each district to get the "district total expenditure". Divide each "district total expenditure" by the "conference total expenditure" to get the district decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the district decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "district total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Salaries & Pension, Conference Claimants and C.P.P., Clergy Health Insurance, Equitable Compensation, Other Clergy Benefits, Property and Administration, World Service/Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Cooperation, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Mission Initiatives, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson Institute, SMU Campus Ministry, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundations, and Glen Lake Camp Improvements. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend the mileage reimbursement for necessary travel to conference meetings for all members of boards, commissions, committees and council of the conference and, upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee, also recommend mileage for Annual Conference staff.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

VI. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least one full week prior to the beginning of the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session (1996 ¶652).

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth

appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VII. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement as printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 257-258.

1.1 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 254-257.

1.2 Parsonage utilities should be in the name of the church, i.e., the deposit paid by the church. If the parsonage utilities are not paid by the church, the departing pastor must have arranged in advance of his/her departure to have the meters read on moving day, or on the day of departing the parsonage. The departing pastor is responsible for the bills up to that time.

1.3 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

2.0 Salaries of clergy moving at Annual Conference shall be paid through May 31 by the former charge and from June 1 by the receiving charge.

2.1 No pastor is allowed to claim reimbursement for more than 5/12 of the Pastor's accountable reimbursement Plan between January and May without recommendation of the PPR/SPR Committee and approval by the Administrative Board.

VIII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY

1.0 Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 1996 ¶ 2548, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission

1.1 In the event of a church closure or abandonment, the official and historical records of the closed or abandoned church will be transferred directly to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the closed or abandoned church is located.

1.2 In the event of two or more churches merging, the official and historical records of the churches being merged shall be transferred to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the churches are located. The records shall be transferred to the Archives Depository no later than three months following the merger.

XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

Any errors or ommissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary
Years of service are through June 1, 1999

AM - Associate Member
D - Disability
DM - Diaconal Minister
E - Effective
Exc - Years not Effective
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
L - Located
LA - Leave of Absence
M - Merger of Conf
OT - On Trial
P - Probationary
R - Retired
RA - Readmitted
Sy - supernumerary
T - Transfer

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.	Year	Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Adamson, Georgia	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				11
Adkins, Brenda Lane	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				6
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				23
Agnew, Peter	E	Okla	1989	P	1997	1989	1997	T	1989				10
Albertson, Ronald W	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				18
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				23
Allen, Doyle R	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987			1	24
Allen, Jr, Estill F	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35.5
Allen, Gene F.	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984	4	21
Allen, Georgia M.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1987				20.5
Allen, Nancy E.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				3
Andrews, Andy S.	E	Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	T	1997				23
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Arther, Barbara	E	Cal Pac	1985	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1985				13
Atkins, J Noble	R	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982		1993		45
Augustine, III, Louis	E	Louisiana	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1991				11
Austin, Hubert L	R	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		1996		19 1/4
Aymond, Jr, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				12
Baggett, Bobby D	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				20
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				20
Baker, Bruce	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970		1998	3	42
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				21
Ballard, James	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				6
Ballard, Ronald D	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				41

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Barker, W Roger	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				2
Barnes, D L	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34.50
Barry, John R.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970		1989	1	36
Bassford, Virginia	E	SW Tex	1994	P	1999	1994	1999	P	1995				6
Bassett, Roy T	R	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970		1993		29
Baumgartner, Lisa	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				2
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				34
Beckling, John M	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				9
Bedford, Lee	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982		1997		48
Bellomy, Ronald A.	E	C Tex	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996				3
Bennett, Wallace J	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1991		17
Benson, Ernest Alan	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				7
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				16.75
Bergeron, Kenneth E	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				5
Berry, John Kent	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				13
Billingsley, Stephen	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				5
Bishara, Kamal N.	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				2
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		30
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾			28.25
Boatman, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970		1995		29
Boeglin, Suzanne	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				3
Boeglin, Timothy R	E	C Tex	1991	P	1993		1991	P	1991				6
Bourgoin, Cathy L	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				4
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				25
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	41.50
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				28
Bradley, Milana L.	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				
Branum, Cathy	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				1.5
Brennan, William Max	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				13
Briggs, Frank	E	Dst SW	1986	P	1988	1983	1988	T	1986				12.75
Briles, Robert H	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1994		39
Brittain, Grady	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				10
Brooks, Shelly	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				6
Brooks, Tommy C	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1992		36
Brown, Leroy M	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41.50

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Bruner, Norman W	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976		1989	1	23
Bruster, Timothy Keith	E	Texas	1983	P	1987		1983	T	1996				16
Buchanan, Thelma J	R	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990		1995		5
Buhl, Arthur	R	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973		1991		32
Burkhead II, Max	E	C Tex	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	P	1987				12
Burris, Sarah E Collins	LA	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				9
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1940	1938	1940	T	1999		1975		41.5
Byrd, Terri L	D	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				4
Cain, Janice K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				22.50
Camp, C Dennis	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾	1996		28.25
Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1989	3	22
Campbell, Robert L	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				8
Carmichael, Joe H	E	N Tex	1975	P	1984	1975	1984	T	1988				21.25
Carnes, Beverly	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				6
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				15
Cavanaugh, Robert E	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			2	24
Chambers, Jaquetta	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				8
Chamness, Gene A	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991	2½	38
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				29
Chavez, David	E	io Grand	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1997				21
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				22
Choyce, Joan P	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				7
Chriss, Jr, Alcee	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				4
Churchman, Lindsay	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997							2
Clifford, Frederick B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				29
Clinesmith, Troy C	R	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971		1995		40
Coker, Lloyd T	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16
Colon, Hector	E	E PA	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994				15
Colwell, Terry Lynn	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				5
Cope, Mary Gean	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				5
Coultas, G. Dean	E	S Ill	1976	OT	1978	1976	1978	T	1989				23
Cox, Charles Elmer	R	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981		1997		15
Cox, Homer S	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981	1	36
Cravens, Gene	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				3
Crenshaw, Perry N.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				2

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Creppon, Garrett C	R	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972		1993	5¼	17.25
Crowley, Weldon S	R	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1997		38
Crumpton, Debra M.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1
Curtis, S W	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38.50
Dalco, Bryan	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				2
Daniels, Jack Kyle	R	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1997		40
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980	2	18
David, David W.	E	W Ohio	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	T	1996				3
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			6¾	29
Davis, Katherine	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				6
Davison, Claude W	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1998		30
Dawson, Michael Douglas	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				4
Day, K Wayne	E	Texas	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995				27
Decker, Andrew	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		T	1997				2
Decker, Margaret	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				9
Dennis, Gordon H.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970		1988		34
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				15
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				22
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986				13
Dowd, John E	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991		38
Dozier, Watt Wm	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				5
Dugger, Jr, B C	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			1	35
Dunbar, Marty	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				3
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985		34
Durham, III, James B	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984				23
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985		38
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				14
Elswick, Jr, E B	E	Tex	1987	OT	1991	1987	1991	T	1989				12
Erickson, Stanley	R	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976		1998		36.50
Ewing, Robert F	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994		1992	P	1992				7
Feemster, Ben	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986		1992	1	42
Fergeson, David	E	Kentucky	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	T	1998				8
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985		40
Finau, Amelia Sivi Faletau	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				7
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				35

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1995		30
Fleming, Sally A	E	C Tex	1992	P	1999	1992	1999	P	1992				5
Flowers, Robert	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				4.25
Flynn, John N	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1956	1951	1956	T	1990		1997	3	46
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975		1995		20
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983		10
Fowler, J Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970				38.50
Francis, John Ed	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970				43
Franklin, J Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				19
Freeman, Richard M	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1969				43
Freeto, Carl N	E	Houston	1988	P	1993	1988	1993	T	1990				11
Fuqua, Verne	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1994	3	42
Galloway, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				8
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986		37
Gathings, Ervin M	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972		1989	2	39.50
Gause, Jim B	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				4
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985		46
Gibson, Carol	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				6
Gibson, Quinton J	E	N Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	T	1993				14
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33
Glazner, Elmer	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976		1994		38
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1998		25
Godbold, Elizabeth	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				2
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				29
Graff, Charles	E	Nebraska	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1998				22
Greaves, Robert A	R	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980		1990		46
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				24
Grisham, William E	R	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981		1993		30.50
Grubb, Lawrence B	R	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977		1997		46.5
Gurley, Gene	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				26
Gutierrez, Raul R	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				4
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	R	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1	1999	4	25
Hall, Matt	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				9
Harris, Dennis	R	C Tex	1984	AM	1992	1987	1986	AM	1984		1997		12.50
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	3	37.50

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33
Helm, Marie	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				4.75
Henry, Sr, Luther W	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				36
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				24
Heyduck, Steven C.	E	Tex	1991	P	1991	1988	1991	T	1996				7.25
Hitt, Dan	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970		1998	8	39
Hitt, L. Ann	P	C Tex	1999	P		1999		P	1999				
Hix, Catherine	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				12
Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				17
Hoffman, Christi Mooney	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				6
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				29
Holden, Jr, Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1988	3	24
Holland, Charles L. Jr.	E	S Ga	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1995				3.75
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				29
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				16.5
Hopkins, James A	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970		1989	3	24
Horick, William H	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970		1988		34
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				15
Howard, Jr, Wesley A	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				33
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980				20
Hughes, III, B W	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				8
Hughes, Christopher	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				1
Hulme, John W	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983		1988		36
Humphrey, Roland	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970		1995		29
Hundley, II, Charles E	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				4
Hunt, Crandall M	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979		1989		45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	R	C Tex	1980	P	1982		1982	P	1980		1996		15
Hunt, Richard A	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1996		44
Jackson, Jr, B F	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973		37.50
Jarrell, Tim	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987		P	1987				12
Jeane, Marty	E	C Tex	1995	P			1995	P	1995				4
Johnson, Hiram	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970		1995	2	42
Johnson, John C	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971		1990	1½	35.50
Johnson, Leonard	E	C Tex	1997	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				4

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Johnson, Sondra Kay	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				4
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				28
Jones, James Ray	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				8
Justus, Reed C	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				16
Kandeler, Fred W	E	Texas	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1993				34
Key, Sr, Sylvester	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				4
Kilbourne, Kent A.	E	Louisiana	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1996				3
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983				14
Killough, William B	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				4
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				18
Kirk-Hall, Denise Urbanek	D	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				5
Kluck, Homer	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970		1991		40
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				21
Koo, Bon Woong	E	Korea	1960	P	1964	1960	1964	T	1992				39
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	E	C Tex	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996				2
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984		40
Langford, Alvan Stephen	E	C Tex	1995	P	1996		1995	P	1995				4
Larson, Joseph Fagg	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978			4	33
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978		27
Leach, David D	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				19
Leach, E Frank	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970		1995		42
Lee, Cynthia Marie	E	C Tex	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989				10
Lightfoot, John A	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		1988		26
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				26
Lindstaedt, Robert	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				10
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				29
Long, Katherine F	E	Texas	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	T	1999				6.5
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				34
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				20
Lowrance, Marc H	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				9
Lowrance, Mary Clair	E	Texas	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1991				5.00
Lucas, Barbara	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				20
Lukert, John	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		2	31
Lydick, Sandra	LA	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				12
Madden, Myron	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				11
Marney, Benjamin B	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970		1994		42

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				33
Marshall, Michael	E	N Ill	1981	P	1987	1981	1987	T	1997				18
Martin, Howard H	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				4
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	R	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998		9.50
Matthews, George M	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970		1993	½	45
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				17
May, Jeff	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				4
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McClatchy J P	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1991		41
McCleskey, Archie	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1	1994	4	42
McClure, Charles L	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962			2½	37
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				13.25
McDermott, Thomas S	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				15
McGuire-Fortner, Mary E	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				4
McKee, John K	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1992	2	38
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				24
McKellar, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				11
McKinney, J Eric	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				26
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				28
Meier, Jr, H F	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987	2	37
Melson, Stephen J	LA	VA	1995	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1995				3.5
Merritt, Herman Y, Jr.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				3
Mertz, David C	LA	Minn	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1987				9
Mesa, Christopher	E	C Tex	1997	P	1999	1997	1999	P	1997				2
Messer, Robert E	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1998	2½	36
Miles, Roderick F	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				9
Miller, Jeffery A	E	W MO	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	1995				4
Miller, Johnny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				22
Miller, Sarah	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				5
Mitchell, Linda	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				9
Moody, William B	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		1988		11
Moore, Gene	R	NW Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1990	2¼	1998		35.25
Moore, Marvin R	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				10
Moran, Robert	R	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986		1991		5
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				22
Murray, Keith L	E	C Tex	1992	P	1996	1992	1996	P	1992				7

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Nance, Stephen	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				7
Nealy, Chauncey S	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1993				19
Neaves, Priscilla	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				9.50
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				30
Newhouse, Ronald	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				9
Newton, Jr, James	E	NWTex	1987	OT	1989	1987	1989	T	1987				12
Neslony, Lisa L	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				4
Nichols, Nina	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				5
Norman, J Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				18
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				27
Osada, Donald	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1995	2	40
Otwell, Edward	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1992	6	34.50
Owens, Carl	R	Texas	1955	P	1958	1957	1958	T	1987	15	1993		23
Ozmer, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				31
Park, Kwang Bae	E	C Tex	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996				3
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970		1977		44
Patison, Michael	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1996		46
Patteson, Billy M	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				36
Paxton, Allyson D	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				9
Persley, Henry	E	C Tex	1995	AM	1998	1995	1998	P	1997				4
Phillips, T Michael	D	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				25
Pike, Donald Morris	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1998		36
Pitts, Albert S	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984		1993		42
Ponder, Jo V.	E	C Tex	1993	P	1998	1993	1998	P	1993				5.25
Porter, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				29
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				21
Prather, Melvin S	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977		1986		33
Pratt, L Bayard	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				14
Price, R Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967	1	43.50
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1986				12.75
Puckett, Joyce E	D	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				8.75
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45.50
Quesenberry, L Klel	R	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983		1997		37
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970			1	39

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Radde, Leonard	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3	1996	4	33
Raines, J Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980				19
Ramsdell, Stephen K	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				17
Reed, Billy L	R	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976		1997	4	20.50
Reed, Cecil D	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970		1989	4	37
Reed, Ray Dean	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				11
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				14
Reynolds, W T	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970		1990	2	36.50
Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970		1980		37
Rider, Dale W	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1999		30
Ridlehuber, W Thomas	R	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981		1988		25
Riley, Jack	R	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970		1996	¼	38
Robbins, John C	E	C Tex	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989				10
Robbins, Jr, Thomas Q	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				7
Roberts, Dan Wade	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				6
Roberts, Sidney	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970		1994	3½	44
Robertson, Eugene	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1998	4½	38
Robertson, John C	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				40
Robertson, Sharon	E	C Tex	1993	P	1998	1993	1998	P	1993				6
Rockett, Kevin D.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				3
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970		1984		41
Rogers, Marc Wilson	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				6
Rohlfs, Jr, Claus H	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				25
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970		1983		17
Russell, Timothy A	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				34
Sanders, Jr, James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986				21
Sanders, Robert W	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970		1994		45
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983				16
Sandifer, E. Rachael	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				2
Sanford, Sr, Alfred	R	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1987		1999		28
Sansom, Lloyd	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970		1996	2	42
Schade, J Jay	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				4
Schade, Kathye Allison	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				5
Schaub, John W	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970				37
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				14

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Schultz, C C	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	1	37
Schultz, Dale	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				11
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				24.75
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				24
Sellers, J W	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			6	41
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40
Seuser, Kent	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				12
Seymour, Elliot	P	Tex	1977	P		1976		P	1997				2
Shamblin, J. Kenneth Jr.	E	Little Roc	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1998				33
Shelley, J Charles	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970		1992		41
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				24
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	R	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983		1999	1½	15
Sluder, Edis R	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970		1992	4	30.50
Smart, Eddie	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				5
Smith, Don Carl	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				9
Smith, Jeffrey	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				13
Smith, Jennifer	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				
Smith, Tom	R	N Mex	1965	P	1967	1965	1967	T	1988	7	1992		19.50
Snider, Matthew H.	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				1
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3	12.50
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982				17
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				38
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				7.50
Stegman, Jr, Uriah L.	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				30
Stellar, Katie Peterson	LA	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				7
Stevens, Ann Livingston	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				6
Stork, Wayne L.	E	New Eng	1960	P	1961	1960	1961	T	1998				32
Strayhorn, Billy D	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				17
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				15
Summerlin, Travis	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				10
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				15
Taylor, Delbert H	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970		1995		39
Taylor, Hubert C	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1981		23
Taylor, James R.	R	Pac NW						T	1997				0.5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				16
Tenney, Jr, Daniel W	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				4
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				14.75
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968		42.50
Tidd, David	D	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				12
Tims, James Edwin	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1995		41
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983				16
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				15
Trammell, Susan	D	C Tex	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	P	1987				11
Traster, Elden D	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1993		42
Tribble, B Thomas	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970			2½	46
Tuck, Sharon Cram	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				6
Tune, Wilma H	D	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				21
Turner, Gary F	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				19
Turner, Robert M	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970		1988		22
Vanhoozer, Jana D	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				4
VanZile, Larry M	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				34
Vardiman, Boyce A	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1985		30
Vereen, Jack	R	C Tex	1986	AM	1990	1988	1990	AM	1986		1992		5.50
Voights, Michael	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				6
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				16
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			3	26
Walton, Jr, Charles M	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973		1987		38
Warden, Patricia G	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				16.25
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				22
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				16
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				17
Waser, Patricia R	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				9
Weathers, Bob F	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970		1998	3½	44
Welch, Brenda Sue	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				5
Whitbeck, Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				24
White, Jan Lynette	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989				7
Whitehead, Glenda	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				11
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				22

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Willhite, Lynn L	E	SW Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1983				14
Williams, Dan	R	S Ill	1970	P	1974	1970	1973	T	1989		1996		26
Williams, Jr, Frank	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970		1996	½	40
Williams, John H	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33
Winslow, Fred A.	E	N Tex	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1997				27
Winter, Mark	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				12
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				12
Wordinger, Barbara K	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				9
Worley, Joe D	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1993		30
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
York, Nancy Lu	LA	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				14
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				16
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				30
Young, Robert E	R	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985		1995		46
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				22
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975		1987		15
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28
Associate Members													
Efird, Michael A	AM	C Tex	1999	AM		1999		AM	1999				
Falahola, Olini	AM	C Tex	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996				3
Mang, Richard	AM	C Tex	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996				3
Marlow, Herb	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM	1987				11
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970		1984	5	15
Roath, Donald	AM	C Tex	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997				2
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986			1½	13
Sims, Alice Pauline	AM	C Tex	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997				2
Honorable Location													
Armstrong, Larry	L	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				13
Baze, Leon Wesley	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				9
Beaty, Richard L	L	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971				10
Beck, D Keith	L	C Tex	1991	AM		1991		AM	1991				4.75
Bettis, Joseph	L	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				21.75
Bowers, Bill Eugene	L	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				16

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Brown, George Pat	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965				5
Caruthers, James	L	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980		1
Chadwick, Charles Wm	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949				19.50
Cook, Jr, Robert E	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1			19
Davis, Joe S	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963				9
Duncan, Tommie L	L	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964				13.25
Evans, Jeff G	L	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				4
Graves, James P	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963				7
Hinkle, Jr, John L	L	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970				8
Irish, Robert W	L	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5¾			6.25
Kelley, Donald C	L	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			2	10.50
Moore, Jack Ray	L	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				10
Owens, Richard R	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969				6
Peppers, James Lee	L	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2		1	11
Redman, Roy A	L	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964				7
Rone, Richard P	L	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975				8
Sechrist, Richard L	L	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970				11
Shaw, Robert Lee	L	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965				9
Smith III, Richard	L	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946				16.50
Snodgrass, Clarence	L	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964				4.50
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	L	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966				13
Spalding, Michael	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				13
Spencer, Ted B	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				9
Spinks, Donald W	L	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				8
Spinn, Jr, Richard	L	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				13
Stovall, Michael	L	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5			4
Taylor, D Strader	L	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965				5
Thomas, Charles W	L	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960			6	5
Tibbs, Ben	L	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14
VanRite, James	L	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8 1/2
Whorton, Tennyson	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	½			5 1/2
Williams, Wesley W	L	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970				19
Younger, Benny B	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				7

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Deacons in Full Connection													
Adair, Sharon Wilson	E	N Tex	1992	DM	1998			FD	1998				7
Andrews, Sara Irene	E	C Tex	1995	DM	1998			FD	1998				4
Bennett, Nancy	E	C Tex	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997				11
Dahl, Dorothy M.	R	C Tex	1977	DM	1997			FD	1997		1998		20.25
Elliott, Barbara	E	C Tex	1992	DM	1997			FD	1997				7
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	E	C Tex	1985	DM	1997			FD	1997				14
Gause, Jackie	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				8
Geisel, Nila	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				8
Granderson, Karen	E	Little Roc	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997				11
Howard, Leotia Floyd	LA	C Tex	1995	DM	1998			FD	1998				3 1/2
Kerr, Wayne	E	C Tex	1993	DM	1997			FD	1997				6
Langley, Mary	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				8
Nichols, Melissa	E	C Tex	1987	DM	1997			FD	1997				12
Seawell, Phillip	E	C Tex	1993	DM	1997			FD	1997				6
Sobczak, Steve	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				8
Stewart, Jeanna	E	C Tex	1996	DM	1999			FD	1999				3
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	E	C Tex	1983	DM	1997			FD	1997				16
Wier, Brenda	E	C Tex	1977	DM	1997			FD	1997				22
Williams, Annette V.	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				8
Woolridge, Ruby Martin	E	C Tex	1990	DM	1998			FD	1998				9
Wright-Chapman, Mike	E	C Tex	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997				11
Yoes, Rita M.	E	N Tex	1990	DM	1997			FD	1997				9

XIII. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE: Each of the Districts has been examined by an independent auditor and found to be properly presented. Full records are available from the district.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

DISTRICT FUNDS ACCOUNT

Balance As of January 1, 1998		$7,769.69
RECEIPTS:		
District Apportionment	$47,412.10	
Non-Budget Receipts	$7,200.00	
Interest	$67.43	
Transfer of Funds	$9,000.00	
Other	$0.00	
TOTAL ALL RECEIPTS		$63,679.53
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Budget	$53,161.16	
Non-budget	$0.00	
Transfer of Funds	$13,803.52	
Other	$0.00	
TOTAL ALL DISBURSEMENTS		$66,964.68
Ending Balance As of December 31, 1998		$4,484.54

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

DISTRICT FUNDS ACCOUNT

Balance As of January 1, 1998		0
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$101,829.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$101,829.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$39,046.46	
District Superintendent Travel	$3,270.95	
Operating Fund	$607.80	
District Mission	$2,592.43	
District Council on Ministries	$1,139.43	
Parsonage	$19,726.21	
Continuing Education	$7,556.00	
Metropolitan Board	$15,252.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$90,220.28
Ending Balance As of December 31, 1998		$11,608.72

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1998		$11,296.65
1997 Budget Funds transferred to CTCF		$7,485.00
RECEIPTS:		
CTC-Apportionment	$91,508.60	
Interest	$297.62	
TOTAL INCOME		$91,806.22
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Connectional Contingency	$6,000.00	
District Adm: DS Support and Comp	$10,395.25	
Office Expenses	$3,368.66	
District Adm: Rent	$6,000.00	
District Adm: Sec Support and Com	$21,314.64	
District Adm: Telephone	$2,930.66	
District Parsonage	$12,075.31	
District COM	$1,420.81	
Metro Board	$11,750.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$75,255.33
Ending Balance, December 31, 1998		$20,362.42

TEMPLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1998		$25,124.53
RECEIPTS:		
District Apportionment	$85,511.95	
Non-Budget	$20,673.20	
Interest	$152.97	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$106,338.12
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Budget	$77,598.90	
Non-Budget	$45,205.05	
TOTAL DISBURSED		$122,803.95
Ending Balance, December 31, 1998		$8,658.70

WACO DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Beginning Balance, January 1, 1998		$17,364.40
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$65,620.00	
Interest- TMF #1930	$6,296.19	
Interest- TMF #1925	$151.95	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$72,068.14
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$44,109.44	
DS Support & Comp	$11,029.42	
District COM	$3,479.61	
District Parsonage	$4,690.27	
Connectional Contingency	$2,000.00	
Miscellaneous Clearing	-$233.00	
Transfer to Other Funds	$5,535.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$70,610.74
Ending Balance, December 31, 1998		$29,999.64

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Beginning Balance, January 1, 1998		$56,574.57
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$61,211.00	
District Missions	$22,169.72	
Designated Funds (*includes TMF)	$14,849.41	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$98,230.13
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$30,480.03	
District COM	$3,571.89	
District Parsonage	$11,598.96	
DS Travel	$6,699.96	
DS & Sec. Continuing Education	$1,231.19	
DS Moving Expenses	$1,193.08	
District Operating Fund	$2,432.80	
District Mission Expenses	$20,269.72	
Designated Fund Expenses	$13,797.81	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$91,275.44
Ending Balance, December 31, 1998		$63,529.26

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1998		$44,604.27
91275.44		
RECEIPTS:		
CTC	$49,337.55	
CTC - AR/TE	$9,600.00	
Interest	$813.72	
Designated Receipts	$18,019.91	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$77,771.18
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Office Operations	$26,049.12	
District Work	$9,362.67	
District COM	$578.35	
District Parsonage	$5,227.59	
Contingency	$3,500.00	
"B" AR/TE for D.S.	$9,495.41	
Designated Disbursements	$25,742.89	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$79,956.03
Ending Balance, December 30, 1999		$42,419.42

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 1998

Balance Jan. 1, 1998		3,559.79
General Budget:		
Receipts		
Share Program	256,338.65	
Partners Loans	608.89	
Interest	4,245.53	
Grants	62,500.00	
Misc. Gifts	4,575.71	
Designated Receipts	7,157.52	335,426.30
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		338,986.09
Disbursements		
First Unit	25,000.00	
Payments on Properties	10,980.00	
Congregational Development	276,906.52	
Project Contingency	13,625.82	
Property Expenses	5,302.68	
Designated Disbursements	7,157.52	
Non-budgeted Expense	5,850.00	
Share Promotion	5,000.00	
Total Disbursements		(349,822.54)
Balance December 31, 1998		(10,836.45)
Less Interest in Tex. Meth. Foundation		(4,245.53)
Cash Balance December 31, 1998		(15,081.98)
ASSETS		
Property Account (TX Meth Foundation)		
Balance Jan. 1, 1998	492,278.57	
Receipts	32,434.77	
Disbursements	(92,000.00)	
Balance Dec. 31, 1998	432,713.34	
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1998	(15,081.98)	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	65,837.43	
Total Cash and Reserve		483,468.79
Properties		
Land and Buildings	2,490,090.00	
Less Indebtedness	(1,068,940.00)	
Total Properties		1,421,150.00
TOTAL ASSETS		1,904,618.79

BOARD OF PENSIONS

January - December 1998

Beginning Balance		20,387.86
Receipts:		
Church Receipts	1,496,264.01	
UM Publishing House	5,287.17	
Other	4,243.35	
Disbursements:		
General Board	1,496,264.01	
Ending Balance		29,918.38

RYLANDER, CLAY & OPITZ, L.L.P.

RC&O CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

MCGLADREY NETWORK

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
Central Texas Conference of the
United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

We have audited the accompanying combined statement of assets, liabilities and net assets - modified cash basis of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church and Affiliate as of December 31, 1998, and the related combined statement of revenue, expenses and change in net assets - modified cash basis for the year then ended. These combined financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these combined financial statements based on our audit.

Except as discussed in the following paragraph, we conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the combined financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

The Conference has not maintained adequate records of property and equipment costs and related depreciation. We were not able to satisfy ourselves by other auditing procedures as to the fairness of costs and accumulated depreciation stated at $4,470,267 and $1,593,909, respectively, as of December 31, 1998, and of depreciation expense stated at $103,465 for the year then ended.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, except for the effects of such adjustments, if any, as might have been determined to be necessary had we been able to examine adequate records regarding the cost and depreciation of property and equipment, the combined financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets of Central Conference of the United Methodist Church and Affiliate as of December 31, 1998, and their revenue and expenses and change in net assets for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Our audit was performed for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements of the Conference taken as a whole. The accompanying supplementary information, as listed in the table of contents, is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Rylander, Clay & Opitz, L.L.P.

April 23, 1999

1360 RIVERBOAT DR. SUITE 200 • P.O. BOX 12490 FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76116-0490

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND AFFILIATE

COMBINED STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

December 31, 1998

	Central Texas Conference	Glen Lake Camp	Combined Total
ASSETS			
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 2,753,656	$ 273,050	$ 3,026,706
Accounts receivable	9,636	-	9,636
Notes receivable	41,757	-	41,757
Inventory	-	48,247	48,247
Prepaid expenses	100	3,190	3,290
Investments	1,893,905	-	1,893,905
Property and equipment	2,876,358	5,623,429	8,499,787
General Board of Pension Account	11,043,337	-	11,043,337
Total assets	$ 18,618,749	$ 5,947,916	$ 24,566,665
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS			
Liabilities			
Accounts payable	$ 15,619	$ 45,875	$ 61,494
Mortgage notes payable	1,216,943	896,677	2,113,620
Ministers' pension plan payable	11,043,337	-	11,043,337
Total liabilities	12,275,899	942,552	13,218,451
Contingency - Note 8			
Net Assets			
Unrestricted			
Undesignated	2,136,559	4,829,940	6,966,499
Designated	4,021,429	90,711	4,112,140
	6,157,988	4,920,651	11,078,639
Temporarily restricted	184,862	84,713	269,575
Total net assets	6,342,850	5,005,364	11,348,214
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 18,618,749	$ 5,947,916	$ 24,566,665

See notes to combined financial statements.

RC&O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND AFFILIATE
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSES AND CHANGE
IN NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS
Year Ended December 31, 1998

	Central Texas Conference			Glen Lake Camp			Combined
	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total	Total
Revenue and other support:							
Church apportionments	$ 7,272,431	$ -	$ 7,272,431	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 7,272,431
Advance specials	876	260,493	261,369	-	-	-	261,369
Special Day	-	834,025	834,025	-	-	-	834,025
Participant health premiums	972,320	-	972,320	-	-	-	972,320
Church growth "shares"	348,765	9,015	357,780	-	-	-	357,780
ACCOM program fees	234,292	-	234,292	-	-	-	234,292
Contributions	-	-	-	284	136,883	137,167	137,167
Camp fees	-	-	-	645,784	-	645,784	645,784
Interest income	123,680	-	123,680	15,538	-	15,538	139,218
Other income	70,266	339,769	410,035	130,755	-	130,755	540,790
Net assets released from restrictions:							
Satisfaction of program restrictions	1,967,074	(2,095,974)	(128,900)	170,524	(41,624)	128,900	-
Satisfaction of property and equipment acquisition restrictions	(206,228)	-	(206,228)	288,557	(82,329)	206,228	-
Total revenue and other support	10,783,476	(652,672)	10,130,804	1,251,442	12,930	1,264,372	11,395,176
Expenses:							
Program:							
Jurisdictional and general church	1,361,305	-	1,361,305	-	-	-	1,361,305
Conference benevolences	2,836,808	-	2,836,808	-	-	-	2,836,808
Clergy support	3,728,755	-	3,728,755	-	-	-	3,728,755
ACCOM expenses	385,629	-	385,629	-	-	-	385,629
Camp operations	-	-	-	946,671	-	946,671	946,671
Total program expenses	8,312,497	-	8,312,497	946,671	-	946,671	9,259,168

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND AFFILIATE
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSES AND CHANGE
IN NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1998

	Central Texas Conference			Glen Lake Camp			Combined
	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total	Total
Supporting services:							
Management and general	1,950,661	-	1,950,661	52,613	-	52,613	2,003,274
Depreciation	103,465	-	103,465	224,101	-	224,101	327,566
Total supporting services	2,054,126	-	2,054,126	276,714	-	276,714	2,330,840
Total expenses	10,366,623	-	10,366,623	1,223,385	-	1,223,385	11,590,008
Change in net assets	416,853	(652,672)	(235,819)	28,057	12,930	40,987	(194,832)
Net assets at beginning of year	5,741,135	837,534	6,578,669	4,892,594	71,783	4,964,377	11,543,046
Net assets at end of year	$ 6,157,988	$ 184,862	$ 6,342,850	$ 4,920,651	$ 84,713	$ 5,005,364	$ 11,348,214

See notes to combined financial statements.

Note 1. NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accompanying combined financial statements include the accounts of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church and Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. The Camp is a division of the Conference, which are both not-for-profit corporations. Significant intercompany transactions have been eliminated in the combination.

Nature of Activities

The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") is a state level agency of the United Methodist Church. The primary financial responsibility of the Conference is to serve as a conduit for monies contributed by individual church members through their local churches for the programs of the United Methodist Church at district, conference, jurisdictional, and national levels.

Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp") is dedicated to promoting the Gospel by establishing, developing and promoting all aspects of Conference ministry as it relates to Christian camping and outdoor activities. The Camp is supported primarily through user fees but receives substantial support from the Conference and public contributions.

Basis of Accounting

The accounting records and financial statements are maintained and prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting; consequently, revenue is generally recognized when received rather than when earned and expenses and purchases of assets are generally recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying combined financial statements are not intended to present financial position and changes in net assets in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. The effects of this departure from generally accepted accounting principles have not been determined.

Management Estimates and Assumptions

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could vary from the estimates that are used.

Cash Equivalents

The Conference considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Inventory

Inventory consists of food items for the dining room and camp related items such as clothing and books for resale in the camp store. All items are valued at cost on the first-in, first-out method.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND AFFILIATE
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Investments

Investments represent funds on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. The deposits have been borrowed from the Foundation by the Conference to finance the purchases of church and church-related properties (see Note 5). The investments bear interest at 7.5% and are repaid as the related notes payable to the Foundation are retired.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are recorded based on internal estimates of cost (see Note 3). Assets donated with explicit restrictions regarding their use and contributions of cash that must be used to acquire property and equipment are reported as restricted support. Absent donor stipulations regarding how long those donated assets must be maintained, the Conference reports expirations of donor restrictions when the donated or acquired assets are placed in service as instructed by the donor. The Conference reclassifies temporarily restricted net assets to unrestricted net assets at that time.

Depreciation is recorded on the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the property and equipment.

Recognition of Donor Restrictions

Donor-restricted support is reported as an increase in temporarily or permanently restricted net assets depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires, temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets.

Donated Services

No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services since no objective basis is available to measure the value of such services. However, a number of volunteers donated significant amounts of their time to the Conference during the year.

Income Taxes

The Conference is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is not considered a private foundation within the meaning of Section 509(a) of the Code.

Note 2. RESTRICTIONS ON ASSETS

Temporarily restricted net assets at December 31, 1998 relate to funds contributed to the Conference restricted for future program service expenses.

Note 3. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

Property and equipment consist of the following:

	Central Texas Conference	Glen Lake Camp	Total
Land and improvements	$ 908,611	$ 476,000	$ 1,384,611
Buildings and improvements	3,220,113	5,557,772	8,777,885
Equipment and vehicles	341,543	679,521	1,021,064
Construction in progress	-	353,518	353,518
	4,470,267	7,066,811	11,537,078
Less accumulated depreciation	1,593,909	1,443,382	3,037,291
	$ 2,876,358	$ 5,623,429	$ 8,499,787

Depreciation expense amounted to $327,566 for the year ended December 31, 1998.

Note 4. GENERAL BOARD OF PENSION ACCOUNT AND RELATED MINISTERS' PENSION PLAN PAYABLE

The Conference maintains funds on deposit with the General Board of Pensions, which earned interest income of $686,000 in 1998. Such deposits are used to fund the Pre-1982 service years on a defined benefit basis. Account balances at December 31, 1998 follow:

Deposit account	$ 6,662,413
Endowment account	3,489,376
Superannuate account	891,548
	$ 11,043,337

The Conference is responsible for funding the liability for past service cost. The Pre-1982 obligation referred to as "Conference Claimants" is a plan administered by General Board of Pension. The unfunded past service actuarial liability is estimated to be $12,234,000 at December 31, 1998. Contributions to Conference Claimants for 1998 totaled $1,495,693 (see Note 7).

Note 5. MORTGAGE NOTES PAYABLE

Mortgage notes payable to the Texas Methodist Foundation consist of the following:

Glen Lake Camp	
8.00% mortgage payable in monthly installments of $6,980, including interest through 2010.	$ 802,005
8% mortgage payable in monthly installments of $1,500, including interest through 2007.	94,672
Conference - Administration Building	
8.00% mortgage payable in monthly installments of $1,000, including interest through 1999.	26,728
Bishop Residence	
7.00% mortgage payable in monthly installments of $1,520, including interest through 2008.	121,275
Church Growth & Development	
Various 8% - 8.5% mortgage loans for churches and parsonages paid from Church Growth and Development Funds until the Church is financially capable of making the payment.	1,068,940
	$ 2,113,620

Maturities of principal are as follows:

Year Ended December 31,	
1999	$ 137,179
2000	119,396
2001	129,374
2002	222,879
2003	146,764
Thereafter	1,358,028
	$ 2,113,620

Interest expense for the year ended December 31, 1998 approximated $158,000.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND AFFILIATE
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 6. UNRESTRICTED DESIGNATED NET ASSETS

The unrestricted designated net assets are amounts designated by the Annual Conference and received from the Churches for the following specified purposes:

Ministers' health benefits	$ 2,838,168
Church growth	463,944
Homes for retired ministers	604,151
Other	205,877
	$ 4,112,140

Note 7. RETIREMENT PLANS

The Conference moved from a defined benefit plan to a defined contribution plan effective January 1, 1982. The Conference has the obligation to contribute an amount equal to 12% of the plan compensation as determined by The General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits and as calculated by the Conference Pension Officer. The Conference voted in June of 1981 that the 12% figure would in no case be higher than 12% of the denominational average compensation in any year for any given minister. The contribution to the plan is billed directly to the churches within the Conference by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.

The Conference offers its employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must work 1040 hours each year. Under the plan guidelines, the employees must contribute 3% of their salary in order for the Conference to contribute 9% of the employee's salary. For the year ended December 31, 1998, the Conference's contribution to the plan was $41,709.

The Camp also offers its qualified employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must be 21 years of age and have completed one year of continuous employment with the Camp. Under the plan guidelines, the employee must contribute 4% of their salary in order for the Camp to contribute 9% of the employee's salary. For the year ended December 31, 1998, the Camp's contribution to the plan was $12,761.

Note 8. MANAGEMENT AND GENERAL EXPENSES

During 1998 the Conference settled litigation with respect to actions of a former minister within the Conference. The cost of the settlement is included in management and general expenses in 1998.

Note 9. CONTINGENCY

The Conference has the obligation to pay 50% of the cost of health insurance for retired ministers within the Conference. The liability associated with this obligation has not been actuarially computed at December 31, 1998.

RC&O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS
December 31, 1998

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998	Investments December 31, 1998	Total December 31, 1998
ACCOM Activities	$ 10,391	$ -	$ 10,391
AC Video	399	-	399
Advanced Specials-Direct	(65)	-	(65)
AFLAC	13,217	-	13,217
Africa Trip	12,871	-	12,871
Aging Resource Model	35,895	-	35,895
Aids Task Force	100	-	100
Annual Conference Offering	4,738	-	4,738
Archives-Special	2	-	2
Christian Education Day	7,821	-	7,821
Church Growth Association	250,912	213,031	463,943
Church Growth and Development	19,965	-	19,965
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	98	-	98
Computer Equipment	(162)	-	(162)
Conference Claimants	29,918	-	29,918
Connectional Payout	31,617	-	31,617
Contingency	(193,042)	-	(193,042)
Disability Concerns Task Force	5,473	-	5,473
Disaster Relief	95,419	-	95,419
Disaster Response	7,033	-	7,033
District Work Fund	(2,392)	-	(2,392)
G L Camp: Special Day	521	-	521
Gen. Juris. Conference 2000	7,468	-	7,468
Global Gathering Scholarships	180	-	180
Grace Arlington Youth Trip	(2,500)	-	(2,500)
Harry Hosier Scholarship	309	-	309
Higher Education Scholarship	303	-	303
Homes for Retired Ministers	528,659	178,594	707,253
Lydia Patterson Endowment	(4)	-	(4)
Methodist Home Waco	(138,955)	-	(138,955)
Metro Board of Missions	(1,674)	-	(1,674)
Ministerial Education	96,319	-	96,319
Ministers Health Benefits	1,362,615	1,475,552	2,838,167
Ministers Spouses Fund	1,206	-	1,206
Morris Walker Scholarship	21,108	-	21,108
Native American Awareness	5,903	-	5,903

RC&O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 1998

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998
Unrestricted - Undesignated									
ACCOM Administration	$ -	$ -	$ 262,330	$ -	$ 262,330	$ 292,416	$ -	$ (30,086)	$ -
ACCOM Council	-	-	35,099	-	35,099	16,758	-	18,341	-
ACCOM Support Staff	-	-	66,556	-	66,556	78,953	-	(12,397)	-
Africa University	-	38,397	-	-	38,397	38,397	-	-	-
Annual Conference Session	-	-	25,869	2,376	28,245	29,458	-	(1,213)	-
Archives and History Committee	-	-	4,002	-	4,002	4,400	-	(398)	-
Audit	-	-	15,330	-	15,330	18,000	-	(2,670)	-
Black Methodist Colleges	-	147,783	-	-	147,783	147,783	-	-	-
Cabinet Expenses	-	-	3,698	-	3,698	982	-	2,716	-
Camps and Assemblies Committee	-	-	121,933	-	121,933	129,596	-	(7,663)	-
Capital Equipment/Repairs	-	-	25,870	162	26,032	23,050	-	2,982	-
CCYM	-	-	13,745	-	13,745	14,090	-	(345)	-
CFA Assistant Treasurer	-	-	49,867	-	49,867	68,072	-	(18,205)	-
CFA Director	-	-	97,702	-	97,702	102,673	-	(4,971)	-
CFA Meeting	-	-	1,899	-	1,899	1,133	-	766	-
CFA Support Staff	-	-	80,027	-	80,027	79,388	-	639	-
Christian Unity and IC Comm.	-	-	15,486	-	15,486	12,510	-	2,976	-
Church & Society Board	-	-	6,944	3,152	10,096	6,079	-	4,017	-
Church Growth - Administration	-	-	92,863	-	92,863	102,941	-	(10,078)	-
Church Growth - Support Staff	-	-	29,178	-	29,178	30,578	-	(1,400)	-
Church Growth Committee	-	-	17,532	-	17,532	15,176	-	2,356	-
Communication and Interpretation	-	-	26,360	-	26,360	13,308	-	13,052	-
Comprehensive Protection Plan	-	-	334,116	-	334,116	334,116	-	-	-
Conference Center - Building	-	-	49,774	-	49,774	46,777	-	2,997	-
Conference Center - Computer	-	-	26,809	-	26,809	31,492	-	(4,683)	-
Conference Center - Debt	-	-	34,491	-	34,491	36,000	-	(1,509)	-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)
December 31, 1998

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998	Investments December 31, 1998	Total December 31, 1998
Other Benevolences	9,531	-	9,531
Peace With Justice	6,740	-	6,740
Refund Account	30	-	30
Resource Center	2,889	-	2,889
Resource Library Cap. Equipment	687	-	687
Roderic McBride Memorial	40	-	40
Rural Life	4,089	-	4,089
Sensitizing for Hisp. Ministry	6,182	-	6,182
Stewardship Bible	(158)	-	(158)
TX Bishop's Legislative	240	-	240
UMR: CTC Edition	4,121	-	4,121
Wesley Foundation Reserve	15,589	-	15,589
Wesley Foundation Specials	153	-	153
Wesley Foundation: WFD College	262	-	262
Youth Service Fund	5,383	-	5,383
Operating Reserve Checking	413,603	26,728	440,331
Funds Held for Designation	435	-	435
Adjusting entries	77	-	77
	2,681,559	1,893,905	4,575,464
Glen Lake Improvements Loan	72,097	-	72,097
Total funds	$ 2,753,656	$ 1,893,905	$ 4,647,561

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1998

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998
Unrestricted - Undesignated (Cont.)									
Conference Center - Office	-	-	60,980	-	60,980	79,517	-	(18,537)	-
Conference Center - Rent	-	-	-	9,973	9,973	-	-	9,973	-
Conference Claimants	-	-	1,165,260	-	1,165,260	1,162,148	-	3,112	-
Counseling Program	-	-	14,577	-	14,577	12,556	-	2,021	-
Diaconal Ministry	-	-	-	-	-	2,434	-	(2,434)	-
Discipleship Board	-	-	20,672	200	20,872	13,400	-	7,472	-
District Superintendents	-	578,194	-	-	578,194	-	566,710	11,484	-
DS Pension	-	-	33,050	-	33,050	32,170	-	880	-
DS Salary	-	-	533,660	-	533,660	543,280	-	(9,620)	-
Episcopacy Committee	-	-	333	-	333	-	-	333	-
Episcopal Fund	-	164,240	-	-	164,240	164,240	-	-	-
Episcopal Office	-	-	3,351	-	3,351	3,500	-	(149)	-
Episcopal Residence	-	-	11,273	-	11,273	11,600	-	(327)	-
Equitable Compensation	-	43,768	-	-	43,768	28,492	-	15,276	-
Equitable Compensation Committee	-	-	480	140	620	438	-	182	-
Ethic Local Church Concerns	-	-	42,116	-	42,116	46,163	-	(4,047)	-
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	-	-	269	-	269	173	-	96	-
General Jurisdictional Delegates	-	2,871	-	-	2,871	-	2,871	-	-
General Administration Fund	-	-	63,871	-	63,871	63,871	-	-	-
Global Ministry Board	-	-	128,106	-	128,106	132,432	-	(4,326)	-
Higher Education Board	-	-	13,889	-	13,889	14,356	-	(467)	-
Homes for Retired Min. Admin	-	-	17,710	-	17,710	14,592	-	3,118	-
Insurance	-	-	21,153	4,073	25,226	33,221	-	(7,995)	-
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	21,639	-	-	21,639	21,639	-	-	-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1998

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998
Unrestricted - Undesignated (Cont.)									
Journal Expense	-	-	21,347	711	22,058	17,857	-	4,201	-
Jurisdictional Administration	-	-	27,588	-	27,588	27,588	-	-	-
Laity Board	400	-	3,443	1,912	5,755	5,723	-	32	-
Lydia Patterson	-	37,608	-	-	37,608	37,608	-	-	-
Ministerial Education	-	337,805	-	-	337,805	-	337,805	-	-
Ministerial Education 75% GCFA	-	-	253,354	-	253,354	253,354	-	-	-
Ministers Health Insurance	-	710,954	-	-	710,954	-	710,954	-	-
Mission Initiatives	-	16,778	-	-	16,778	17,631	-	(853)	-
Mount Sequoyah	-	4,112	-	-	4,112	4,112	-	-	-
Moving Expense	-	-	16,521	-	16,521	16,948	-	(427)	-
Ordained Ministry	-	-	32,339	1,952	34,291	31,034	-	3,257	-
Other Clergy Benefits	-	60,082	-	-	60,082	-	60,082	-	-
Pensions Committee	-	-	6,322	-	6,322	7,366	-	(1,044)	-
Personnel Committee	-	-	93	-	93	96	-	(3)	-
Planning and Research Committee	-	-	1,812	-	1,812	-	-	1,812	-
Property and Administration	-	679,456	-	-	679,456	-	666,226	13,230	-
Property Taxes	-	-	12,458	-	12,458	12,279	-	179	-
Religion and Race Committee	-	-	2,817	-	2,817	1,854	-	963	-
Rules Committee	-	-	147	-	147	73	-	74	-
SMU Campus Ministry	-	5,686	-	-	5,686	5,686	-	-	-
Statistician	-	-	1,153	-	1,153	60	-	1,093	-
Status and Role of Women	-	-	2,997	-	2,997	1,551	-	1,446	-
Texas Methodist Colleges	-	200,069	-	-	200,069	200,069	-	-	-
Trustees	(5,534)	-	433	8,611	3,510	577	-	2,933	-
Wesley Foundation - Arlington	-	-	43,226	-	43,226	45,712	-	(2,486)	-
Wesley Foundation - Baylor	-	-	36,694	-	36,694	38,804	-	(2,110)	-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)

Year Ended December 31, 1998

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998
Unrestricted - Undesignated (Cont.)									
Wesley Foundation - Hill	-	-	3,842	-	3,842	4,064	-	(222)	-
Wesley Foundation - Navarro	-	-	32,084	-	32,084	33,928	-	(1,844)	-
Wesley Foundation - Tarleton	-	-	36,694	-	36,694	38,804	-	(2,110)	-
Wesley Foundation - TCU	-	-	36,694	-	36,694	38,804	-	(2,110)	-
Wesley Foundations	-	192,973	-	-	192,973	-	192,117	856	-
World Service	-	-	842,027	-	842,027	842,027	-	-	-
World Service and Conf. Benev.	-	1,794,449	-	-	1,794,449	-	1,794,449	-	-
Total unrestricted	(5,134)	5,036,864	4,982,315	33,262	10,047,307	5,737,957	4,331,214	(21,864)	-
Temporarily Restricted/Designated									
ACCOM Activities	$ 9,932	$ 233,272	$ 34,205	$ 3,565	$ 280,974	$ 242,942	$ 27,641	$ -	$ 10,391
Adjusting Entries	63	-	-	14	77	-	-	-	77
AC Video	-	-	-	1,089	1,089	690	-	-	399
Advance Specials - Conference	-	1,462	-	-	1,462	1,307	-	-	155
Advance Specials - National	-	13,787	-	-	13,787	13,787	-	-	-
Advance Specials - World	-	144,162	-	-	144,162	144,162	-	-	-
Advance Specials - WS	(220)	-	-	-	(220)	-	-	-	(220)
AFLAC	1,416	-	-	171,746	173,162	159,945	-	-	13,217
African Trip	-	15,888	-	-	15,888	3,017	-	-	12,871
Aging Resource (ARM)	33,706	-	-	2,212	35,918	-	23	-	35,895
Aids Task Force	145	-	-	-	145	45	-	-	100
Annual Conference Offering	-	14,023	-	1,461	15,484	10,746	-	-	4,738
Archives - Special	2,575	-	7	-	2,582	2,580	-	-	2
Central Texas Senior Ministry	-	8,289	-	-	8,289	8,289	-	-	-
Children's Fund - Christian Miss.	-	2,576	-	-	2,576	2,576	-	-	-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)

Year Ended December 31, 1998

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998
Temporarily Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Christian Education Day	5,773	4,791	-	-	10,564	2,743	-	-	7,821
Church Growth and Development	3,837	481,471	-	-	485,308	465,343	-	-	19,965
Church Growth Association	358,238	17,699	10,609	36,680	423,226	172,314	-	-	250,912
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	98	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	98
Computer Equipment	19,894	-	-	-	19,894	20,056	-	-	(162)
Conference Claimants	20,388	1,496,264	-	8,959	1,525,611	-	1,495,693	-	29,918
Connectional Payout	-	31,617	-	-	31,617	-	-	-	31,617
Contingency	-	-	50,000	272,500	322,500	515,542	-	-	(193,042)
Disability Concerns Task Force	-	-	5,473	200	5,673	200	-	-	5,473
Disaster Relief	91,901	110	-	5,668	97,679	2,200	60	-	95,419
Disaster Response	16,046	-	-	-	16,046	9,013	-	-	7,033
District Missions	-	25,746	-	-	25,746	25,746	-	-	-
District Work Funds	-	511,429	-	-	511,429	513,821	-	-	(2,392)
Funds Held for Designation	1,259	3,679	-	-	4,938	4,503	-	-	435
G L Camp: Special Day	-	7,429	5,000	175	12,604	12,083	-	-	521
General/Jurisdictional Conference 2000	4,597	-	2,871	-	7,468	-	-	-	7,468
Global Gathering Scholarships	180	-	-	-	180	-	-	-	180
Golden Cross	-	10,167	-	-	10,167	10,167	-	-	-
Grace Arlington Youth Trip	-	-	1,500	3,500	5,000	7,500	-	-	(2,500)
Harry Hosier Scholarship	107	-	-	202	309	-	-	-	309
Higher Education Scholarship	451	-	-	852	1,303	1,000	-	-	303
Homes for Retired Ministers	498,930	11,655	-	263,877	774,462	210,259	35,544	-	528,659
Human Relations	-	7,540	-	-	7,540	7,540	-	-	-
Laura Edwards	-	6,505	-	-	6,505	6,505	-	-	-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1998

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998
Temporarily Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Lydia Patterson Advance Specials	-	876	-	-	876	876	-	-	-
Lydia Patterson Endowment	-	5,922	-	-	5,922	5,926	-	-	(4)
Methodist Home Waco	-	74,486	-	256,730	331,216	470,171	-	-	(138,955)
Methodist Mission Home	-	32,869	-	1,804	34,673	34,673	-	-	-
Metro Board of Missions	-	92,064	-	18,242	110,306	111,980	-	-	(1,674)
Ministerial Education (BOM)	113,582	4,200	84,451	89,428	291,661	195,288	54	-	96,319
Ministerial Recruitment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ministers Health Benefits	1,311,622	972,320	710,954	202,994	3,197,890	1,822,286	12,989	-	1,362,615
Ministers Spouses Fund	71	-	-	6,947	7,018	5,812	-	-	1,206
Morris Walker Scholarship	19,820	-	-	1,301	21,121	13	-	-	21,108
Native American Awareness	3,865	6,020	-	-	9,885	3,982	-	-	5,903
One Great Hour	-	21,946	-	-	21,946	21,946	-	-	-
Open Arms Ministries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating Reserve Checking	394,006	-	-	1,924,900	2,318,906	1,870,167	35,136	-	413,603
Other Benevolences	37,014	12,473	-	-	49,487	39,956	-	-	9,531
Peace With Justice	5,429	4,553	-	-	9,982	2,815	427	-	6,740
Perkins School of Theology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Refund Account	30	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	30
Remus Retirement	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resource Center	1,108	2,169	3,000	1,097	7,374	4,485	-	-	2,889
Resource Library Cap. Equipment	709	645	-	-	1,354	667	-	-	687
Roderic McBride Memorial	-	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	40
Rural Life	5,933	3,281	-	-	9,214	5,125	-	-	4,089
Sensitizing for Hisp. Ministry	6,190	-	-	-	6,190	8	-	-	6,182
Stewardship Bibles	(373)	-	-	220	(153)	5	-	-	(158)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1998

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998
Temporarily Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Student Day	-	11,879	-	-	11,879	11,879	-	-	-
Tarrant Area Comm/Churches	-	9,015	-	-	9,015	9,015	-	-	-
TX Bishop's Legislative	-	-	-	240	240	-	-	-	240
Thanksgiving	-	27,283	-	-	27,283	27,283	-	-	-
UMCOR	100	73,799	-	-	73,899	73,899	-	-	-
UMR: CTC Edition	-	-	45,524	5,179	50,703	46,582	-	-	4,121
United Centers	-	17,613	-	-	17,613	17,613	-	-	-
Wesley Foundation - Reserve	18,055	-	2,882	-	20,937	5,348	-	-	15,589
Wesley Foundation - Specials	-	60,365	-	-	60,365	60,212	-	-	153
Wesley Foundation: WFD College	-	262	-	-	262	-	-	-	262
N. Katanga Support	-	101,221	-	-	101,221	101,221	-	-	-
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	-	36,721	-	-	36,721	36,721	-	-	-
Wesleyan Homes	-	12,869	-	4,149	17,018	17,018	-	-	-
World Communion	-	11,379	-	-	11,379	11,379	-	-	-
Youth Service Fund	4,173	2,332	-	3,348	9,853	4,470	-	-	5,383
Total temporarily restricted/designated	2,990,650	4,648,123	956,476	3,289,319	11,884,568	7,595,442	1,607,567	-	2,681,559
Glen Lake Improvements Loan	129,115	149,210	-	-	278,325	206,228	-	-	72,097
	129,115	149,210	-	-	278,325	206,228	-	-	72,097
Total funds	$ 3,114,631	$ 9,834,197	$ 5,938,791	$ 3,322,581	$ 22,210,200	$ 13,539,627	$ 5,938,781	$ (21,864)	$ 2,753,656

JAMES R. ECHOLS
Certified Public Accountant

Member
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants
Texas Society of Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Board of Trustees
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Glen Rose, Texas

I have audited the accompanying statement of financial position of the Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc, (a non-profit corporation) as of December 31, 1998, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Camp's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards . Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. as of December 31, 1998 and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

James R Echols

Granbury, Texas
April 29, 1999

Tel (817) 573-5577 PO Box 1615 1202 South Morgan Street Granbury, TX 76048 Fax (817) 279-9966

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
December 31, 1998

Assets	
Cash	$62,309
Accounts receivable	6,422
Inventory	48,247
Pre-paid expenses	3,190
Investments	210,741
Land, buildings and equipment	5,623,429
Total assets	$5,954,338
Liabilities and Net Assets	
Accounts payable	$37,438
Payroll costs payable	4,648
Refundable deposits	13,727
Notes payable	27,500
Long term mortgage debt	896,677
Total liabilities	979,990
Net Assets	
Unrestricted	
Board designated	4,817,463
Undesignated	72,172
Temporarily restricted	84,713
Total net assets	4,974,348
Total liabilities and net assets	$5,954,338

See Notes To Financial Statements

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
For The Year Ended December 31, 1998

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total
Revenues, gains and other support			
Contributions	$284	$54,554	$54,838
Lodging	331,012		331,012
Food	314,772		314,772
Retail sales	58,857		58,857
Other fees and charges	80,606		80,606
Interest	15,538		15,538
Central Texas Conference, United Methodist Churches:			
Allocation for operations	128,900		128,900
Allocation for debt reduction	199,248		199,248
Net assets released from restrictions:			
Expense restrictions	41,624	(41,624)	
Total revenue and support	1,170,841	12,930	1,183,771
Expenses and losses			
Camp operations	914,062		914,062
Mortgage interest	52,613		52,613
Depreciation	224,101		224,101
Total expenses	1,190,776		1,190,776
Change in net assets	(19,935)	12,930	(7,005)
Net assets, beginning of the year	4,909,570	71,783	4,981,353
Net assets, end of the year	$4,889,635	$84,713	$4,974,348

See Notes To Financial Statements

GLEN LAKE METHODIST METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
For The Year Ended December 31, 1998

Cash Flows From Operating Activities	
Change in net assets	($7,005)
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided:	
Depreciation	224,101
Increase in accounts receivable	(1,728)
Increase in pre-paid expense	(33)
Increase in inventory	(2,074)
Decrease in pledges receivable	82,329
Increase in payroll costs payable	2,745
Decrease in accounts payable	(32,609)
Decrease in refundable deposits	(1,889)
Net cash provided by operating activities	263,837
Cash Flows From Investing Activities	
Increase in investments	(48,740)
Completion of prior years construction in progress	72,295
Current year construction in progress	(353,518)
Acquisition of equipment	(48,475)
Net cash used by investing activities	(378,438)
Cash Flows From Financing Activities	
Proceeds from borrowing	345,561
Reduction of debt	(181,224)
Net cash provided by financing activities	164,337
Net Increase in cash	49,736
Cash at beginning of year	12,573
Cash at end of year	$62,309

See Notes To Financial Statements

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
December 31, 1998

NOTE A. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the Camp) is a division of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the Conference), which are both not-for-profit corporations. The Camp is dedicated to promoting the Gospel by establishing, developing and promoting all aspects of Conference ministry as it relates to Christian camping and outdoor activities. The Camp is supported primarily through user fees but receives substantial support from the Conference and public donations.

Pledges and Promises to Give
Contributions are recognized when the donor makes a pledge or promise to give to the Camp that is, in substance, unconditional. Contributions that are restricted by the donor are reported as increases in temporarily or permanently restricted net assets depending on the nature of the restriction. When restrictions expire, temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets available for use. Based on prior years experience, the Camp has no allowance for uncollectible pledges or promises to give.

Estimates
The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from these estimates.

Property and Equipment
Donations of property and equipment are recorded as support at their estimated fair value. These donations are reported as unrestricted unless the donor has restricted the donated asset to a specific purpose. Donated assets and contributions of cash that must be used to acquire property and equipment with explicit instructions regarding their use are reported as restricted support. Unless the donor provides specific directions on how long these donated assets must be used for the donor's intention, the Camp reports the expiration of donor restrictions when the donated or acquired assets are placed in service. The Camp then reclassifies these temporarily restricted assets to unrestricted assets. Property and equipment are depreciated over their estimated useful lives on the straight line method, generally as follows:

Buildings	40 Yrs
Building improvements	15 Yrs
Furnishings and fixtures	10 Yrs
Computerized office equipment	5 Yrs
Automotive equipment	3 Yrs

Financial Statement Presentation
In 1997, the Camp adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 117, " Financial Statements of Not-For-Profit Organizations". Under SFAS 117, the Camp is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: Unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets and permanently restricted net assets. In addition, the Camp is required to present a statement of cash flows. As permitted by this new statement, the Camp has discontinued its use of fund accounting and has, accordingly, reclassified its financial statements to present the three classes of net assets if required. This reclassification had no effect on the change in net assets for 1997.

Income Taxes
The Camp is a not-for-profit organization exempt from federal income taxes under IRS Code Section 501(c)(3) and Texas franchise taxes under comparable state law.

Investments
The Camps short term investments consist of idle cash on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. None of these investments are considered marketable securities or are used for trading purposes. The Camp's management estimates that the fair value of these investments do not differ from the carrying value in the accompanying statement of financial position.

Cash and Cash Equivalents
For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Camp considers cash on hand and demand deposits as cash equivalents.

Inventory
Inventory consists of food items for the dining room and camp related items such as clothing and books for resale in the camp store. All items are valued at cost on the first-in, first-out method.

NOTE B RESTRICTIONS ON NET ASSETS

Substantially all the restrictions on net assets relate to unspent cash contributions. Temporarily restricted net assets are available for the following purposes:

Special events	$ 9,058
Facility beautification and maintenance	31,936
Scholarships	14,300
Pool replacement	39,767
Camp development	-10,348
	$ 84,713

NOTE C INVESTMENTS

Short term investments of the Camp consist of idle cash on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. One of these deposits is uninsured but guaranteed by the foundation. The uninsured balance at December 31, 1998 was $ 124,605. Interest income from these investments was $ 13,271 in 1998. There were no realized or unrealized gains or losses from these investments

NOTE D PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

The Camp's property and equipment is summarized as follows:

Land	$ 476,000
Buildings and improvements	4,773,793
Infrastructure	783,979
Equipment and vehicles	679,521
Construction-in-progress	353,518
	7,066,811
Less accumulated depreciation	1,443,382
	$ 5,623,429

Depreciation expense for the year ended December 31, 1998 was $ 224,101

NOTE E NOTES AND MORTGAGES PAYABLE

The Camp's Mortgages and notes are as follows:

1. Mortgage note originally dated October 13, 1993 in the amount of $ 850,000, payable to the Texas Methodist Foundation, secured by land and buildings. Additional construction draws of $ 345,561 were added to this note in 1998. Monthly payments are $6,980, which includes variable interest. This interest is based on Austin area banks' prime rate plus one half percent, adjusted monthly. At December 31, 1998, this rate was 8%. These payments are reimbursed by the Conference and reflected on the Camp's books as debt allocation income. There is no penalty for early or additional payments and additional payments of $ 115,488 were made in 1998. The balance at December 31, 1998 was $802,005.

2 Unsecured mortgage note dated June 9, 1997 in the amount of $ 120,201, payable to the Texas Methodist Foundation. There are 82 remaining payments of $1,500, including simple interest at 8%. There is no penalty for early or additional payments and additional payments of $ 12,250 were made in 1998. The balance at December 31, 1998 was $94,672.

Principal reduction on these two mortgage notes are:

1999	$ 48,320
2000	52,196
2001	56,691
2002	61,412
2003	66,526
Thereafter	611,532
	$ 896,677

Interest expense for the year ended December 31, 1998 was $ 52,613

3. Unsecured, interest free construction note, originally dated September 18, 1997 in the amount of $27,500, payable to Speed Fab-Crete Corporation, due September 17, 1999.

NOTE F RETIREMENT PLAN

The Camp offers its qualified employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must be 21 years of age and have completed one year of continuous employment with the Camp. Under the plan guidelines, the employee must contribute four percent of their salary in order for the Camp to contribute nine percent of the employees salary. The Camp only acts as a withholding and contributing employer agent for these funds and has no liability for future pension benefits. For the year ended December 31, 1998, the Camp's contribution to the plan was $ 12,761.

NOTE G CAMP OPERATING EXPENSES

The Camps operating expenses as reported on the statement of activities are summarized as follows:

Salaries	$ 415,596
Food purchases	172,834
Retail camp store purchases	23,169
Utilities	95,011
Cleaning and maintenance	61,129
Supplies	28,727
Insurance	39,264
Direct program expenses	33,620
Other	44,712
	$ 914,062

NOTE H THE YEAR 2000 ISSUE FOR COMPUTER SOFTWARE

The year 2000 issue is the result of programmers in prior years eliminating the first two digits from the year in an effort to save space. For example, December 31, 1998 would be designated as 12/31/98 instead of 12/31/1998. On January 1, 2000, the internal clocks in the computers and some software will roll-over to 01/01/00. These programs, if not corrected, will not be able to distinguish between the year 2000 and the year 1900. This may cause the computer programs to process data inaccurately or not at all.

The only computer software in use by the "Camp" is their bookkeepping program. The software maker has stated that the product has been updated and tested to confirm the elimination of the year 2000 problem.

Rhodes Osiek & Company, P.C. • Certified Public Accountants

Curt H. Osiek
Bryan K. Rhodes
Joan T. Washburn
Lisa M. Wharton

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors of

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation:

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation) as of December 31, 1998 and 1997, and the related statements of activities and changes in net assets and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation as of December 31, 1998 and 1997, the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Rhodes Osiek & Company P.C.

Arlington, Texas
May 28, 1999

500 East Border Street, Suite 800 • Arlington, Texas 76010 • 817-274-1700 (Metro) 261-2119

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1998 and 1997

ASSETS

	1998	1997
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash	$ 107,433	$ 52,393
Investments (Note 2 and 4)	14,513,255	8,853,055
Total Current Assets	14,620,688	8,905,448
FIXED ASSETS-NET (Note 3)	278,134	293,965
Total Assets	$ 14,898,822	$ 9,199,413

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable-Other	$ 10,198	$ 2,709
Current obligation under capital lease	2,113	2,006
Total Current Liabilities	12,311	4,715
LONG TERM OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE (Note 5)	2,062	4,175
NET ASSETS:		
Unrestricted Operating Net Assets	782,904	1,168,588
Temporarily Restricted Net Assets (Note 1)	13,740,762	8,021,935
Permanently Restricted Net Assets	360,783	0
Total Net Assets	14,884,449	9,190,523
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$ 14,898,822	$ 9,199,413

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES
AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1998 AND 1997

1998

REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanantly Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$195,754	$476,657	$0	$ 672,411
Capital Gains (Note 2)	(77,753)	126,145	0	48,392
Management fees (Note 1)	62,953	0	0	62,953
Gift Income (Note 1)	25	0	2,299	2,324
Miscellaneous Income	197	0	0	197
Total revenue	181,176	602,802	2,299	786,277
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	89,661	62,953	0	152,614
Salaries	174,068	0	0	174,068
Benefits and Taxes	26,003	0	0	26,003
Insurance	16,629	0	0	16,629
Printing and Postage	22,304	0	0	22,304
Office Supplies	3,272	0	0	3,272
Utilities	9,203	0	0	9,203
Contributions	1,717	0	0	1,717
Dues and Subscriptions	3,009	0	0	3,009
Equipment Maint & Supplies	11,439	0	0	11,439
Travel	3,527	0	0	3,527
Audit/Accounting	5,500	0	0	5,500
Automobile Expense	4,241	0	0	4,241
Professional Service	31,709	0	0	31,709
Investment Fees	5,963	0	0	5,963
Depreciation	20,791	0	0	20,791
Interest	274	0	0	274
Miscellaneous	50	0	0	50
Conference Support (Note 6)	137,500	0	0	137,500
Total Expenses	566,860	62,953	0	629,313
Change in Net Assets	(385,684)	539,849	2,299	156,464
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	0	5,178,978	358,484	5,537,462
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	1,168,588	8,021,935	0	9,190,523
Net Assets, End of Year	$782,904	$13,740,762	$360,783	$14,884,449

The accompanying notes are an integral part
of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES
AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1998 AND 1997

1997

REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanantly Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$99,544	$272,185	$0	$ 371,729
Capital Gains (Note 2)	153,111	113,634	0	266,745
Management fees (Note 1)	36,091	0	0	36,091
Gift Income (Note 1)	3,902	0	0	3,902
Miscellaneous Income	2,153	0	0	2,153
Total revenue	294,801	385,819	0	680,620
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	16,972	36,091	0	53,063
Salaries	151,112	0	0	151,112
Benefits and Taxes	23,055	0	0	23,055
Insurance	9,281	0	0	9,281
Printing and Postage	16,074	0	0	16,074
Office Supplies	4,764	0	0	4,764
Utilities	6,997	0	0	6,997
Contributions	2,420	0	0	2,420
Dues and Subscriptions	3,010	0	0	3,010
Equipment Maint & Supplies	3,728	0	0	3,728
Travel	4,590	0	0	4,590
Audit/Accounting	5,500	0	0	5,500
Automobile Expense	5,542	0	0	5,542
Professional Service	9,580	0	0	9,580
Investment Fees	3,608	0	0	3,608
Depreciation	17,847	0	0	17,847
Interest	5,310	0	0	5,310
Miscellaneous	1,796	0	0	1,796
Conference Support	0	0	0	0
Total Expenses	291,186	36,091	0	327,277
Change in Net Assets	3,615	349,728	0	353,343
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	0	3,667,416	0	3,667,416
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	1,164,973	4,004,791	0	5,169,764
Net Assets, End of Year	$1,168,588	$8,021,935	$0	$9,190,523

The accompanying notes are an integral part
of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1998 AND 1997

	1998	1997
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Change in net assets	$ 156,464	$ 353,343
Adjustments to reconcile to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	20,791	17,847
Decrease in other assets	0	1,350
Increase (decrease) in operating liabilities:		
Accounts payable - other	7,489	(18,789)
NET CASH GENERATED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES:	184,744	353,751
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from trust funds	5,537,462	3,667,416
Purchase of investments	(5,660,200)	(4,392,386)
Purchase of fixed assets	(4,960)	(51,612)
(Decrease) in obligation under capital lease	(2006)	1,905
NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	(129,704)	(778,487)
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	55,040	(424,736)
CASH, BEGINNING OF PERIOD	52,393	477,129
CASH, END OF PERIOD	$ 107,433	$ 52,393
Supplemental Data:		
Interest Expense	$ 274	$ 5,310

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1998 AND 1997

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (the "Foundation"), a Texas non-profit corporation, was organized to make loans to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Conference ("CTC") for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities, to agencies and boards of the Central Texas Conference, and to be donee and manager for gifts and endowments.

The Foundation receives unrestricted gifts from donors to help cover the cost of providing services and to enable the Foundation to fulfill their program objectives. Unrestricted gifts, grants, and bequests are reported as income in the operating fund. Additionally, the Foundation may be designated as a charitable beneficiary of wills, trusts, annuities and other unrestricted gifts which will be reflected as revenue and support in the statement of activity in the year realized.

No part of the assets of the Foundation can be used by or subjected to the obligations of the Central Texas Conference or any of its local churches or agencies, except in connection with and to the extent of the CTC's agencies or local church's deposits or other funds held by the Foundation on its behalf.

Basis of Presentation

The Foundation's financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Net assets and revenues, expenses, gains, and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the Foundation and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Unrestricted Operating Net Assets - Represents the portion of expendable funds that is available for support of Foundation operation. This includes outstanding loans to local churches and conference agencies. The interest earnings and principal receipts are available for support of foundation operations.

Temporarily Restricted Net Assets:

Managed Investment Funds

Managed Funds - Represent funds invested for a temporary or indefinite period for the benefit of the depositors. The Foundation makes all investment decisions related to these deposits and pays interest at rates established on a monthly basis.

Charitable Gift Annuities

Annuity funds represent a gift of money or other property given to the Foundation on the condition that the Foundation bind itself to make periodic stipulated payments, that terminate at a specified time, to the donor or other designated individuals.

Certificates of Participation

In January of 1998, the Foundation initiated a $1,000,000 offering of sale of Certificates of Participation to members and friends of United Methodist Churches and Agencies within the State of Texas. Effective July 1, 1998 the foundation modified this offering to unlimited principal. The one-year Certificates are issued as general debt obligations of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation in increments of $1,000, and the 1998 rate of annual interest paid to investors was 6.375%.

Proceeds from the sale of Certificates of Participation are used to make loans to United Methodist Churches, Agencies or Institutions within the Central Texas Conference area. These securities are not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission or the Texas Securities Commission, being exempt under Paragraph (4) Section 3(a) of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, and Section 6-J of the Texas Securities Act.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1998 AND 1997

Permanently Restricted Net Assets:

Endowment and Life Estate Funds

Endowment and other life estate funds represent funds which are either currently restricted or funds that are subject to restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested. Certain endowment funds allow the Foundation to determine the ultimate use of life estate property upon the death of the donor. The property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. At December 31, 1998 there were three Life Estate Funds included in temporarily restricted funds in net assets.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are stated at cost. The Foundation has a policy whereby property additions below a minimum amount are expensed as incurred. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method. The annual depreciation rates for buildings and furniture and equipment are based on 30, 7 and 5 year useful lives.

Interfund Revenue And Expenses

The Foundation generally receives a fund management fee of .35% to 1.0% of invested assets from each managed account. The management fee is recorded as an expense in each fund and as revenue in the operating fund.

Federal Income Taxes

The foundation is exempt from federal income taxes, under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1998 and 1997

Financial Statement Presentation

In 1995, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations." Under SFAS No. 117, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, and temporarily restricted net assets and permanently restricted net assets. In addition, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to present a statement of cash flows. As permitted by SFAS No. 117, the Foundation has discontinued its use of fund accounting and has, accordingly, reclassified its financial statements to present classes of net assets.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

The Foundation currently utilizes one investment manager. At December 31, 1998, $348,420 was under management. The Foundation paid approximately $5,963 in investment fees which is reflected as an expense in the accompanying financial statements. Life estate property represents real estate conveyed to the Foundation with the donor reserving a life estate in the property. Each property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. During 1998 and 1997, included in the capital gains are $(123,918) and $209,351 of unrealized gains(losses) and $172,310 and $57,394 of realized gains, respectively.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1998 and 1997

NOTE 2-INVESTMENTS (continued)

	1998 Cost	1998 Market	1997 Cost	1997 Market
Trust funds-cash	$ 125,075	$ 125,075	$ 103,940	$ 103,940
U.S. Gov't oblig.	2,853,649	2,844,849	615,387	637,306
Corp. debt oblig.	5,156,159	5,049,724	2,927,845	3,091,531
Equity securities	1,601,120	1,748,147	1,230,357	1,428,870
Municipal bond funds	845,214	849,357	479,350	506,905
Notes receivable	3,306,099	3,306,099	3,084,499	3,084,499
Real Estate	590,000	590,000	0	0
Royalties	1	1	1	1
Life estate prop.	3	3	3	3
	$14,477,320	$14,513,255	$8,441,382	$8,853,055

NOTE 3 - FIXED ASSETS

The Foundation had fixed assets used in operation at December 31, 1998 and 1997 as follows:

	1998	1997
Building	$ 256,106	$ 254,535
Office furniture and equipment	54,854	51,464
Automobile	19,135	19,135
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(51,961)	(31,169)
Fixed Assets Net	$ 278,134	$ 293,965

2000 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

FUND NO.	FUND NAME	BWD	FWE	FWW	TBM	WAC	WAX	WFD	TOTAL
		0.0576	0.3213	0.2083	0.1237	0.1060	0.0795	0.1027	1.0000
1	Episcopal Fund	10,728	60,139	38,983	23,150	20,006	14,878	19,220	187,147
2	District Supt. Salary/Pension	35,339	197,124	127,796	75,892	65,585	48,775	63,008	613,519
3	Conference Claimants/CPP	77,068	429,727	278,549	165,377	143,761	106,928	138,132	1,346,000
4	Minister's Health Insurance	43,558	241,613	156,614	93,545	80,840	60,120	77,664	756,221
5	Equitable Compensation	2,593	14,460	9,374	5,786	4,782	3,578	4,594	45,000
6	Combined Clergy Benefits	4,392	23,941	15,521	9,217	7,920	5,924	7,652	74,512
7	Property & Administration	47,217	263,383	170,753	105,420	87,140	65,170	84,188	819,747
8	World Service/Conf. Benevolence	123,075	686,520	445,080	264,313	228,416	169,070	219,442	2,136,725
9	Interdenominational Coop	1,464	8,096	5,223	3,102	2,680	1,993	2,575	25,073
10	Ministerial Education	22,630	126,331	81,837	48,599	41,764	31,234	40,349	392,879
11	Black Methodist Colleges	9,695	54,077	35,059	20,820	17,891	13,380	17,285	168,308
12	Africa University	2,170	12,102	7,847	4,660	4,005	2,995	3,867	37,670
13	Mission Initiatives	1,033	5,761	3,735	2,218	1,917	1,417	1,842	17,931
14	Mount Sequoyah	249	1,388	900	534	459	342	444	4,320
15	Lydia Patterson	2,231	12,722	8,248	4,898	4,209	3,133	4,067	39,597
16	SMU Campus Ministries	344	1,920	1,245	739	639	475	614	5,976
17	Texas Methodist College Assn.	12,960	72,291	46,867	27,832	23,918	17,798	23,107	224,998
18	Wesley Foundations	12,095	67,468	43,741	25,976	22,323	16,609	21,566	209,989
19	Glen Lake Camp Improvements	8,868	49,463	32,067	19,043	16,357	12,239	15,810	153,845
TOTAL		417,636	2,328,384	1,509,439	902,121	774,730	576,858	745,466	7,256,557

CONFERENCE FAIR SHARE ASKINGS

104	Lydia Patterson Endowment	1,560	8,672	5,752	3,410	2,952	2,195	2,836	27,612
214	Parkes Endowment	5,760	32,130	20,830	12,370	10,690	7,950	10,270	100,000
109	Open Arms Ministries	3,456	19,278	12,498	7,422	6,414	4,770	6,162	60,000
	TOTAL	10,806	60,280	39,080	23,202	20,056	14,915	19,268	187,612

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1998 and 1997

NOTE 4 - NOTES RECEIVABLE

The Foundation loans funds to local churches and other institutions and agencies of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These loans earned interest at rates ranging from 7.5% to 12% over periods from 1 to 20 years. Management has determined that all notes receivable are totally collectible as of December 31, 1998.

NOTE 5 - OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE

The Foundation leases a copier under a financing lease. The present value of net minimum lease payments is reflected in the balance sheet as a current obligation under capital lease and long-term obligation under capital lease. The future minimum lease payments by years is as follows:

December 31, 1999	2,113
December 31, 2000	2,062
Total	$ 4,175

NOTE 6 - CONFERENCE SUPPORT

The Foundation made a grant of $137,500 to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for its use in the settlement of legal issues unrelated to the Foundation. Neither the Foundation nor any members of its staff or board of directors was involved with the legal issues or settlement. The Foundation had no liability or responsibility, but made the grant in support of the Conference's efforts to settle its legal issues in a timely manner.

XIV. STATISTICAL TABLES

Conference Statistical Report

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 1998			147,496
Members received:			
Profession of Faith	2,412		
Affirmation	164		
Transfer other UMC	3,178		
Other denominations	2,263		
Total members received 1998		8,017	
Members removed:			
Charge conference	869		
Withdrawn	448		
Transfer other UMC	1,874		
Other denominations	653		
Death	1,468		
Total members removed 1998		5,312	
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1998			150,201
Gain of 2,705			
Ethnic breakdown of 1998 membership			
African American	3,756		
Asian	509		
Hispanic	735		
Native American	45		
Pacific Islanders	259		
White	136,337		
Attendance at principal worship	45,941		
Gain of 1,321			
Church school:			
Teachers and leaders	6,753		
Children	16,560		
Youth	8,778		
Adults	28,794		
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			60,933
Gain of 649			
Church school average attendance	25,426		
Loss of 329			
Church school membership equals 41% of church membership			
Church school average attendance equals 42% of church school membership			
Church school average attendance equals 56% of worship attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1998			$63,447,752
Increase over 1997	$2,967,351.00		
Per capita giving	422.42		
Increase over 1997	13.49		

John Dirk, Statistician

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities/Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Georgia M. Allen (437.2)	8,400		
Sara Irene Andrews			
Charles R. Bailey	53,330	3,840	
Ronald D. Ballard	45,000		
W. Roger Barker			
Dan Bruce	60,000	5,000	
Terri L. Byrd - PM	26,000		
Hector I. Colon-Colon	31,438	Yes	Yes
Margaret R. Decker	26,458	3,600	500
John Ed Francis	29,160	Yes	Yes
J. Travis Franklin	45,000	Yes	Yes
Richard M. Freeman	74,804	12,000	Yes
Karen A. Greenwaldt	54,466	27,400	
Jackie Kelley Henderson - PM	18,500		
Steven C. Heyduck (426.1)	5,500		
John C. Holbert	63,100		
Marty K. Jeane	1,000	14,300	2,800
Wanda Kile			
Janice Kreitner-Cain	28,000		
John H. Loggins	36,000		
Jane B. Lovett	20,791		
Herbert C. Marlow - AM	80,000		
Thomas S. McDermott	55,000		
Ronnie McManus	51,500		
David C. Mertz			
Jeffrey A. Miller	23,072	8,000	2,000
Stephen W. Nance	32,698	12,196	1,850
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	60,000		
Billy Mack Patteson	35,900	12,000	Yes
Andrew H. Permenter	36,000	21,000	
George Procter-Smith	23,329	5,833	
Henry W. Radde	72,396	12,000	Yes
John C. Robertson, Jr.	96,000	(Canadian)	Yes
Timothy A. Russell	71,916	12,000	Yes
E. Rachael Sandifer	22,000		
John W. Schaub	72,984	18,000	Yes
E. Dolly Scott - AM	19,648	6,510	750
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	45,900		
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	7,000		
Norman L. Suggs	18,900	1,200	Yes
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	20,022		Yes
Robert C. Warden	43,428	13,787	1,869
Donna Ware	38,413	7,200	1,800
Brenda Wier			
Annette V. Williams	36,272	Yes	5,833
Mike Wright-Chapman	35,387	Yes	5,833
Brian A. Young	45,850	Yes	Yes

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1998	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received by Affirmation 2b	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
District Office	0							
Ballinger	408	2	0	5	4	0	0	1
Bangs	262	1	0	6	10	0	0	0
Blanket	44	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Bluff Dale	50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	612	6	2	13	3	0	2	7
Emanuel Chapel	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1112	10	3	11	4	0	0	1
CISCO: First	394	8	0	2	4	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	392	0	0	4	2	0	0	4
Novice	31	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Trinity	71	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	542	0	0	0	7	0	0	4
Gustine	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	216	5	2	1	4	0	0	1
Burkett	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	314	4	0	9	3	0	1	6
Morton Chapel	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	366	3	0	0	1	0	0	4
Green's Creek	62	2	0	5	0	0	0	0
Early	255	5	0	9	6	0	1	6
Zephyr	79	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Eastland	618	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Gorman	122	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	492	5	0	6	7	0	3	10
Lamkin	46	0	0	5	0	0	0	1
Hico	338	7	0	6	1	0	0	1
Pleasant Hill	51	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Iredell	140	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cranfills Gap	74	0	0	0	2	2	2	1
Lake Brownwood	190	0	0	2	4	0	0	2
Fisherman's Chapel	29	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	117	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	61	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	176	4	0	1	1	0	0	1
Trickham	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Sidney	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mullin	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1232	7	0	20	15	0	0	7
Oak Dale	333	6	0	6	3	0	0	5
Morgan Mill	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winters	465	0	0	4	0	0	0	11
Wingate	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)								
Wesley closed 06/97)								
TOTAL	10057	88	7	135	87	2	10	75
LAST YEAR	10034	120	0	172	97	0	11	107
CHANGE	23	(32)	7	(37)	(10)	2	(1)	(32)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity						Diff Total less Ethnic
				Asian 9a	African American & Black 9b/c	Hispanic 9d	Native American 9e	Pacific Islander 9f	White 9g	
		0	0							
3	2	413	5	1		2	0	0	410	0
0	1	278	16	0	0	1	0	0	277	0
0	0	50	6	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
0	0	52	2	0	0	1	0	0	51	0
1	12	614	2	0	1	1	0	0	612	0
0	1	22	-1	0	20	0	0	0	2	0
0	12	1127	15	0	0	0	0	0	1127	0
1	5	402	8	0	0	0	0	0	402	0
0	16	378	-14	0	0	0	0	0	378	0
0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
1	2	69	-2	0	0	0	0	0	69	0
2	0	62	-1	0	0	0	0	0	62	0
0	3	542	0	0	0	3	0	0	539	0
0	1	82	-1	0	0	1	0	0	81	0
3	4	220	4	0	0	1	0	0	219	0
0	1	15	-1	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
1	9	313	-1	0	0	3	0	0	310	0
0	2	16	-2	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
0	5	361	-5	0	0	6	0	0	355	0
0	1	68	6	0	0	3	0	0	65	0
0	1	267	12	4	0	0	0	0	263	0
0	1	78	-1	0	0	0	0	0	78	0
5	10	608	-10	3	1	5	3	0	596	0
0	3	118	-4	0	0	0	0	0	118	0
1	0	43	-1	0	0	0	0	0	43	0
2	8	487	-5	8	0	1	0	0	478	0
0	2	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
0	7	344	6	0	0	5	0	0	339	0
0	0	52	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
0	1	142	2	0	0	0	0	0	142	0
0	3	68	-6	0	0	0	0	0	68	0
0	1	193	3	0	0	0	0	0	193	0
0	0	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
0	0	120	3	0	0	0	1	0	119	0
3	0	60	-1	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
0	4	177	1	0	2	2	0	0	173	0
0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	-2
0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
0	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
0	1	21	-1	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
4	16	1247	15	3	0	0	0	0	1244	0
1	2	340	-333	0	0	0	0	3	337	0
0	0	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
0	5	453	-12	0	0	3	0	0	450	0
0	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
28	143	10116	-283	19	24	38	4	3	10030	-2
49	198	10058	42	14	26	38	4	3	9973	0
(21)	(55)	58	(325)	5	(2)	0	0	0	57	(2)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1998	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL		
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
District Office								
Ballinger	100	2	19	13	0	13	17	16
Bangs	81	1	30	38	0	21	31	19
Blanket	17	2	3	8	0	2	9	1
Bluff Dale	11	0	2	10	0	2	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	137	4	11	27	8	12	6	16
Emanuel Chapel	10	0	8	5	0	0	0	0
First	222	6	234	77	8	23	67	34
CISCO: First	97	5	28	28	5	6	21	15
COLEMAN: First	120	0	31	16	0	13	25	18
Novice	20	0	0	7	0	2	6	0
Trinity	30	0	2	6	0	5	1	2
Gouldbusk	29	3	9	19	0	5	12	4
Comanche	103	0	60	0	0	20	31	16
Gustine	27	0	3	16	0	2	1	0
Cross Plains	115	8	24	45	0	11	30	18
Burkett	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	143	2	32	30	4	16	32	26
Morton Chapel	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	89	5	58	95	2	45	39	10
Green's Creek	18	1	8	22	2	6	3	7
Early	135	6	30	39	4	13	24	24
Zephyr	22	1	1	6	0	2	0	0
Eastland	124	0	0	0	0	28	32	18
Gorman	20	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Hamilton	118	7	52	28	0	21	44	33
Lamkin	21	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	95	7	10	0	3	10	27	25
Pleasant Hill	24	0	6	0	0	3	9	0
Iredell	49	1	30	5	0	6	4	6
Cranfills Gap	29	0	5	4	2	3	3	2
Lake Brownwood	57	1	0	10	0	7	10	4
Fisherman's Chapel	20	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	34	0	0	5	0	2	6	4
May	21	2	5	6	0	4	0	0
Santa Anna	41	4	9	0	5	5	9	15
Trickham	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Valera	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sidney	10	0	12	2	0	0	0	0
Mullin	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	349	13	140	110	4	80	124	130
Oak Dale	90	8	16	38	4	11	26	11
Morgan Mill	15	1	0	0	0	3	0	2
Winters	102	1	3	0	0	14	21	24
Wingate	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)								
Wesley closed 06/97)								
TOTAL	2815	91	889	721	51	421	670	502
LAST YEAR	2830	111	864	1014	95	386	657	498
CHANGE	(15)	(20)	25	(293)	(44)	35	13	4

CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	0						
92	138	72	63	99	1	0	0
106	177	43	86	110	1	0	0
8	20	8	0	0	0	0	0
6	8	8	4	0	0	0	0
117	151	97	4	0	6	19	324
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
209	333	146	15	150	13	30	0
50	92	41	16	4	4	0	0
100	156	71	22	50	0	0	0
15	23	17	0	60	0	0	0
14	22	15	5	0	0	0	0
17	38	22	10	18	1	0	0
71	138	0	69	85	0	18	245
15	18	7	0	0	0	0	0
31	90	41	7	166	2	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	162	86	15	25	4	50	0
6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0
45	139	60	76	130	3	14	0
5	21	10	0	3	2	0	0
50	111	58	12	45	0	21	2030
2	4	3	0	6	0	0	0
61	139	95	0	126	0	0	0
8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	11	5	3	0	0	0	0
111	209	57	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	108	46	0	0	0	0	0
23	35	18	10	0	0	0	0
15	31	18	0	40	3	0	0
13	21	15	0	9	0	9	0
38	59	14	0	0	0	21	500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	22	11	21	0	0	0	0
10	14	11	0	0	0	0	0
48	77	30	25	12	2	10	0
14	15	9	0	0	0	0	0
5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
288	622	251	130	135	7	45	1179
64	112	45	40	20	6	4	0
12	17	12	0	0	1	0	0
43	102	58	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1863	3456	1510	633	1293	56	257	4278
2004	3545	1598	618	1442	80	217	3095
(141)	(89)	(88)	15	(149)	(24)	40	1183

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS		
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1998	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31	32
District Office								
Ballinger	32	105	28	25	0	2204000	130000	52354
Bangs	10	191	15	11	0	5000000	92000	28000
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	120000	20000	0
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	3960
BROWNWOOD: Central	65	550	14	10	0	2613400	132400	17785
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	188000	0	0
First	43	2079	38	17	0	4795400	190000	231216
CISCO: First	0	0	15	10	0	650000	57000	234245
COLEMAN: First	44	615	15	12	0	15000000	80000	70000
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	3422
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	247000	57000	13513
Gouldbusk	0	0	12	5	145	132000	12000	250
Comanche	38	1391	35	20	250	120500	115000	55000
Gustine	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	19000
Cross Plains	0	0	23	18	350	398000	85000	78803
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0
DeLeon	39	385	30	18	40	769300	106500	60000
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	5000
Dublin, First	25	288	25	13	0	964400	134700	126335
Green's Creek	0	0	7	5	0	170000	0	18970
Early	21	676	25	14	0	854000	67000	18356
Zephyr	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	20132
Eastland	15	501	18	15	0	856650	110379	235468
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	385000	102000	40000
Dublin: Laurel St.	0	0	0	0	0	53500	0	0
Hamilton	23	610	14	16	0	443930	73500	54315
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	115000	0	13840
Hico	18	330	20	14	0	437000	70000	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	111000	0	0
Iredell	7	466	15	8	100	125000	60000	7343
Cranfills Gap	19	390	16	10	125	120000	0	19987
Lake Brownwood	4	260	0	0	0	300000	0	5000
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	140700	0	80137
May	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	18990
Santa Anna	0	0	25	25	0	508000	78000	4000
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	132	3659	70	35	690	2324500	211500	165385
Oak Dale	14	0	11	11	0	458000	93000	0
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	0	0	60000	40000	4000
Winters	0	0	25	10	0	1445000	180000	30756
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	17000	0	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)								
Wesley closed 06/97)								
TOTAL	549	12496	496	322	1700	42751280	2296979	1735562
LAST YEAR	532	9373	481	306	35063	26330297	2285295	2155161
CHANGE	17	3123	15	16	(33363)	16420983	11684	(419599)

PROPERTY / ASSE				BENEVOLENCES			
Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
				Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
				0	11140	0	718
0	0	75	21636	6028	0	1144	1144
0	0	100	11088	2399	2399	455	455
0	0	100	2861	597	597	113	113
0	0	100	2218	524	524	99	99
0	0	100	32741	7553	7553	1433	1433
0	0	100	1035	231	231	44	44
125000	0	100	55315	11825	11825	2244	2244
0	0	100	19636	4482	4482	850	850
0	0	100	29743	6369	6369	1209	1209
0	0	100	2300	426	426	81	81
0	0	100	5596	1242	1242	236	236
0	0	100	2630	633	633	120	120
184594	0	100	22389	5164	5164	980	980
0	0	100	3678	767	767	146	146
0	0	103	13988	2691	2691	511	511
0	0	100	547	134	134	25	25
0	0	100	29581	6053	6053	1149	1149
0	0	100	798	97	97	18	18
0	0	100	20185	4555	4555	864	864
0	0	100	3334	670	670	127	127
317655	0	100	12658	2850	2850	541	541
0	0	100	4283	962	962	183	183
0	0	100	30655	7003	7003	1329	1329
0	0	100	7015	1693	1693	321	321
0	0	100	1838	402	402	76	76
0	0	100	25350	5736	5736	1088	1088
0	0	100	2670	621	621	118	118
0	0	100	19088	3921	3921	744	744
0	0	100	2373	572	572	109	109
0	0	100	6450	1534	1534	291	291
0	0	100	4689	1035	1035	196	0
0	0	64	7640	2752	468	522	0
20000	0	0	0				
0	0	100	4578	1084	1084	206	206
0	0	100	2535	621	621	118	118
0	0	100	10618	2557	2557	485	485
0	0	100	384	49	49	9	9
0	0	100	602	146	146	28	28
0	0	100	2138	524	524	99	99
0	0	100	1860	390	390	74	74
0	0	100	75854	16550	16550	3141	3141
0	0	100	13809	3057	3057	580	580
0	0	100	1300	268	268	51	51
0	0	86	17582	4859	2031	922	922
0	0	100	744	158	158	30	30
647249	0	4328	538012	121784	121784	23109	23109
561592	0	100	583130	121286	121286	23295	23295
85657	0	4228	(45118)	498	498	(186)	(186)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	N Katanga Conf. Build a Village
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a	(925) 40b
District Office	0	222	0	3500	0	25	0	0
Ballinger	487	487	113	113	54	54	345	0
Bangs	194	194	45	45	21	21	10	0
Blanket	48	48	11	11	5	5	0	0
Bluff Dale	42	42	10	10	5	5	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	610	610	141	141	67	67	215	0
Emanuel Chapel	19	19	4	4	2	2	0	0
First	955	955	221	221	105	105	1680	0
CISCO: First	362	362	84	84	40	40	1000	0
COLEMAN: First	514	514	119	119	57	57	2400	0
Novice	34	34	8	8	4	4	0	0
Trinity	100	100	23	23	11	11	288	0
Gouldbusk	51	51	12	12	6	6	0	0
Comanche	417	417	97	97	46	46	55	0
Gustine	62	62	14	14	7	7	0	0
Cross Plains	217	217	50	50	24	24	1645	0
Burkett	11	11	3	3	1	1	0	0
DeLeon	489	489	113	113	54	54	2400	0
Morton Chapel	8	8	2	2	1	1	0	0
Dublin, First	368	368	85	85	41	41	0	0
Green's Creek	54	54	13	13	6	6	425	0
Early	230	230	53	53	25	25	70	0
Zephyr	78	78	18	18	9	9	5	0
Eastland	566	566	131	131	62	62	1100	0
Gorman	137	137	32	32	14	14	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	32	32	8	8	4	4	0	0
Hamilton	463	463	107	107	51	51	1000	0
Lamkin	50	50	12	12	6	6	0	0
Hico	317	317	73	73	35	35	981	0
Pleasant Hill	46	46	11	11	5	5	0	0
Iredell	125	125	29	29	14	14	0	0
Cranfills Gap	84	84	19	19	9	9	0	0
Lake Brownwood	222	0	52	0	25	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel								
Rising Star	88	88	20	20	10	10	0	0
May	50	50	12	12	6	6	0	0
Santa Anna	207	207	48	48	23	23	20	0
Trickham	4	4	1	1	1	1	0	0
Valera	12	12	3	3	1	1	0	0
Sidney	42	42	10	10	5	5	0	0
Mullin	31	31	7	7	3	3	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1337	1337	310	310	148	148	3216	0
Oak Dale	247	247	57	57	27	27	788	0
Morgan Mill	22	22	5	5	2	2	5	0
Winters	392	392	91	91	43	43	0	0
Wingate	13	13	3	3	1	1	0	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)							0	
Wesley closed 06/97)								
TOTAL	9837	9837	2280	5728	1086	1086	17648	0
LAST YEAR	9877	9877	2291	2291	1090	1090	17569	2300
CHANGE	(40)	(40)	(11)	3437	(4)	(4)	79	(2300)

BENEVOLENCES								
Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	7	15	10	32	0	10
0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	15	15	15	15	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	445	0	152	157	111	108	153	82
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	90	0	0	25	0	0	20	64
0	15	0	0	19	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	206	0	25	25	35	10	20	15
0	68	0	25	35	0	0	30	25
0	100	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	100	0	85	95	85	85	0	95
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	44	0	32	32	30	32	18	18
0	10	0	0	10	10	10	10	10
0	295	0	38	70	17	0	63	18
0	66	0	5	33	16	0	5	5
0	35	0	30	42	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	10	14	10	6	35	0
0	41	0	0	41	41	41	41	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	304	0	37	377	0	0	60	0
0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
				0				
0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	863	0	150	235	84	70	164	105
0	0	0	0	70	20	10	0	0
0	30	0	10	5	0	7	20	0
0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
0	2817	33	671	1658	484	436	659	688
5852	1442	0	532	1951	507	266	824	771
(5852)	1375	33	139	(293)	(23)	170	(165)	(83)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
District Office	0	0	0			0	8
Ballinger	0	0	48		825	18	18
Bangs	0	0	0		135	7	7
Blanket	15	15	15		150	1	1
Bluff Dale	0	0	0		0	1	1
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	89	0		840	23	23
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0		300	1	1
First	135	34	90		1958	36	36
CISCO: First	0	0	0		80	14	14
COLEMAN: First	0	84	0		545	17	17
Novice	0	6	0		0	1	1
Trinity	0	0	0		60	4	4
Gouldbusk	5	0	0		60	2	2
Comanche	10	10	15		305	16	16
Gustine	0	0	0		525	2	2
Cross Plains	0	0	0		65	8	8
Burkett	0	0	0		105	1	1
DeLeon	85	0	0		768	18	18
Morton Chapel	0	0	0		0	1	1
Dublin, First	18	32	18		695	14	14
Green's Creek	10	10	10		180	2	2
Early	24	60	38		92	9	9
Zephyr	20	26	0		90	3	3
Eastland	10	10	0		855	21	21
Gorman	0	10	0		135	5	5
Dublin: Laurel St.	10	11	10		0	1	1
Hamilton	41	0	41		381	17	17
Lamkin	0	0	0		60	2	2
Hico	53	0	57		285	12	12
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0		150	2	2
Iredell	0	0	24		705	5	5
Cranfills Gap	0	0	16		420	3	3
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0		375	8	0
Fisherman's Chapel					65	0	0
Rising Star	0	13	0		0	3	3
May	0	0	0		0	2	2
Santa Anna	0	0	0		100	8	8
Trickham	0	0	0		20	1	1
Valera	0	0	0		20	1	1
Sidney	0	0	0		0	2	2
Mullin	0	0	0		45	1	1
STEPHENVILLE: First	91	115	76		2460	50	50
Oak Dale	0	0	0		380	9	9
Morgan Mill	20	10	0		60	1	1
Winters	0	0	0		0	15	15
Wingate	0	0	0		135	1	1
Clairette (closed 06/97)							
Wesley closed 06/97)							
TOTAL	547	535	458	0	14429	369	369
LAST YEAR	553	647	432	40	16768	376	376
CHANGE	(6)	(112)	26	(40)	(2339)	(7)	(7)

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	304	0	284	0	226	0	6	0	37
666	666	622	622	495	495	13	13	121	121
265	265	247	247	197	197	5	5	48	48
66	66	62	62	49	49	1	1	12	12
58	58	54	54	43	43	1	1	11	11
834	834	778	778	620	620	16	16	152	152
26	26	24	24	19	19	1	1	5	5
1306	1306	1219	1219	971	971	26	26	238	238
495	495	462	462	368	368	10	10	90	90
704	704	657	657	523	523	14	14	128	128
47	47	44	44	35	35	1	1	9	9
137	137	129	129	102	102	3	3	25	25
70	70	65	65	52	52	1	1	13	13
570	570	532	532	424	424	11	11	104	104
85	85	79	79	63	63	2	2	14	14
297	297	277	277	221	221	6	6	54	54
15	15	14	14	11	11	1	1	2	2
669	669	624	624	497	497	13	13	122	122
11	11	10	10	8	8	1	1	2	2
503	503	470	470	374	374	9	9	92	110
74	74	69	69	55	55	1	1	13	13
315	315	294	294	234	234	6	6	57	57
106	106	99	99	79	79	2	2	19	19
773	773	722	722	575	575	13	13	141	141
187	187	175	175	139	139	4	4	34	34
44	44	41	41	33	33	1	1	8	8
634	634	591	591	471	471	13	13	115	115
69	69	64	64	51	51	1	1	12	12
433	433	404	404	322	322	9	9	79	79
63	63	59	59	47	47	1	1	12	12
169	169	158	158	126	126	3	3	31	31
114	114	107	107	85	85	2	2	21	21
304	0	284	0	226	0	6	0	55	0
120	120	112	112	89	89	2	2	22	22
69	69	64	64	51	51	1	1	12	12
282	282	264	264	210	210	6	6	51	51
5	5	5	5	4	4	1	1	1	1
16	16	15	15	12	12	1	1	3	3
58	58	54	54	43	43	1	1	11	11
43	43	40	40	32	32	1	1	8	8
1828	1828	1706	1706	1359	1359	36	36	333	333
338	338	315	315	251	251	7	7	61	61
30	30	28	28	22	22	1	1	5	5
537	537	501	501	399	399	11	11	98	98
17	17	16	16	13	13	1	1	3	3
13452	13452	12556	12556	10000	10000	266	266	2447	2447
13202	13202	12573	12573	10000	10000	272	272	2491	2491
250	250	(17)	(17)	0	0	(6)	(6)	(44)	(44)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES							
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	Homes for Retired Ministers
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	(402) 49b
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger	471	471	105	100	111	0	0	0
Bangs	187	187	5	10	0	0	0	0
Blanket	47	47	20	30	15	15	15	15
Bluff Dale	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	590	590	0	100	0	22	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	18	18	0	25	10	0	0	0
First	924	924	572	359	325	180	85	229
CISCO: First	350	350	0	225	46	10	0	0
COLEMAN: First	498	498	55	227	35	127	50	40
Novice	33	33	0	15	6	36	5	46
Trinity	97	97	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	49	49	0	0	5	0	0	5
Comanche	403	403	15	90	366	15	30	35
Gustine	60	60	25	100	40	55	0	0
Cross Plains	210	210	100	0	300	0	0	100
Burkett	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	473	473	101	101	485	101	0	101
Morton Chapel	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	356	356	18	230	32	32	32	18
Green's Creek	52	52	10	25	10	10	10	10
Early	223	223	72	29	40	29	31	15
Zephyr	75	75	0	0	72	20	22	20
Eastland	547	547	10	150	10	0	10	10
Gorman	132	132	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	31	31	0	12	35	0	6	15
Hamilton	448	448	200	41	41	41	41	41
Lamkin	49	49	20	25	25	0	25	20
Hico	306	306	49	263	44	51	30	69
Pleasant Hill	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	120	120	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	81	82	0	25	5	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	215	215	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel						0		
Rising Star	85	85	8	62	8	5	0	5
May	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	200	200	0	88	0	0	0	0
Trickham	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	11	11	0	5	0	0	0	0
Sidney	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1293	1293	151	650	214	59	15	151
Oak Dale	239	239	69	191	53	0	0	6
Morgan Mill	21	21	11	0	17	5	0	0
Winters	380	380	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)								
Wesley closed 06/97)								
TOTAL	9514	9515	1616	3178	2350	813	407	951
LAST YEAR	9683	9683	2391	21548	9755	1030	690	1523
CHANGE	(169)	(168)	(775)	(18370)	(7405)	(217)	(283)	(572)

BENEVOLENCES							
Annual Conf. Offering	Lydia Patterson Endow.	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
				Appor. (009)	Paid	Appor. (007)	Paid
(471) 49c	(104) 49d	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b
0	0	230	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	10	8922	72	72	2127	2127
156	0	908	284	29	29	847	847
0	0	0	260	7	7	211	211
80	0	0	370	6	6	185	185
260	0	0	1195	90	90	2664	2664
50	0	0	0	3	3	82	82
101	0	0	10010	141	141	4173	4173
0	0	0	349	54	54	1581	1581
181	27	0	318	76	76	2248	2248
9	0	0	390	5	5	150	150
0	0	0	537	15	15	438	438
0	0	0	25	8	8	223	223
20	0	0	313	62	62	1822	1822
25	0	0	918	9	9	271	271
100	0	1	8055	32	32	950	950
0	0	0	0	2	2	47	47
113	85	0	1182	72	72	2136	2136
0	0	0	400	1	1	34	34
32	0	0	5809	54	54	1607	1607
10	0	0	0	8	8	236	236
56	0	0	275	34	34	1006	1006
16	0	0	25	11	11	339	339
50	0	0	2893	84	84	2471	2471
0	0	0	95	20	20	597	597
0	11	0	0	5	5	142	142
0	0	0	696	69	69	2024	2024
0	0	20	850	7	7	219	219
0	0	0	1042	47	47	1384	1384
0	0	0	325	7	7	202	202
25	0	5	104	18	18	541	541
57	0	0	404	12	208	365	365
160	0	0	266	33	0	972	972
		0	0				
10	0	0	25	13	13	382	382
0	0	0	0	7	7	219	219
0	10	0	110	31	31	902	902
0	0	5	180	1	1	17	17
0	0	0	77	2	2	52	52
0	0	0	0	5	5	185	185
0	0	0	270	5	5	138	138
80	0	0	11353	198	198	5840	5840
75	0	0	50	37	37	1079	1079
41	0	0	25	3	3	95	95
0	0	0	531	58	58	1715	1715
0	0	0	100	2	2	56	56
			0				
1727	133	1179	59033	1455	1618	42974	42974
1089	449	237	39505	1441	1441	40627	40627
638	(316)	942	19528	14	177	2347	2347

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ballinger	2627	2627	0	0	2229	2229	3424
Bangs	1047	1047	0	0	887	887	2850
Blanket	259	259	0	0	221	221	450
Bluff Dale	228	228	0	0	194	194	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	3290	3290	0	0	2791	2791	4596
Emanuel Chapel	100	100	0	0	86	86	308
First	5154	5154	0	0	4372	4372	4596
CISCO: First	1952	1952	0	0	1657	1657	4046
COLEMAN: First	2776	2776	0	0	2355	2355	4188
Novice	186	186	0	0	158	158	408
Trinity	541	541	0	0	459	459	797
Gouldbusk	276	276	0	0	234	234	648
Comanche	2251	2251	0	0	1909	1909	3235
Gustine	334	334	0	0	284	284	900
Cross Plains	1176	1176	0	300	995	995	0
Burkett	58	58	0	0	50	50	0
DeLeon	2638	2638	0	0	2238	2238	4963
Morton Chapel	42	42	0	0	36	36	0
Dublin, First	1985	1985	0	0	1684	1684	4639
Green's Creek	292	292	0	0	248	248	0
Early	1241	1241	0	0	1054	1054	2844
Zephyr	419	419	0	0	356	356	1344
Eastland	3052	3052	0	0	2589	2589	4596
Gorman	738	738	0	0	626	626	2462
Dublin: Laurel St.	175	175	0	0	149	149	540
Hamilton	2500	2500	0	0	2121	2121	3657
Lamkin	270	270	0	0	230	230	606
Hico	1709	1709	0	0	1450	1450	4319
Pleasant Hill	248	248	0	0	212	212	660
Iredell	669	669	0	0	567	567	1576
Cranfills Gap	451	451	0	0	383	383	1114
Lake Brownwood	1199	1199	0	0	1018	1018	0
Fisherman's Chapel							0
Rising Star	472	472	0	0	401	401	500
May	271	271	0	0	230	230	225
Santa Anna	1114	1114	0	0	946	946	2725
Trickham	21	21	0	0	16	16	0
Valera	64	64	0	0	52	52	0
Sidney	228	228	0	0	194	194	0
Mullin	170	170	0	0	144	144	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	7212	7212	0	0	6119	6119	8634
Oak Dale	1332	1332	0	0	1128	1128	3470
Morgan Mill	117	117	0	0	99	99	468
Winters	2117	2117	0	0	1796	1796	3923
Wingate	69	69	0	0	57	57	238
Clairette (closed 06/97)			0	0			
Wesley closed 06/97)							
TOTAL	53070	53070	0	300	45024	45024	83949
LAST YEAR	50077	50077	0	0	41659	41659	82276
CHANGE	2993	2993	0	300	3365	3365	1673

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4726	4726	1766	1766	502	502	138	138	189	189
1881	1881	703	703	200	200	55	55	75	75
468	468	175	175	50	50	14	14	19	19
411	411	153	153	44	44	12	12	16	16
5920	5920	2212	2212	629	629	172	172	237	237
181	181	68	68	19	19	5	5	7	7
9271	9271	3464	3464	986	986	270	270	371	371
3514	3514	1313	1313	374	374	102	102	141	141
4994	4994	1866	1866	531	531	145	145	200	200
334	334	125	125	36	36	10	10	13	13
974	974	364	364	104	104	28	28	39	39
497	497	186	186	53	53	14	14	20	20
4048	4048	1513	1513	430	430	118	118	162	162
602	602	225	225	64	64	18	18	24	24
2110	2110	789	789	224	224	61	61	84	84
105	105	39	39	11	11	3	3	4	4
4745	4745	1773	1773	504	504	138	138	190	190
76	76	29	29	8	8	2	2	3	3
3571	3571	1334	1334	380	380	104	104	143	143
525	525	196	196	56	56	15	15	22	22
2234	2234	835	835	238	238	65	65	89	89
754	754	282	282	80	80	22	22	31	31
5490	5490	2052	2052	584	584	160	160	220	220
1327	1327	496	496	141	141	39	39	53	53
315	315	118	118	33	33	9	9	14	14
4497	4497	1680	1680	478	478	131	131	181	181
487	487	182	182	52	52	14	14	19	19
3074	3074	1149	1149	327	327	90	90	123	123
449	449	168	168	48	48	13	13	18	18
1203	1203	450	450	128	128	35	35	48	48
812	812	303	303	86	86	24	24	32	32
2158	2158	806	806	229	229	63	63	86	86
850	850	317	317	90	90	25	25	34	34
486	486	182	182	52	52	14	14	19	19
2005	2005	749	749	213	213	59	59	80	80
38	38	14	14	4	4	1	1	2	2
115	115	43	43	12	12	3	3	5	5
411	411	153	153	44	44	12	12	16	16
306	306	114	114	32	32	9	9	12	12
12976	12976	4849	4849	1379	1379	378	378	519	519
2397	2397	896	896	255	255	70	70	96	96
210	210	78	78	22	22	6	6	8	8
3810	3810	1424	1424	405	405	111	111	152	152
124	124	46	46	13	13	4	4	5	5
95481	95481	35679	35679	10150	10150	2781	2781	3821	3821
115879	115879	34896	34896	10765	10765	3145	3145	3714	3714
(20398)	(20398)	783	783	(615)	(615)	(364)	(364)	107	107

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1998	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office							
Ballinger	20214	0	5166	0	5542	0	6918
Bangs	18014	0	4000	0	0	0	0
Blanket	3300	0	2000	0	712	0	1308
Bluff Dale	3709	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	32745	0	5891	0	3900	0	2881
Emanuel Chapel	2573	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	41405	0	8458	0	3852	0	10095
CISCO: First	27996	0	4200	0	1647	0	2649
COLEMAN: First	26185	0	3232	0	5315	0	8172
Novice	3720	0	0	0	840	0	0
Trinity	9288	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	9284	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	25600	0	1973	0	4874	0	2628
Gustine	7725	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	7870	0	2943	0	0	0	6600
Burkett	2220	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	31320	0	4777	0	6000	0	7824
Morton Chapel	1085	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	20000	0	3800	0	4500	0	2646
Green's Creek	4402	0	1250	0	50	0	0
Early	20542	0	4500	0	4500	0	468
Zephyr	8405	0	0	0	0	2590	0
Eastland	30247	0	5000	0	7670	0	2083
Gorman	14782	0	1118	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	3600	0	300	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	26793	0	1548	0	5864	0	1320
Lamkin	6740	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	22516	0	3000	0	3000	0	300
Pleasant Hill	5500	0	0	0	0	0	200
Iredell	11519	0	1097	0	0	0	1698
Cranfills Gap	7246	0	1691	0	895	0	0
Lake Brownwood	22460	0	6000	0	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600
Rising Star	10000	0	0	0	0	0	200
May	4500	0	0	0	3600	0	200
Santa Anna	13800	0	4100	0	4500	0	1308
Trickham	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	1200	0	0	0	0	0	36
Sidney	3000	0	450	0	1800	0	0
Mullin	3000	0	960	0	1526	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	42745	14363	5717	3500	2635	40	2616
Oak Dale	17348	0	4000	0	3620	0	1158
Morgan Mill	2426	0	0	0	480	0	0
Winters	23933	0	3194	0	3100	0	0
Wingate	1980	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)							
Wesley closed 06/97)							
	603837	14363	90365	3500	80422	2630	66908
LAST YEAR	586786	0	83550	0	104953	1045	54717
CHANGE	17051	14363	6815	3500	(24531)	1585	12191

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
								16733
0	0	34875	3582	24120	0	2299	487	135767
0	0	2100	2503	8485	0	0	174	49438
0	0	300	96	1594	0	0	0	12881
0	0	0	659	1250	0	0	0	8206
0	0	50859	8082	48427	10392	0	1937	203291
0	0	0	25	1500	0	0	0	5741
0	0	84415	11149	56558	0	674696	630	961092
0	0	23320	2547	19800	0	0	0	106230
0	0	39329	4860	25853	0	620	1987	150029
0	0	120	330	1600	0	583	0	9901
0	0	600	788	8468	0	0	0	25897
0	0	0	1149	3001	0	1456	0	18228
0	0	14918	7279	21619	26460	8018	1300	140598
0	0	1802	181	2434	0	0	0	18045
0	0	5172	7409	16773	0	825	0	69645
0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	2959
0	0	26310	9350	24662	5369	7511	1086	159947
0	0	0	110	600	0	0	0	2593
0	0	10118	3743	20084	0	15398	796	111507
0	0	2700	831	3153	0	450	0	16350
0	0	16242	5210	17794	27737	3910	530	117242
0	0	2180	1297	2055	0	0	0	22244
0	0	32389	11281	25163	0	92302	1277	245818
0	0	0	313	3548	0	0	0	29373
0	0	0	348	1995	0	0	0	8621
0	0	27913	5820	19218	0	2908	3042	124308
0	0	0	50	3266	0	0	0	14242
0	0	17615	4880	10612	0	10973	2090	99015
0	0	0	1913	2471	0	0	0	13592
0	0	980	1966	6077	0	6285	260	38662
0	0	2440	908	4590	0	6607	567	31267
0	0	6020	434	9245	0	0	100	52274
0	0	160	0	1277	3358	3111	0	11571
0	0	3600	1319	3736	0	0	0	23933
0	0	0	95	2908	0	2532	0	16595
0	0	1300	905	8192	0	0	0	47623
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1304
0	0	0	170	897	0	1955	0	4957
0	0	1050	602	1230	0	0	0	10270
0	0	0	57	3157	0	0	0	10605
877	0	114979	20447	63519	25849	4000	4593	402377
0	0	4082	5870	17869	0	2050	260	73917
0	0	0	342	1157	0	0	0	6233
0	0	0	2136	17553	0	3439	0	74860
0	0	0	105	641	0	0	0	3843
								0
								0
877	0	527888	131141	518238	99165	851928	21116	3709824
200	26421	482230	129747	504713	187100	382404	21439	3284891
677	(26421)	45658	1394	13525	(87935)	469524	(323)	424933

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1998	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received by Affirmation 2b	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
District Office	0							
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	711	15	0	11	3	0	0	5
Covenant	217	1	1	2	2	0	0	2
Epworth	318	2	1	12	4	14	4	4
First	5514	74	0	105	62	5	39	110
Good Shepherd	554	10	4	1	3	22	20	9
Grace	363	3	0	3	2	0	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	44	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	1172	21	0	44	39	4	0	14
St. Andrew	766	38	2	49	48	0	4	4
St. Barnabas	1482	17	0	21	24	0	16	28
St. John the Apostle	1006	21	20	37	17	0	4	21
St. Stephen	530	5	0	4	3	0	0	3
Trinity	3623	55	1	43	17	0	0	52
BEDFORD: First	2113	33	0	34	34	0	11	26
Wm. C. Martin	1946	56	0	37	48	0	7	50
Colleyville	797	13	0	26	19	29	0	17
EULESS: First	1359	16	0	19	10	0	4	18
Tongan First	193	7	0	3	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	343	6	0	3	10	10	0	1
Davis Memorial	513	14	0	24	8	0	0	15
Handley	752	5	0	6	7	1	0	6
McMillan	227	1	0	0	6	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1729	26	0	14	4	0	22	24
Polytechnic	705	1	1	11	5	0	2	11
Richland Hills	1531	1	0	16	15	0	0	14
Smithfield	729	19	1	10	21	0	0	2
St. Andrew	538	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
St. Matthew	361	9	0	6	5	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	92	6	0	8	1	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	2060	102	0	105	47	7	30	97
Heritage	143	11	0	13	10	0	0	2
HURST: First	3578	77	0	77	70	0	5	68
St. Paul	389	6	0	10	8	60	0	12
Keller	1001	25	0	44	20	0	8	21
Kennedale	288	20	0	6	2	0	0	2
Mansfield	1968	63	0	95	70	0	0	3
Southlake: White's Chapel	1865	121	0	225	185	0	2	15
Watauga	501	12	0	8	5	0	1	12
TOTAL	42021	919	31	1133	834	152	179	668
LAST YEAR	40282	1060	0	1176	942	180	168	655
CHANGE	40282	1060	0	1176	942	180	168	655

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity						Diff Total less Ethnic
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
		0	0							0
0	4	731	20	0	12	4	3	4	708	0
0	0	221	4	0	4	0	1	0	216	0
1	1	313	-5	0	3	2	0	0	308	0
14	37	5550	36	4	15	10	0	0	5521	0
6	4	511	-43	0	0	0	0	0	0	511
0	0	371	8	0	357	0	0	0	14	0
0	0	51	7	0	0	51	0	0	0	0
7	4	1247	75	4	17	6	0	0	1220	0
3	3	889	123	0	14	29	0	1	845	0
2	2	1496	14	6	19	3	3	0	1465	0
0	3	1073	67	1	5	4	0	2	1061	0
0	6	533	3	1	4	5	0	0	523	0
8	17	3662	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	3662
10	6	2161	48	15	14	26	0	0	2106	0
11	4	2015	69	2	0	0	0	6	2007	0
3	4	802	5	2	1	8	0	0	791	0
2	7	1373	14	2	0	10	0	0	1361	0
0	2	201	8	0	0	0	0	201	0	0
1	3	347	4	2	329	4	0	2	10	0
4	2	538	25	0	6	6	0	0	526	0
0	14	749	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	749
2	3	229	2	0	229	0	0	0	0	0
6	23	1698	-31	3	6	12	1	2	1674	0
2	34	674	-31	0	14	48	0	0	612	0
3	9	1537	6	0	4	8	0	0	1525	0
1	6	771	42	0	0	8	0	0	763	0
0	7	532	-6	0	531	1	0	0	0	0
0	1	380	19	0	0	0	1	0	379	0
0	2	105	13	0	1	0	0	0	104	0
33	5	2142	82	4	1	26	0	4	2107	0
5	0	170	27	2	0	0	0	0	168	0
5	20	3704	126	1	1	9	1	2	3690	0
0	4	337	-52	0	0	4	0	0	333	0
9	4	1048	47	0	0					1048
2	4	308	20	0	2	2	0	0	304	0
5	8	2180	212	6	4	30	0	0	2140	0
5	1	2373	508	0	1	5	0	0	2367	0
2	1	510	9	0	3	7	0	10	490	0
152	255	43532	1511	55	1597	328	10	234	35338	5970
182	254	42021	1739	69	1613	291	16	233	39799	0
182	254	42021	1739	69	1613	291	16	233	39799	3413

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1998	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL		
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
District Office								
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	198	12	120	85	5	64	59	35
Covenant	43	1	85	52	0	5	14	2
Epworth	146	4	67	69	0	24	33	13
First	1393	80	1127	0	55	220	906	436
Good Shepherd	167	5	103	122	8	28	88	65
Grace	220	3	133	45	0	26	42	40
Mi Casa, Su Casa	50	6	27	27	0	3	19	8
New World	483	45	268	372	13	116	155	52
St. Andrew	575	36	257	310	16	34	165	69
St. Barnabas	412	12	537	35	17	259	124	80
St. John the Apostle	325	23	330	157	17	43	302	136
St. Stephen	125	9	35	12	7	16	25	18
Trinity	724	43	823	533	46	114	935	374
BEDFORD: First	1089	28	286	0	20	119	270	108
Wm. C. Martin	663	48	407	416	43	48	310	125
Colleyville	338	14	202	315	11	53	119	52
EULESS: First	400	25	258	65	10	50	136	65
Tongan First	178	7	23	14	10	8	83	28
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	149	0	93	47	0	16	35	25
Davis Memorial	206	21	199	136	4	17	53	19
Handley	180	6	113	65	0	18	31	14
McMillan	100	2	53	17	0	5	10	8
Meadowbrook	310	9	199	78	16	27	83	31
Polytechnic	143	3	69	79	0	22	25	25
Richland Hills	275	9	203	165	0	45	140	75
Smithfield	304	8	346	94	23	18	83	38
St. Andrew	105	5	15	10	4	10	10	7
St. Matthew	142	2	30	50	0	12	20	17
Eastern Hills	45	8	10	50	0	3	7	2
GRAPEVINE: First	1046	80	665	267	39	421	690	389
Heritage	133	7	46	16	9	14	53	18
HURST: First	1015	47	480	482	59	270	521	307
St. Paul	170	9	85	160	4	17	14	5
Keller	445	20	268	158	21	35	265	95
Kennedale	114	12	72	0	5	10	64	20
Mansfield	793	51	593	650	48	66	383	202
Southlake: White's Chapel	1359	89	637	278	87	111	433	251
Watauga	223	6	177	149	11	18	103	36
TOTAL	14786	795	9441	5580	608	2385	6808	3290
LAST YEAR	13985	821	9481	5343	630	2364	6656	3064
CHANGE	13985	821	9481	5343	630	2364	6656	3064

	CHURCH SCHOOL					UMM	
Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	0						
119	277	112	93	75	15	17	3157
22	43	14	11	5	0	0	0
86	156	91	14	36	1	0	0
1351	2913	1103	345	1110	74	0	0
35	216	69	23	88	6	8	0
55	163	55	47	40	2	35	0
31	61	35	0	0	0	5	0
102	425	133	973	825	9	0	0
84	352	169	145	650	8	22	0
150	613	238	144	200	17	0	0
278	759	235	75	120	17	0	0
70	129	75	12	15	2	8	200
601	2024	477	215	617	55	25	1065
426	923	715	527	731	33	0	0
409	892	432	303	439	43	0	0
270	494	195	24	70	11	20	2237
286	537	256	32	40	11	30	3767
10	129	88	72	146	7	0	0
40	116	47	80	20	0	16	250
77	166	103	24	140	6	16	100
170	233	107	155	35	5	15	0
7	30	25	25	49	0	9	450
313	454	260	135	210	18	25	0
162	234	100	21	87	0	0	0
225	485	154	20	20	1	30	437
135	274	143	35	220	12	40	2000
33	60	30	34	65	0	15	250
42	91	62	40	20	9	0	0
19	31	5	25	35	4	5	0
263	1763	634	14	95	0	75	185
15	100	51	12	21	5	0	0
993	2091	738	578	1238	62	0	0
57	93	94	650	3000	4	9	780
233	628	222	48	250	21	30	3266
29	123	42	25	100	15	15	1217
335	986	0	112	530	0	100	7000
197	992	367	211	513	37	0	0
105	262	87	40	11	11	12	0
7835	20318	7763	5339	11866	521	582	26361
8182	20266	7941	6231	12227	580	568	23293
8182	20266	7941	6231	12227	580	568	23293

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS		
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1998	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31	32
District Office							175000	6000
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	86	2553	34	18	2400	1620000	180000	0
Covenant	35	100	0	0	0	970000	124000	6561
Epworth	39	1772	11	9	0	1475000	160000	10979
First	142	2018	368	75	14000	12720973	0	1539949
Good Shepherd	39	479	20	15	0	1140000	0	58885
Grace	22	739	47	25	0	486000	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
New World	35	1382	143	33	19272	3607000	151000	40000
St. Andrew	22	155	40	21	1500	814000	123000	44000
St. Barnabas	66	2845	75	48	634	3691000	251700	40007
St. John the Apostle	65	300	132	45	3900	1645000	114000	13200
St. Stephen	34	1605	8	10	175	1500000	123000	0
Trinity	190	2507	332	80	15580	6250707	0	152612
BEDFORD: First	0	0	125	60	0	6383000	92500	3720078
Wm. C. Martin	100	50	84	48	9650	3320000	0	372166
Colleyville	37	703	95	48	0	2503900	128300	218224
EULESS: First	100	1430	67	35	6500	3606000	0	1392873
Tongan First	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0	205000
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	11	79	35	15	0	400000	0	14000
Davis Memorial	30	680	16	10	0	2900000	115800	51983
Handley	58	1676	14	9	532	1915000	135000	62846
McMillan	59	2213	8	5	360	450000	0	55085
Meadowbrook	134	1655	39	20	0	3698800	257100	230000
Polytechnic	81	1078	14	8	0	3777636	135100	557497
Richland Hills	68	865	82	25	10000	2763800	145000	133202
Smithfield	32	892	65	35	7225	1000000	113000	225000
St. Andrew	176	800	20	10	50	1966656	0	44000
St. Matthew	18	59	15	8	0	800000	35000	0
Eastern Hills	7	106	0	0	0	1075230	0	144307
GRAPEVINE: First	58	135	309	72	1500	4050754	305000	101293
Heritage	0	0	20	15	0	655000	124000	4500
HURST: First	169	1034	307	65	0	4529667	238000	442914
St. Paul	69	1226	11	7	0	1740000	150000	11000
Keller	62	275	71	37	15823	1620000	213750	83500
Kennedale	24	104	22	14	767	331807	56211	0
Mansfield	135	100	235	53	6600	4201273	180000	623413
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	0	378	145	21178	5750000	255000	0
Watauga	46	509	27	17	5782	740000	108000	20034
TOTAL	2261	32124	3274	1140	143428	96303203	4013461	10619108
LAST YEAR	2349	38308	3093	1080	100815	90405776	4082086	8982502
CHANGE	2349	38308	3093	1080	100815	90405776	4082086	8982502

PROPERTY / ASSE				BENEVOLENCES			
Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
				Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
93344			7555	0	0	0	0
136892	0	100	36853	9452	9452	1793	1793
9700	0	93	16112	4154	4154	788	788
186887	0	100	30564	7826	7826	1485	1485
2178729	0	100	388379	89822	89822	17044	17044
130	0	100	24198	5900	5900	1119	1119
135000	0	100	22656	5539	5539	1051	1051
0	0	0	1100	0	100	0	50
830264	0	100	88155	21251	21251	4032	4032
682785	0	100	35194	8669	8669	1645	1645
981967	0	100	86746	18964	18964	3598	3598
966246	0	100	42846	10776	10776	2045	2045
87000	0	89	13473	7345	7345	1394	1021
2426140	0	71	118664	39432	9953	7482	280
3534773	0	86	137333	42563	26592	8076	2714
1141314	0	100	91391	21310	21310	4044	4044
588237	0	100	83526	17218	17218	3267	3267
535000	0	100	83348	19024	19024	3610	3610
175920	0	100	8616	2107	2107	400	400
150000	10000	100	23111	5358	5358	1017	1017
269810	0	100	27139	5960	5960	1132	1132
68292	0	100	56627	14208	14208	2696	2696
37600	0	48	10281	4274	3084	811	324
78008	0	100	95952	22335	22435	4238	4238
0	0	100	52296	12582	12582	2387	2387
212406	0	100	74196	16255	16255	3084	3084
0	0	100	31607	6863	6863	1302	1302
181560	12000	100	29806	7465	7465	1416	1416
200000	0	100	21154	5418	5418	1028	1028
0	0	65	7641	2890	107	548	50
1308737	33000	100	163474	37205	37205	7060	7060
72000	0	100	15258	3913	3913	743	743
1214159	0	100	225048	47018	47018	8922	8922
172903	159000	100	52748	12161	12161	2308	2308
687726	0	100	60694	12402	12402	2353	2353
0	0	100	15476	3371	3371	640	640
2049591	0	100	101193	23358	23360	4432	4432
3453025	0	100	87844	20890	20890	3964	3964
333788	0	100	27753	6743	6743	1279	1279
25086589	214000	3552	2488452	602021	552800	114233	100361
22111599	18000	99	2489340	573073	555978	110067	105768
22111599	18000	99	2489340	28948	(3178)	4166	(5407)

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a	
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	763	763	177	177	84	84	0	3320
Covenant	336	336	78	78	37	37	0	0
Epworth	632	632	147	147	70	70	100	0
First	7255	7255	1683	1683	801	801	12745	0
Good Shepherd	477	477	111	111	53	53	150	0
Grace	447	447	104	104	49	49	20	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	50	150	0
New World	1716	1716	398	398	189	189	3231	0
St. Andrew	700	700	162	162	77	77	500	0
St. Barnabas	1532	1532	355	355	169	169	2009	6540
St. John the Apostle	870	870	202	202	96	96	276	0
St. Stephen	593	0	138	0	65	0	200	0
Trinity	3185	280	739	308	352	352	2937	0
BEDFORD: First	3438	3438	797	797	380	380	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	1721	1721	399	399	190	190	1459	0
Colleyville	1391	1391	323	323	153	153	9760	0
EULESS: First	1537	1537	356	356	170	170	2541	0
Tongan First	170	170	39	39	19	19	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	433	433	100	100	48	48	0	1727
Davis Memorial	481	481	112	112	53	53	1521	900
Handley	1149	1149	266	266	127	127	1087	0
McMillan	345	345	80	80	38	38	0	2200
Meadowbrook	1804	1804	418	418	199	199	4020	0
Polytechnic	1016	1016	236	236	112	112	1905	0
Richland Hills	1313	1313	304	304	145	145	3634	0
Smithfield	554	554	129	129	61	61	3288	250
St. Andrew	603	603	140	140	67	67	50	0
St. Matthew	438	438	101	101	48	48	0	0
Eastern Hills	233	233	54	54	26	26	12	0
GRAPEVINE: First	3005	3005	697	697	332	332	3375	0
Heritage	316	316	73	73	35	35	0	0
HURST: First	3798	3798	881	881	419	419	16500	6600
St. Paul	982	982	228	228	108	108	2599	0
Keller	1002	1002	232	232	111	111	4729	250
Kennedale	272	272	63	63	30	30	58	0
Mansfield	1887	1890	438	440	209	210	3280	2200
Southlake: White's Chapel	1687	1687	391	391	186	186	0	0
Watauga	545	545	126	126	60	60	339	0
TOTAL	48626	45131	11277	10710	5368	5354	82475	23987
LAST YEAR	46669	46069	10823	10754	5152	5001	66600	50
CHANGE	1957	(938)	454	(44)	216	353	15875	23937

BENEVOLENCES								
Jarrell Tornado	Thanks-living	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day
(919)	(968)	(203)	(425)	(411)	(435)	(419)	(406)	(401)
40c	40d	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
0	0	576	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0
0	16	0	0	160	47	75	14	44
0	221	0	30	150	10	10	15	35
0	0	0	85	560	312	333	0	300
0	476	0	31	11	23	73	45	0
0	0	0	150	300	60	0	30	280
0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	693	0	0	382	292
0	22	0	26	650	0	0	0	22
0	789	0	209	430	22	212	122	20
145	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	680	0	129	120	225	128	539	414
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	882	0	507	1519	0	0	603	366
0	0	0	0	486	0	0	0	0
0	362	0	55	50	15	45	25	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	342	0	90	226	0	15	0	0
0	24	0	25	25	25	25	25	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	75	0	156	230	217	70	315	100
0	0	0	165	73	0	50	21	0
0	95	335	246	415	110	0	130	339
0	32	0	32	32	32	32	32	32
0	100	0	0	62	1	0	50	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	21	0	7	10	10	0	23	0
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	250	300	200	200	200	250
0	597	0	50	315	50	50	50	50
0	200	0	100	100	100	100	300	300
0	35	0	66	71	102	36	35	35
0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	0	0	50	100	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	631
145	5069	911	2589	7434	1731	1574	3076	3822
17761	2643	531	2070	6547	1032	1595	2971	2456
(17616)	2426	380	519	887	699	(21)	105	1366

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
District Office	0	0	0		347	0	0
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	0	0		710	29	29
Covenant	15	136	0		115	13	13
Epworth	50	15	10		315	24	24
First	209	0	0		10377	272	272
Good Shepherd	0	5	0		750	18	18
Grace	0	0	0		495	17	17
Mi Casa, Su Casa	50	0	0		150	0	0
New World	93	0	0		6120	64	64
St. Andrew	0	100	0		1760	26	26
St. Barnabas	44	39	259		1595	58	58
St. John the Apostle	0	0	0		1083	33	33
St. Stephen	15	0	0		300	22	0
Trinity	0	120	0		2011	120	120
BEDFORD: First	0	0	0		345	129	129
Wm. C. Martin	0	708	0		3640	65	65
Colleyville	0	201	0		440	52	52
EULESS: First	25	127	15		3200	58	58
Tongan First	0	0	0		0	6	6
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	0	0	0		180	16	16
Davis Memorial	0	72	0		840	18	18
Handley	25	25	25		905	43	43
McMillan	0	0	0		60	13	13
Meadowbrook	56	225	75		2390	68	68
Polytechnic	10	25	0		1690	38	38
Richland Hills	205	159	0		2240	49	49
Smithfield	32	32	32		410	21	21
St. Andrew	0	50	0		270	23	23
St. Matthew	0	0	0		0	16	16
Eastern Hills	23	14	19		180	9	9
GRAPEVINE: First	0	0	0		2295	113	113
Heritage	0	0	0		245	12	12
HURST: First	200	500	250		5325	143	143
St. Paul	50	50	50		1050	37	37
Keller	200	200	100		1465	37	37
Kennedale	34	15	41		47	10	10
Mansfield	100	100	100		1085	71	71
Southlake: White's Chapel	50	50	50		615	63	63
Watauga	0	20	0		1020	20	20
TOTAL	1486	2988	1026	0	56065	1826	1804
LAST YEAR	1672	6766	943	71214	53838	1776	1740
CHANGE	(186)	(3778)	83	(71214)	2227	50	64

BENEVOLENCES

Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	0	0	856	0	0	0	0	0	0
1044	1044	974	974	144	144	21	21	190	190
459	459	428	428	63	63	9	9	83	83
865	865	807	807	120	120	17	17	157	157
9922	9922	9260	9260	1373	1373	197	197	1805	1805
652	652	608	608	90	90	13	13	119	119
612	612	571	571	85	85	12	12	111	111
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
2347	2347	2191	2191	325	325	47	47	427	427
958	958	894	894	132	132	19	19	174	174
2095	2095	1955	1955	290	290	42	42	381	381
1190	1190	1111	1111	165	165	24	24	217	217
811	0	757	0	112	112	16	0	148	0
4356	280	4065	4065	603	603	86	81	792	640
4702	4702	4388	4388	650	650	93	93	855	855
2354	2354	2197	2197	326	326	47	47	428	428
1902	1902	1775	1775	263	263	38	38	346	346
2101	2101	1961	1961	291	291	42	42	382	382
233	233	217	217	32	32	5	5	42	42
592	592	552	552	82	82	12	12	108	108
658	658	614	614	91	91	13	13	120	120
1569	1569	1465	1465	217	217	31	31	285	285
472	472	441	441	65	65	9	9	86	86
2467	2467	2304	2304	341	341	49	49	449	449
1390	1390	1297	1297	192	192	28	28	253	253
1795	1795	1676	1676	248	248	36	36	327	327
757	757	708	708	105	105	15	15	138	138
825	825	770	770	114	114	16	16	150	150
599	599	559	559	83	83	12	12	109	109
319	1	298	81	44	44	6	6	58	58
4110	4110	3836	3836	569	569	82	82	748	748
432	432	403	403	60	60	9	9	79	79
5194	5194	4847	4847	718	718	101	101	945	945
1343	1343	1254	1254	186	186	27	27	244	244
1370	1370	1279	1279	190	190	27	27	249	249
372	372	348	348	52	52	7	7	68	68
2580	2580	2408	2410	357	360	51	51	469	470
2308	2308	2154	2154	319	319	46	46	420	420
745	745	695	695	103	103	15	15	135	135
66500	61295	62067	61951	9200	9203	1320	1299	12097	11848
62379	60185	59406	57662	9200	9009	1284	1258	11768	11733
4121	1110	2661	4289	0	194	36	41	329	115

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	Homes for Retired Ministers
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	(402) 49b
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	738	738	0	120	0	0	0	0
Covenant	325	325	0	0	20	0	0	0
Epworth	611	611	112	85	15	10	0	77
First	7017	7017	10243	5845	0	141	0	0
Good Shepherd	461	461	0	10	0	0	0	0
Grace	433	433	120	0	0	0	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
New World	1660	1660	0	570	0	215	1233	0
St. Andrew	677	677	0	0	26	26	26	26
St. Barnabas	1481	1481	583	500	80	25	224	94
St. John the Apostle	842	842	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	574	574	53	423	0	0	0	0
Trinity	3080	3080	373	261	318	731	201	0
BEDFORD: First	3325	3325	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	1665	1665	0	0	0	0	486	232
Colleyville	1345	1345	536	781	799	613	642	242
EULESS: First	1486	1486	25	418	60	45	50	35
Tongan First	165	165	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	419	419	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	466	466	0	0	0	0	0	0
Handley	1110	1110	25	25	29	25	25	25
McMillan	334	334	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1745	1745	20	330	0	25	0	57
Polytechnic	983	983	0	35	0	0	0	10
Richland Hills	1270	1270	160	230	228	146	115	127
Smithfield	536	536	32	32	32	32	32	32
St. Andrew	583	583	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Matthew	423	423	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	225	225	19	12	15	17	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	2906	2906	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heritage	306	306	0	0	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	3673	3673	500	4000	500	500	300	400
St. Paul	950	950	0	818	0	50	50	50
Keller	969	969	275	3115	250	250	200	250
Kennedale	263	263	101	180	47	15	36	42
Mansfield	1825	1825	100	0	100	100	100	100
Southlake: White's Chapel	1632	1632	0	0	50	50	0	50
Watauga	527	527	0	630	20	139	20	20
TOTAL	47030	47030	13277	18470	2589	3155	1274	1869
LAST YEAR	45752	45471	13988	57686	4799	2911	5111	2878
CHANGE	1278	1559	(711)	(39216)	(2210)	244	(3837)	(1009)

BENEVOLENCES							
Annual Cont. Offering	Lydia Patterson Endow.	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
				Appor. (009)	Paid	Appor. (007)	Paid
(471) 49c	(104) 49d	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b
0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	1896
0	0	3263	4373	113	113	3335	3335
0	0	448	1337	50	50	1466	1166
15	0	0	2216	94	94	2762	2762
0	0	14799	25590	1073	1073	31695	31695
0	5	393	2772	69	69	2082	2082
100	0	834	0	66	66	1954	1954
50	50	0	50	0	0	0	0
0	0	3200	7326	254	254	7499	7499
0	0	997	5873	104	104	3059	3059
50	33	2854	13734	227	227	6690	6690
0	0	1448	1583	129	129	3803	3803
0	0	-12000	552	88	0	2592	2592
0	541	4268	21180	471	280	13915	13915
0	0	0	185542	509	26	15019	15019
50	0	3133	45316	255	255	7520	7520
0	0	4592	5906	206	206	6076	6076
301	35	3075	6937	227	227	6713	6713
5	0	317	100	25	25	744	744
0	0	644	9682	64	64	1891	1891
0	0	998	1402	71	71	2103	2103
23	0	1384	8527	170	170	5013	5013
0	0	355	235	51	51	1508	0
0	0	3362	21376	267	267	7881	7881
0	0	1894	5346	150	150	4440	4440
322	151	640	5477	194	194	5736	5736
202	0	1098	2730	82	82	2422	2422
250	0	924	536	89	89	2634	2634
0	0	815	28	65	65	1912	1912
0	0	347	75	35	35	1020	1020
100	0	7107	192073	445	445	13129	13129
0	0	589	600	47	47	1381	1381
0	0	11500	162837	562	562	16591	16591
0	50	1456	3052	145	145	4291	4291
100	0	2210	12992	148	148	4376	4376
15	0	508	2881	40	40	1190	1190
100	0	3466	181572	279	280	8243	8243
0	0	3345	37815	250	250	7372	7372
20	0	428	1979	81	81	2379	2379
1703	865	86691	981602	7195	6434	212436	212524
3876	2429	10023	715628	6810	6610	191959	191959
(2173)	(1564)	76668	265974	385	(176)	20477	20565

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	822	0	0	0	0	1225
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	1599	1599	0	0	3494	3494	4596
Covenant	702	505	0	0	1536	1536	1400
Epworth	1322	1322	0	0	2893	2893	4596
First	15192	15192	0	0	33207	33207	46000
Good Shepherd	997	997	0	0	2181	2181	3851
Grace	936	936	0	0	2048	2048	3708
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	100	0	0	0	50	0
New World	3594	3594	0	0	7857	7857	9114
St. Andrew	1467	1467	0	0	3205	3205	4594
St. Barnabas	3207	3207	0	0	7011	7011	8294
St. John the Apostle	1821	1821	0	0	3984	3984	4834
St. Stephen	1243	1243	0	0	2715	2715	4596
Trinity	6672	6672	0	0	14578	14578	20681
BEDFORD: First	7200	7200	0	0	15736	15736	32617
Wm. C. Martin	3605	3605	0	0	7879	7879	8934
Colleyville	2913	2913	0	0	6365	6365	4657
EULESS: First	3218	3218	0	0	7033	7033	9430
Tongan First	357	357	0	0	779	779	2969
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	906	906	0	0	1981	1981	5689
Davis Memorial	1008	1008	0	0	2203	2203	4867
Handley	2403	2403	0	0	5253	5253	4596
McMillan	725	0	0	0	1580	563	2939
Meadowbrook	3778	3778	0	0	8257	8257	15484
Polytechnic	2128	2128	0	0	4652	4652	5034
Richland Hills	2749	2749	0	0	6009	6009	4596
Smithfield	1161	1161	0	0	2537	2537	4596
St. Andrew	1263	1263	0	0	2760	2760	4584
St. Matthew	916	916	0	0	2003	2003	4413
Eastern Hills	489	489	0	0	1068	1068	2169
GRAPEVINE: First	6293	6293	0	0	13755	13755	9156
Heritage	662	662	0	0	1447	1447	3519
HURST: First	7953	7953	0	0	17383	17383	23140
St. Paul	2057	2057	0	0	4496	4496	4595
Keller	2098	2098	0	0	4585	4585	8306
Kennedale	570	570	0	0	1246	1246	3421
Mansfield	3951	3951	0	0	8636	8640	7588
Southlake: White's Chapel	3533	3533	0	0	7723	7723	18414
Watauga	1141	1141	0	0	2493	2493	1915
TOTAL	101829	101829	0	0	222568	221605	315117
LAST YEAR	99928	99050	0	26	196838	196838	256599
CHANGE	1901	2779	0	(26)	25730	24767	58518

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	3112	0	869	0	0	0	0	0	0
7410	7410	2769	2769	788	788	216	216	297	297
3257	2668	1217	1137	346	346	95	95	130	130
6136	6136	2293	2293	652	652	179	179	246	246
70422	70422	26315	26315	7486	7486	2051	2051	2818	2818
4626	4626	1728	1728	492	492	135	135	185	185
4342	4342	1623	1623	462	462	126	126	174	174
0	50	0	50	0	50	0	50	0	50
16661	16661	6226	6226	1771	1771	488	488	667	667
6797	6797	2540	2540	723	723	198	198	272	272
14868	14868	5556	5556	1581	1581	433	433	595	595
8449	8449	3157	3157	898	898	246	246	338	338
5758	5758	2152	2152	612	612	168	168	230	230
30916	30916	11552	11552	3286	3286	900	900	1237	1237
33370	33370	12470	12470	3547	3547	972	972	1335	1335
16709	16709	6244	6244	1776	1776	487	487	669	669
13499	13499	5044	5044	1435	1435	393	393	540	540
14915	14915	5573	5573	1586	1586	434	434	597	597
1652	1652	617	617	176	176	48	48	66	66
4201	4201	1570	1570	447	447	122	122	166	166
4673	4673	1746	1746	497	497	136	136	187	187
11139	11139	4162	4162	1184	1184	324	324	446	446
3351	778	1252	413	356	356	98	98	134	134
17511	17511	6543	6543	1861	1861	510	510	701	701
9865	9865	3686	3686	1049	1049	287	287	395	395
12744	12744	4762	4762	1355	1355	371	371	510	510
5381	5381	2011	2011	572	572	157	157	215	215
5853	5853	2187	2187	622	622	170	170	234	234
4248	4248	1587	1587	452	452	124	124	170	170
2266	2266	847	847	241	241	66	66	91	91
29169	29169	10900	10900	3098	3098	850	850	1167	1167
3068	3068	1146	1146	326	326	88	88	123	123
36863	36863	13775	13775	3919	3919	1074	1074	1475	1475
9534	9534	3563	3563	1014	1014	278	278	382	382
9723	9723	3633	3633	1034	1034	283	283	389	389
2644	2644	988	988	281	281	77	77	106	106
18313	18313	6843	6843	1947	1950	533	533	733	733
16378	16378	6120	6120	1741	1741	477	477	655	655
5286	5286	1975	1975	562	562	154	154	212	212
471997	471997	176372	176372	50175	50228	13748	13798	18887	18937
547524	547524	164880	164880	50865	50865	14860	14860	17550	17550
(75527)	(75527)	11492	11492	(690)	(637)	(1112)	(1062)	1337	1387

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1998	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office							
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	48590	0	0	0	0	0	1000
Covenant	8648	4580	2100	500	700	880	0
Epworth	29534	0	6700	0	6545	0	2646
First	41594	20009	17033	49952	7000	7920	0
Good Shepherd	25000	0	13500	0	1053	0	1266
Grace	31200	0	8000	0	1725	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	39344	24745	27717	6656	3999	7019	2616
St. Andrew	47229	0	5805	0	1790	0	7466
St. Barnabas	49806	21157	7500	4500	5000	7500	879
St. John the Apostle	43237	17689	17230	8153	7466	1615	0
St. Stephen	32430	0	5082	0	5800	0	2418
Trinity	61203	88242	26297	27070	4500	5800	2616
BEDFORD: First	56525	90016	26574	48678	4500	7200	0
Wm. C. Martin	32463	26200	48083	12000	2917	0	2307
Colleyville	48861	0	2820	0	3252	0	4690
EULESS: First	41648	12824	22400	6000	5000	1750	5500
Tongan First	19407	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	24672	0	8000	0	10600	0	2666
Davis Memorial	29366	0	3000	0	7000	0	2646
Handley	22596	0	16300	0	5700	0	0
McMillan	18000	0	10285	0	7800	0	2400
Meadowbrook	46924	19455	4308	2227	2596	1119	2041
Polytechnic	41975	14782	10200	14700	6800	6600	200
Richland Hills	57500	0	3000	0	4800	0	0
Smithfield	42184	0	6000	0	4200	0	2616
St. Andrew	26674	0	25765	0	4300	0	0
St. Matthew	29450	3000	6000	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	16195	4000	0	0	598	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	80109	106192	14921	24185	4413	1507	10616
Heritage	23460	0	8280	0	4393	0	2646
HURST: First	84430	105954	18000	0	3600	8700	2616
St. Paul	44143	11835	3950	9953	3245	5047	1790
Keller	42468	8033	8775	4798	6025	0	2866
Kennedale	27409	0	4003	0	900	0	0
Mansfield	57945	0	4500	0	0	0	2616
Southlake: White's Chapel	77635	65828	8549	41056	165	0	2585
Watauga	30988	0	0	0	11736	0	0
TOTAL	1480842	824623	400677	260428	150118	62657	71708
LAST YEAR	1450484	518617	282061	190059	145534	45211	80057
CHANGE	30358	306006	118616	70369	4584	17446	(8349)

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
					12600			34303
0	0	58780	16214	40591	17580	7917	2614	245174
0	0	10960	1368	23125	2890	3457	60	77501
0	2060	46980	11049	26782	25030	46349	1515	242615
0	0	398748	157661	486495	239663	343901	11083	2425390
0	0	26774	3062	40147	20820	15108	828	178269
0	500	27281	5955	28446	17450	1800	824	150040
0	0	0	793	574	0	0	0	2667
1091	0	171889	75490	103733	67489	10200	1767	653422
0	0	92416	14115	36014	97689	142741	200	492611
555	0	104197	30834	79556	54904	337000	2069	815306
0	30566	49844	16462	60817	186911	613	1234	491612
0	0	33340	5378	30358	17890	189	714	152360
2790	0	298528	61407	243852	265860	75190	3985	1326575
0	52535	167912	30124	185075	307691	37113	100	1370285
2636	0	151096	40124	98426	170122	44566	120	778785
0	0	110392	29126	79720	226261	3438	1850	604609
500	0	151986	43215	72772	135000	989600	3625	1590030
0	0	0	1212	25062	26700	0	0	83676
0	0	41676	7886	29941	1350	38010	452	203260
0	0	29356	6663	37683	35709	8895	790	194723
0	0	62530	4468	54090	12966	31334	1676	281845
0	0	13609	6072	11050	14005	1283	609	98593
946	0	150307	42028	149004	10200	45161	4824	613549
120	0	53105	30573	117745	0	10830	4941	375995
0	0	119255	33286	81744	32953	69190	3862	486622
0	0	52600	7192	30012	76408	39384	400	299809
0	0	25000	2500	29000	14000	4000	3000	169150
0	0	26354	8445	18613	31620	8161	1058	158268
0	0	8662	2552	22577	0	2867	120	67561
1928	0	392759	131128	128098	136544	336046	1635	1723806
0	0	11755	5566	20552	11640	12196	0	120110
6636	0	334277	117358	199217	270400	882483	9357	2453734
143	0	41984	14282	54119	23288	0	1959	276408
0	29262	73960	30884	66132	86260	13651	1306	457002
0	0	19168	2265	14447	0	0	679	89330
0	32500	208026	86857	104733	462306	352964	996	1601719
7387	0	200204	170651	186805	576573	237007	0	1713443
0	0	36158	5424	36206	47622	24337	1961	226989
24732	147423	3801868	1259669	3053313	3723794	4176981	72213	23327146
22565	415288	3306777	1148394	3078738	2928950	2666200	69193	19863535
2167	(267865)	495091	111275	(25425)	794844	1510781	3020	3463611

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1998	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
District Office	0							
Aledo	686	29	0	39	33	0	0	2
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	144	8	0	3	4	0	0	7
First	735	6	0	13	14	0	0	4
BURLESON: First	1371	19	0	22	13	180	3	16
Kingswood	255	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
Cahill	52	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Crowley	603	9	0	12	6	0	1	7
FORT WORTH: Alliance	451	26	0	0	0	0	20	1
Arlington Heights	2034	13	0	32	13	0	0	20
Asbury	194	2	0	4	0	0	0	1
Benbrook	704	14	0	8	11	0	1	16
Bethel	144	1	0	2	4	14	0	0
Carter Park	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	107	0	0	3	1	0	0	1
Christ	320	11	0	14	9	0	0	10
Diamond Hill	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edge Park	956	8	0	6	4	0	0	12
Everman	353	2	6	2	3	0	0	1
First	10656	62	0	138	123	0	32	96
Genesis	1460	21	0	29	23	0	4	48
Grace	229	0	0	1	3	0	3	5
Wichita Avenue	129	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lake Worth	638	13	10	16	2	0	0	14
Morningside	259	2	2	2	10	0	0	2
Oakhurst	286	0	0	3	1	3	0	6
Overton Park	2324	16	0	34	14	0	4	34
Ridglea	518	0	0	7	6	0	0	6
River Oaks	445	11	0	6	6	0	1	6
Riverside	416	1	11	2	0	0	0	13
Saginaw	436	13	0	12	7	0	0	11
St. Luke	1294	23	0	26	21	189	0	11
St. Paul	523	2	0	10	1	0	0	8
Thompson Chapel	192	4	7	0	1	0	0	0
University	1526	1	0	11	6	0	3	4
Wesley	299	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
Westcliff	2380	20	0	14	8	0	3	25
Western Hills	496	7	0	20	11	38	1	18
Haslet	131	4	0	4	6	10	0	6
Dido	64	2	0	4	4	0	1	0
Joshua	880	9	0	9	7	0	0	9
Silver Creek	326	1	0	3	8	49	0	1
TOTAL	35444	361	36	513	387	483	81	424
LAST YEAR	35235	426	0	580	421	200	64	474
CHANGE	209	(65)	36	(67)	(34)	283	17	(50)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity						Diff Total less Ethnic
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
		0	0							0
1	1	783	97	1	0	10	0	0	772	0
0	3	149	5	0	1	0	0	0	148	0
1	6	757	22	0	1	5	0	0	751	0
1	9	1216	-155	1	0	6	0	0	1209	0
2	2	251	-4	0	0	1	0	0	250	0
1	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
4	3	615	12	0	0	6	2	0	609	-2
1	3	452	1	4	0	4	0	2	442	0
3	22	2047	13	8	1	12	0	0	2026	0
0	8	191	-3	0	0	0	0	0	191	0
0	9	711	7							711
0	3	134	-10	0	1	0	0	0	133	0
3	7	192	-10	0	4	0	0	0	188	0
0	3	107	0	0	4	0	0	0	103	0
13	1	330	10	1	1	1	0	1	326	0
0	2	224	-2	0	0	30	0	0	194	0
1	8	953	-3	0	3	1	0	0	949	0
2	7	356	3	0	0	4	0	0	352	0
23	72	10756	100	12	20	18	2	0	10704	0
11	7	1463	3	0	4	6	0	2	1451	0
5	5	215	-14	0	0	5	2	0	208	0
0	1	129	0	0	1	0	0	0	128	0
1	10	654	16	0	0	2	0	3	649	0
0	3	270	11	0	270	0	0	0	0	0
1	7	273	-13	0	1	2	0	0	270	0
13	11	2326	2	2	0	6	0	0	2318	0
2	9	514	-4	0	2	2	0	0	510	0
6	6	449	4	0	2	7	1	0	439	0
6	15	396	-20	0	1	1	0	0	394	0
2	2	453	17	0	0	9	0	0	444	0
0	19	1145	-149	8	0	6	0	0	1131	0
0	18	510	-13	0	0	8	0	0	502	0
0	2	202	10	0	201	0	0	0	1	0
0	13	1524	-2	0	0	7	0	0	1517	0
4	9	283	-16	0	0	2	0	0	281	0
4	25	2365	-15	0	0	5	0	1	2359	0
1	6	470	-26	0	1	0	0	0	469	0
0	1	128	-3	0	0	0	0	0	128	0
1	1	71	7	0	0	0	0	0	71	0
0	8	888	8	1	0	5	3	0	879	0
1	5	282	-44	0	0	3	0	0	279	0
114	353	35286	(158)	38	519	174	10	9	33827	709
131	349	35444	198	30	493	140	11	7	34763	0
(17)	4	(158)	(356)	8	26	34	(1)	2	(936)	709

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1998	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL		
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
District Office								
Aledo	337	16	181	81	22	33	145	86
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	55	2	48	0	8	7	16	27
First	241	10	124	47	0	21	74	37
BURLESON: First	435	18	206	197	12	35	75	38
Kingswood	89	4	52	44	0	19	15	13
Cahill	18	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Crowley	189	5	84	162	7	30	61	39
FORT WORTH: Alliance	314	24	258	9	16	20	123	24
Arlington Heights	399	14	153	351	8	48	140	43
Asbury	49	2	11	30	0	7	7	4
Benbrook	171	14	63	78	10	12	48	29
Bethel	52	3	45	9	0	7	13	1
Carter Park	51	2	4	4	0	7	3	12
Forest Hill	34	0	15	14	0	2	0	0
Christ	206	7	111	70	9	20	60	25
Diamond Hill	48	3	30	60	0	6	29	15
Edge Park	183	9	30	120	2	21	23	12
Everman	110	7	80	41	0	15	64	23
First	2050	106	1410	1730	76	172	840	277
Genesis	416	18	406	362	23	50	175	95
Grace	44	1	0	5	0	4	4	7
Wichita Avenue	31	0	0	7	0	2	0	0
Lake Worth	281	12	74	121	25	27	86	18
Morningside	98	3	68	42	5	8	28	12
Oakhurst	93	6	28	50	0	13	37	7
Overton Park	377	18	200	49	15	36	127	67
Ridglea	147	9	59	7	0	33	19	39
River Oaks	135	15	59	28	5	14	36	13
Riverside	88	2	5	11	0	13	15	3
Saginaw	200	6	130	0	9	21	92	37
St. Luke	409	31	161	88	14	32	181	67
St. Paul	99	2	15	67	0	11	12	4
Thompson Chapel	80	4	79	5	6	5	4	6
University	254	1	94	0	0	41	69	25
Wesley	75	2	0	0	0	12	8	4
Westcliff	550	19	282	214	24	93	179	135
Western Hills	211	7	59	73	0	12	69	19
Haslet	79	4	30	31	3	12	21	20
Dido	61	2	20	24	3	6	21	6
Joshua	168	16	95	160	0	15	75	23
Silver Creek	93	5	43	2	0	13	63	12
TOTAL	9020	429	4812	4397	302	956	3057	1324
LAST YEAR	8833	426	4835	4406	269	982	3139	1356
CHANGE	187	3	(23)	(9)	33	(26)	(82)	(32)

CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	0						
172	436	206	26	48	30	12	335
25	75	39	8	35	8	0	0
117	249	115	15	18	3	0	0
175	323	280	210	155	12	37	5419
33	80	33	11	52	0	20	1289
3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
101	231	118	65	33	9	22	4238
83	250	143	40	35	18	20	887
393	624	277	332	646	13	150	3410
35	53	27	38	118	2	0	0
61	150	67	160	154	8	10	500
24	45	22	7	11	0	12	283
40	62	27	0	45	0	0	0
6	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
80	185	110	22	120	9	18	897
34	84	10	50	45	0	0	0
100	156	116	30	50	3	22	584
66	168	53	8	16	1	24	0
2721	4010	1320	340	72	85	0	0
185	505	198	25	55	19	23	225
12	27	15	9	6	0	3	0
20	22	15	10	0	0	0	0
91	222	99	122	75	6	10	0
35	83	18	10	45	0	41	2800
68	125	65	21	73	0	0	0
399	629	282	340	445	14	49	1060
96	187	97	11	23	0	8	57
102	165	74	20	25	3	15	0
94	125	70	15	148	1	0	0
88	238	93	36	19	13	14	1014
426	706	361	215	63	21	46	0
95	122	70	0	20	2	20	3132
8	23	16	12	30	0	10	0
243	378	160	124	99	1	32	0
42	66	33	0	0	0	8	0
422	829	410	487	521	20	70	3722
158	258	134	0	34	6	0	0
72	125	55	25	35	2	10	0
29	62	41	25	30	2	8	0
84	197	91	107	55	9	20	560
65	153	50	15	36	1	8	0
7103	12440	5417	2991	3490	321	742	30412
7129	12606	5468	2414	2656	287	741	21182
(26)	(166)	(51)	577	834	34	1	9230

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS		
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1998	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31	32
District Office							217000	78052
Aledo	26	10920	52	34	3374	835000	101000	22453
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	13	190	27	18	275	365036	51905	48309
First	0	0	25	18	582	1339410	0	266125
BURLESON: First	73	934	75	38	0	1900000	225000	1032676
Kingswood	20	1088	9	3	0	573000	84000	7796
Cahill	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	27412
Crowley	41	370	30	15	20914	1550000	137000	48958
FORT WORTH: Alliance	33	1277	28	23	0	1312709	106500	8193
Arlington Heights	74	235	51	30	13802	8629667	210000	751412
Asbury	25	204	0	0	0	650000	93000	49357
Benbrook	0	0	30	15	2300	1034400	92800	22000
Bethel	16	361	0	0	0	736400	0	8268
Carter Park	10	103	5	2	0	937700	0	143966
Forest Hill	24	242	0	0	0	452210	0	0
Christ	64	358	27	15	300	1500000	123000	3000
Diamond Hill	0	0	20	16	0	306000	65000	11000
Edge Park	61	1000	20	12	3631	2106134	109000	123795
Everman	42	1101	25	8	0	572000	73400	0
First	436	9349	277	253	1951	28305854	0	11401000
Genesis	78	435	90	23	150	3144000	0	12000
Grace	11	45	7	5	0	1043000	121000	8985
Wichita Avenue	14	113	0	0	0	774000	0	79647
Lake Worth	32	827	40	25	2500	1749	100000	93560
Morningside	52	1150	14	19	0	700000	0	8000
Oakhurst	50	172	6	3	80	622640	90000	50850
Overton Park	120	3390	109	33	0	8000000	130710	112728
Ridglea	74	729	18	9	0	1445729	175000	525402
River Oaks	60	714	32	27	760	1056610	98000	21560
Riverside	31	505	6	3	0	160500	82000	37821
Saginaw	26	567	40	28	2110	848000	97000	39000
St. Luke	107	1089	73	36	265	2060208	120000	0
St. Paul	54	189	4	4	635	1376000	87000	36320
Thompson Chapel	47	0	0	0	0	313000	0	24000
University	110	511	26	17	2450	5743500	0	285291
Wesley	14	95	4	4	0	920000	85000	0
Westcliff	125	1516	135	60	8000	4350000	0	88055
Western Hills	21	315	30	18	4500	2087780	118500	172233
Haslet	15	477	18	11	200	266000	98000	59003
Dido	0	0	6	5	0	320000	0	30000
Joshua	28	187	30	14	5787	876500	75000	136000
Silver Creek	12	678	12	8	274	855000	105400	19000
TOTAL	2039	41436	1401	852	74840	90129736	3271215	15893227
LAST YEAR	2098	39779	1229	640	40203	93834352	3208723	13586864
CHANGE	(59)	1657	172	212	34637	(3704616)	62492	2306363

PROPERTY / ASSE				BENEVOLENCES			
Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
				Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
		86	6000	0	0	0	0
31729	0	100	37414	7408	7408	1406	1406
40358	0	21	2071	2382	0	452	0
314500	0	100	35173	8538	8538	1620	1620
0	0	100	76535	17075	17075	3240	3240
29936	0	100	9967	2386	2386	453	453
0	0	100	2207	502	502	95	95
0	0	100	36516	8287	8287	1572	1572
679755	0	95	17474	4560	4560	866	866
394537	0	100	99914	22976	22976	4360	4360
0	0	100	15016	3683	3683	699	699
84946	0	100	41042	8370	8370	1588	1588
0	0	100	15716	3725	3725	707	707
0	0	100	13909	3348	3348	635	635
0	0	100	6823	1632	1632	310	310
314000	0	100	29896	6989	6989	1326	1326
0	0	100	8950	2260	2260	429	429
0	0	100	45161	10505	10505	1993	1993
47775	0	100	19813	4520	4520	858	858
0	0	100	432081	109064	109064	20695	20695
1381394	0	33	22366	15945	0	3026	0
0	0	100	10265	2553	2553	484	484
0	0	100	6249	1507	1507	286	286
673175	0	100	32436	8370	8370	1588	1588
2400	0	100	20198	5106	5106	969	969
0	0	100	22121	5064	5064	961	961
72915	0	100	119768	26533	26533	5035	5035
25135	0	100	43162	9919	9919	1882	1882
0	0	100	31655	7575	7575	1437	1437
0	0	100	25300	5692	5692	1080	1080
0	0	100	34272	8161	8161	1549	1549
0	0	100	46958	9751	9751	1850	1850
0	0	100	28394	6320	6320	1199	1199
0	0	100	10514	2762	2762	524	524
94500	0	43	21434	14188	0	2692	0
27000	0	0	0	5357	0	1016	0
169848	14160	100	155996	36452	36452	6917	6917
279814	0	100	46159	9500	9500	1803	1803
0	0	100	10467	2511	2511	476	476
62910	0	100	6744	1548	1548	294	294
0	0	56	22505	9082	0	1723	0
32729	0	100	14435	3348	3348	635	635
4759356	14160	0	1683076	425454	378500	80730	71821
4464581	22232	92	1728782	428070	355917	82217	67808
294775	(8072)	(92)	(45706)	(2616)	22583	(1487)	4013

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a	
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo	598	598	139	139	66	66	2713	2200
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	193	0	45	0	22	0	0	0
First	690	690	160	160	76	76	1075	0
BURLESON: First	1379	1379	320	320	152	152	3998	0
Kingswood	193	193	45	45	21	21	27	0
Cahill	41	41	9	9	4	4	15	0
Crowley	669	669	155	155	74	74	8	2200
FORT WORTH: Alliance	368	368	86	86	41	41	0	0
Arlington Heights	1856	1856	430	430	205	205	560	4495
Asbury	297	297	69	69	33	33	284	0
Benbrook	676	676	157	157	75	75	590	0
Bethel	301	301	70	70	33	33	0	145
Carter Park	270	270	63	63	30	30	60	0
Forest Hill	132	132	30	30	15	15	150	0
Christ	565	565	130	130	62	62	0	0
Diamond Hill	183	183	42	42	20	20	0	0
Edge Park	848	848	197	197	94	94	1586	0
Everman	365	365	85	85	40	40	0	0
First	8809	8809	2043	2043	972	972	0	2650
Genesis	1288	0	299	0	142	0	1083	0
Grace	206	206	48	48	23	23	0	0
Wichita Avenue	122	122	28	28	13	13	121	0
Lake Worth	676	676	157	157	75	75	0	0
Morningside	412	412	96	96	46	46	0	0
Oakhurst	409	409	95	95	45	45	174	597
Overton Park	2143	2143	497	497	236	236	3317	1414
Ridglea	801	801	186	186	88	88	151	2250
River Oaks	612	612	142	142	67	67	1000	0
Riverside	460	460	107	107	51	51	1135	0
Saginaw	659	659	153	153	73	73	102	0
St. Luke	788	788	182	182	87	87	4060	0
St. Paul	510	510	118	118	56	56	0	2200
Thompson Chapel	223	223	52	52	25	25	0	0
University	1146	0	266	266	126	43	170	0
Wesley	433	0	100	0	48	0	0	0
Westcliff	2944	2944	682	682	325	325	1400	4077
Western Hills	767	767	178	178	85	85	1675	2200
Haslet	203	203	47	47	22	22	0	0
Dido	125	125	29	29	14	14	0	0
Joshua	734	0	170	0	81	0	632	0
Silver Creek	270	270	63	63	30	30	791	0
TOTAL	34364	30570	7970	7356	3793	3417	26877	24428
LAST YEAR	34861	25870	8085	7578	3848	3404	26352	4720
CHANGE	(497)	4700	(115)	(222)	(55)	13	525	19708

BENEVOLENCES								
Jarrell Tornado	Thanks-living	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day
(919) 40c	(968) 40d	(203) 41	(425) 42a	(411) 42b	(435) 42c	(419) 42d	(406) 42e	(401) 42f
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	182	0	100	100	259	110	341	82
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	15	15	15	15	25	100
0	0	0	75	300	11	200	75	538
0	27	0	35	40	36	35	27	27
0	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	28	0	0	74	0	0	98	92
0	5	228	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	59	44	79	246	63	141	121	48
0	125	0	0	0	0	3	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
0	80	0	35	53	27	103	46	24
0	0	0	38	20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6	0	6	15	0
0	594	0	0	224	0	0	73	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	173	0	20	257	0	0	98	40
0	204	0	0	45	0	30	0	153
0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
0	86	0	6	86	18	13	52	48
0	0	0	0	0	6	5	14	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	429	0	6	63	5	75	96	15
0	200	0	350	1044	0	15	509	350
0	0	0	40	209	33	50	0	0
0	101	0	31	75	0	40	104	32
0	302	0	45	45	45	45	45	45
0	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
0	757	0	96	430	0	132	242	124
0	32	0	65	146	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	8	50	0	22	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	150	50	50	50	50	50	50	150
0	1534	0	107	289	107	107	207	107
0	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	385
0	0	0	33	115	0	0	41	31
0	29	0	0	30	0	35	17	25
0	5675	356	1273	4051	714	1301	2451	2633
10148	3547	126	1799	4280	838	1510	1621	1486
(10148)	2128	230	(526)	(229)	(124)	(209)	830	1147

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
District Office	0	0	0			0	0
Aledo	12	0	50		930	22	22
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	0	0		950	7	0
First	0	20	0		2205	26	26
BURLESON: First	27	675	0		1375	52	52
Kingswood	27	35	27		705	7	7
Cahill	5	105	5		260	2	2
Crowley	0	44	0		1165	25	25
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	0	0		330	14	14
Arlington Heights	40	109	23		4735	70	70
Asbury	0	0	0		165	11	11
Benbrook	0	0	0		230	25	25
Bethel	0	35	0		123	11	11
Carter Park	0	0	0		225	10	10
Forest Hill	9	47	21		120	5	5
Christ	0	0	0		1310	21	21
Diamond Hill	0	0	0		60	7	7
Edge Park	40	0	0		1058	32	32
Everman	0	0	0		180	14	14
First	0	0	0		44670	331	331
Genesis	0	0	0		615	48	0
Grace	0	27	0		225	8	8
Wichita Avenue	0	0	0		150	5	5
Lake Worth	0	0	0		495	25	25
Morningside	0	0	0		60	15	15
Oakhurst	36	315	108		240	15	15
Overton Park	0	500	0		2430	81	81
Ridglea	56	65	70		720	30	30
River Oaks	0	60	0		900	23	23
Riverside	45	45	45		720	17	17
Saginaw	34	34	34		900	25	25
St. Luke	0	0	0		2575	30	30
St. Paul	40	98	0		680	19	19
Thompson Chapel	0	0	0		195	8	8
University	0	0	0		1015	43	0
Wesley	0	0	0		577	16	0
Westcliff	60	150	50		6215	111	111
Western Hills	107	0	0		1535	29	29
Haslet	0	47	0		180	8	8
Dido	0	0	0		125	5	5
Joshua	19	26	0		300	28	0
Silver Creek	20	0	0		200	10	10
TOTAL	577	2437	433	0	81848	1291	1149
LAST YEAR	1237	2964	433	41502	77188	1327	1175
CHANGE	(660)	(527)	0	(41502)	4660	(36)	(26)

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
818	818	764	764	293	293	16	16	149	149
263	0	246	0	94	0	6	0	48	0
943	943	880	880	337	337	19	19	172	172
1886	1886	1760	1760	674	674	37	37	343	343
264	264	246	246	94	94	5	5	48	48
55	55	52	52	20	20	1	1	10	10
915	915	854	854	327	327	18	18	167	167
504	504	470	470	180	180	10	10	92	92
2538	2538	2369	2369	907	907	50	50	462	462
407	407	380	380	145	145	8	8	74	74
925	925	863	863	331	331	18	18	168	168
411	411	384	384	147	147	8	8	75	75
370	370	345	345	132	132	7	7	68	68
180	180	168	168	64	64	4	4	33	33
772	772	721	721	276	276	15	15	140	140
250	250	233	233	89	89	5	5	45	45
1160	1160	1083	1083	415	415	23	23	211	211
499	499	466	466	178	178	10	10	91	91
12047	12047	11244	11244	4307	4307	240	240	2191	2191
1761	0	1644	0	630	630	36	0	320	0
282	282	263	263	101	101	6	6	51	51
166	166	155	155	59	59	3	3	31	31
925	925	863	863	331	331	18	18	168	168
564	564	526	526	202	202	11	11	103	103
559	559	522	522	200	200	11	11	102	102
2931	2931	2736	2736	1048	1048	58	58	533	533
1096	1096	1023	1023	392	392	22	22	199	199
837	837	781	781	299	299	17	17	152	152
629	629	587	587	225	225	12	12	115	115
901	901	841	841	322	322	18	18	164	164
1077	1077	1005	1005	385	385	21	21	196	196
698	698	652	652	250	250	14	14	127	127
305	305	285	285	109	109	6	6	55	55
1567	0	1463	1323	560	720	31	11	285	8
592	0	552	0	212	0	12	0	108	0
4027	4027	3758	3758	1439	1439	80	80	732	732
1049	1049	979	979	375	375	21	21	191	191
278	278	259	259	99	99	6	6	50	50
171	171	160	160	61	61	3	3	31	31
1003	0	936	0	359	0	20	0	182	0
371	371	345	345	132	132	7	7	67	67
46996	41810	43863	40345	16800	16295	933	839	8549	7614
46596	36262	44375	38629	14400	13825	959	851	8791	8085
400	5548	(512)	1716	2400	2470	(26)	(12)	(242)	(471)

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	Homes for Retired Ministers
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	(402) 49b
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo	579	579	791	0	0	50	50	350
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	667	667	0	0	20	0	0	50
BURLESON: First	1334	1334	10	628	140	585	129	50
Kingswood	186	186	27	27	35	36	35	27
Cahill	39	39	0	30	5	5	5	5
Crowley	647	747	0	58	141	18	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	356	356	1	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	1794	1794	40	72	1148	17	56	267
Asbury	287	288	0	0	2	0	0	0
Benbrook	654	654	0	30	0	0	0	0
Bethel	291	291	0	460	0	31	0	20
Carter Park	262	262	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	128	128	0	0	17	0	0	0
Christ	546	546	25	25	0	25	0	0
Diamond Hill	176	176	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edge Park	821	821	138	25	125	75	145	0
Everman	353	353	0	235	78	63	0	0
First	8520	8520	0	0	0	0	0	0
Genesis	1246	1246	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	198	198	0	0	26	7	0	0
Wichita Avenue	118	118	0	20	10	0	0	0
Lake Worth	654	654	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morningside	399	399	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	396	396	80	139	203	18	15	5
Overton Park	2073	2073	350	1250	429	370	1000	538
Ridglea	775	775	0	0	7	50	0	5
River Oaks	592	592	0	50	0	0	0	0
Riverside	445	445	45	0	45	45	45	45
Saginaw	638	638	34	34	800	34	34	34
St. Luke	762	762	126	671	124	238	0	0
St. Paul	494	494	38	143	158	0	82	47
Thompson Chapel	216	216	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	1108	65	5	310	55	0	3	234
Wesley	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westcliff	2848	2848	150	685	150	150	150	150
Western Hills	742	742	306	306	159	311	0	301
Haslet	196	196	0	20	10	0	0	0
Dido	121	121	0	30	0	0	0	5
Joshua	709	709	10	594	449	30	44	29
Silver Creek	262	262	0	0	29	0	0	0
TOTAL	33237	31690	594	5842	4365	2158	1793	2162
LAST YEAR	34176	34176	13178	44694	6297	2607	2655	2607
CHANGE	(939)	(2486)	(12584)	(38852)	(1932)	(449)	(862)	(445)

BENEVOLENCES							
Annual Conf. Offering	Lydia Patterson Endow.	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
				Appor. (009)	Paid	Appor. (007)	Paid
(471)	(104)						
49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b
0	0	6000	1800	0	0	0	0
50	0	1107	10268	89	89	2614	2614
0	0	0	131	29	0	841	0
0	0	500	775	100	100	3013	3013
0	0	2553	4097	204	204	6025	6025
0	0	356	1238	28	28	842	842
0	5	75	0	6	6	177	177
73	0	1239	19973	99	99	2924	2924
0	228	1366	3354	54	54	1610	1610
236	65	132	12934	275	275	8108	8108
15	0	551	1352	44	44	1300	1300
0	0	0	12002	100	100	2954	2954
65	0	557	1075	45	45	1314	1314
22	0	500	750	40	40	1181	1181
85	0	244	10	20	20	576	576
145	0	1130	1051	84	84	2466	2466
0	0	64	283	27	27	797	797
38	0	1320	11168	123	123	3707	3707
61	0	1232	508	53	53	1595	1595
0	0	16304	13253	1303	1303	38485	38485
0	0	250	8951	191	0	5627	5611
43	0	0	135	31	31	901	901
0	0	225	85	18	18	532	532
200	0	100	1173	100	100	2954	2954
0	0	763	500	61	61	1802	1802
156	65	14	231	61	61	1787	1787
350	0	4963	5769	317	317	9363	9363
95	0	1483	842	118	118	3500	3500
25	0	1133	538	90	90	2673	2673
195	0	1142	3702	68	68	2008	2008
34	34	1327	365	98	98	2880	2880
0	0	420	2421	117	117	3441	3441
165	0	655	1370	76	76	2230	2230
0	0	0	1500	33	33	975	975
20	0	2534	6268	170	0	5006	0
0	0	0	115	64	0	1890	0
150	50	6179	27584	436	436	12863	12863
245	107	955	15643	114	114	3352	3352
0	0	376	2165	30	30	886	886
0	0	232	0	19	19	546	546
0	0	0	4488	109	0	3205	3205
0	90	500	225	40	40	1181	1181
2468	644	58481	180092	5084	4521	150131	142378
2902	794	2182	123646	5087	4504	143388	133881
(434)	(150)	56299	56446	(3)	17	6743	8497

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Aledo	1501	1501	0	0	2739	2739	4967
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	483	0	0	0	881	0	3353
First	1731	1731	0	0	3156	3156	4596
BURLESON: First	3463	3463	0	0	6313	6313	2320
Kingswood	483	483	0	0	882	882	2243
Cahill	102	102	0	0	186	186	720
Crowley	1681	1681	0	0	3064	3064	4596
FORT WORTH: Alliance	925	925	0	0	1686	1686	6796
Arlington Heights	4660	4660	0	44	8494	8494	9008
Asbury	747	747	0	0	1362	1362	2861
Benbrook	1698	1698	0	0	3094	3094	3671
Bethel	756	756	0	0	1377	1377	3720
Carter Park	679	679	0	0	1238	1238	2216
Forest Hill	331	331	0	0	603	603	990
Christ	1417	1417	0	0	2584	2584	4596
Diamond Hill	459	459	0	0	836	836	218
Edge Park	2130	2130	0	0	3884	3884	4596
Everman	917	917	0	0	1671	1671	5105
First	22116	22116	0	0	40321	40321	84673
Genesis	3233	3233	0	0	5895	2000	4596
Grace	518	518	0	0	944	944	1187
Wichita Avenue	306	306	0	0	557	557	1366
Lake Worth	1697	1697	0	0	3094	3094	4596
Morningside	1035	1035	0	0	1888	1888	4928
Oakhurst	1027	1027	0	0	1872	1872	4013
Overton Park	5380	5380	0	0	9810	9810	9119
Ridglea	2011	2011	0	0	3667	3667	4596
River Oaks	1536	1536	0	0	2801	2801	4461
Riverside	1154	954	0	200	2104	2104	4366
Saginaw	1655	1655	0	0	3017	3017	4595
St. Luke	1977	1977	0	0	3605	3605	4596
St. Paul	1281	1281	0	0	2336	2336	4082
Thompson Chapel	560	560	0	0	1021	1021	1000
University	2877	0	0	0	5245	4149	9167
Wesley	1086	0	0	0	1980	0	4839
Westcliff	7393	7393	0	0	13476	13476	15175
Western Hills	1927	1927	0	0	3512	3512	4596
Haslet	509	509	0	0	928	928	2268
Dido	314	314	0	0	572	572	2268
Joshua	1841	1841	0	0	3358	3358	4596
Silver Creek	679	679	0	0	1238	1238	3278
TOTAL	86275	81629	0	244	157291	149439	254933
LAST YEAR	87025	84930	0	25	147032	146385	244770
CHANGE	(750)	(3301)	0	219	10259	3054	10163

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5808	5808	2170	2170	617	617	169	169	232	232
1868	1044	698	698	198	198	54	0	74	0
6694	6694	2501	2501	712	712	195	195	268	268
13387	13387	5004	5004	1423	1423	390	390	536	536
1870	1870	699	699	199	199	54	54	75	75
394	394	148	148	42	42	11	11	16	16
6497	6497	2428	2428	691	691	189	189	260	260
3576	1909	1336	1148	380	380	104	104	143	143
18014	18014	6731	6731	1915	1915	525	525	721	721
2887	2887	1079	1079	307	307	84	84	116	116
6562	6562	2452	2452	698	698	191	191	263	263
2920	2920	1091	1091	310	310	85	85	117	117
2625	2625	981	981	279	279	76	76	105	105
1280	1280	478	478	136	136	37	37	51	51
5480	5480	2048	2048	583	583	160	160	219	219
1772	1772	662	662	188	188	52	52	71	71
8236	8236	3078	3078	876	876	240	240	330	330
3544	3544	1324	1324	377	377	103	103	142	142
85509	85509	31952	31952	9090	9090	2491	2491	3422	3422
12501	1077	4671	4671	1329	1329	364	0	500	0
2002	2002	748	748	213	213	58	58	80	80
1181	1181	441	441	126	126	34	34	47	47
6562	6562	2452	2452	698	698	191	191	263	263
4003	4003	1496	1496	426	426	117	117	158	158
3970	3970	1484	1484	422	422	116	116	158	158
20803	20803	7773	7773	2211	2211	606	606	833	833
7776	7776	2906	2906	827	827	227	227	311	311
5939	5939	2219	2219	631	631	173	173	238	238
4462	4462	1667	1667	474	474	130	130	179	179
6398	6398	2391	2391	680	680	186	186	256	256
7645	7645	2857	2857	813	813	223	223	306	306
4955	4955	1851	1851	527	527	144	144	198	198
2166	2166	809	809	230	230	63	63	87	87
11123	8484	4156	4156	1182	1182	326	326	445	445
4202	0	1569	0	446	0	122	0	168	0
28579	28579	10679	10679	3038	3038	833	833	1144	1144
7448	7448	2783	2783	792	792	218	218	298	298
1969	1969	736	736	209	209	57	57	79	79
1214	1214	454	454	129	129	35	35	49	49
7120	7120	2661	2661	756	756	207	207	285	285
2625	2625	981	981	279	279	76	76	105	105
333566	312810	124644	122887	35459	35013	9716	9176	13348	12606
408985	401195	123161	122800	37995	38026	11100	10538	13109	12449
(75419)	(88385)	1483	87	(2536)	(3013)	(1384)	(1362)	239	157

	CLERGY SUPPORT						
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1998	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office							
Aledo	36355	0	4040	0	4100	0	1057
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	18500	0	1304	0	0	0	2646
First	49672	0	18600	0	5000	0	1128
BURLESON: First	52365	0	6304	0	4986	0	1649
Kingswood	14150	0	4120	0	0	0	1223
Cahill	4800	0	0	0	0	0	50
Crowley	30304	0	4200	0	8000	0	2055
FORT WORTH: Alliance	39542	0	3133	0	2749	0	0
Arlington Heights	52084	52517	8400	0	7000	0	2866
Asbury	11842	0	3000	0	3600	0	5558
Benbrook	45960	0	3965	0	5625	0	208
Bethel	23000	0	8000	0	1063	0	116
Carter Park	10440	0	6660	0	0	0	2100
Forest Hill	12864	0	0	0	0	0	1001
Christ	30485	0	6000	0	3984	0	6741
Diamond Hill	12200	0	4300	0	2700	0	0
Edge Park	34710	0	5100	0	3044	0	3092
Everman	26630	0	3446	0	3000	0	2750
First	106063	228500	54246	132626	0	0	0
Genesis	39000	0	19397	0	13200	0	0
Grace	7910	0	1700	0	1870	0	0
Wichita Avenue	8872	0	1000	0	0	0	940
Lake Worth	53500	0	3250	0	6650	0	2616
Morningside	17310	0	17200	0	200	0	2833
Oakhurst	22594	0	4000	0	2000	0	2759
Overton Park	67042	28016	14832	0	2021	1955	14669
Ridglea	34688	0	4351	0	721	0	4808
River Oaks	28740	0	4554	0	2200	0	2666
Riverside	28640	0	1632	0	3602	0	320
Saginaw	34551	3600	0	0	1763	0	198
St. Luke	52000	0	4800	0	2700	0	3240
St. Paul	25606	0	5111	0	6318	0	3358
Thompson Chapel	17500	0	15665	0	3695	0	0
University	32125	0	6000	0	2400	0	9808
Wesley	27232	0	6081	0	4272	0	3397
Westcliff	53955	28090	24960	13727	13840	4783	0
Western Hills	40200	0	5500	0	5810	0	2398
Haslet	15870	0	550	0	2575	0	0
Dido	17058	0	550	0	0	0	298
Joshua	24353	0	18000	0	3652	0	6064
Silver Creek	22484	0	2100	0	2800	0	0
TOTAL	1283196	340723	306051	146353	137140	6738	94612
LAST YEAR	1236477	392692	299250	175726	119540	6722	88081
CHANGE	46719	(51969)	6801	(29373)	17600	16	6531

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
								7800
0	0	68861	21660	47323	22748	31254	1210	289935
0	0	3630	1778	9104	4730	2461	544	51071
0	0	53233	6522	46277	0	0	0	222406
0	0	144829	33863	65797	0	21546	3323	417445
0	0	4835	5096	14440	9418	865	0	68299
0	0	0	495	5734	0	5308	0	19574
0	0	87390	19708	40377	0	3945	1476	258905
0	0	22344	8401	39024	53703	4387	1237	202366
350	6608	145316	39489	77171	89040	84440	2540	690063
0	0	4125	1439	15578	0	0	1084	65620
0	1391	38057	11079	40528	13416	0	0	208714
0	0	12959	3068	20386	0	3799	728	93896
0	0	6700	1160	15422	0	5405	75	64537
0	0	0	702	18183	0	3297	657	44637
0	0	44803	7728	29301	48325	0	1860	215029
0	0	3000	0	12760	0	0	0	44188
0	0	55939	5870	58185	0	31054	1773	259655
0	0	20288	2939	19893	11281	6805	702	122833
0	0	534061	108590	584327	0	403378	11743	2740266
0	0	114099	9967	93271	178140	16533	2255	521254
0	0	7605	815	20986	0	0	341	52904
0	0	0	1238	10794	0	9474	782	40865
0	0	84041	8009	48470	36621	33500	1160	316242
0	0	33787	5387	15772	0	23634	1150	142959
0	0	26450	2693	25229	0	1699	740	114538
4416	0	181183	56813	119294	0	1017	5619	632144
0	0	66797	12653	46682	6378	0	1445	227001
0	0	41033	5071	37769	0	4385	1036	164838
0	0	29163	4798	31038	0	12633	2029	147713
0	0	45881	12423	33206	4237	0	1081	176706
0	0	82000	5500	27920	0	10330	3235	245855
0	0	26294	2750	33803	0	7706	1962	146964
0	0	4800	800	6500	0	500	0	62669
0	0	94724	8080	78774	16500	97625	6481	393574
0	0	7322	3303	23444	9240	1295	612	91729
0	0	247798	45833	162977	25640	19733	6301	849518
0	0	55285	12143	48964	71435	4434	882	314118
0	0	11168	3600	16074	0	9000	138	73890
0	0	670	952	9032	8718	0	0	46415
0	0	51468	9178	29732	0	26599	1359	201984
0	0	21914	4677	15409	8142	12000	358	107897
4766	7999	2483852	496270	2094950	617712	900041	67918	11159016
8169	57789	2290613	462410	1937232	675658	760018	69144	10753917
(3403)	(49790)	193239	33860	157718	(57946)	140023	(1226)	405099

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1998	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
District Office	0							
Bartlett	176	4	0	1	1	0	0	1
Granger	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	37	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1216	0	0	45	20	0	1	24
Mt. Zion	76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	159	2	0	2	4	0	0	0
Mooreville	84	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	817	17	0	33	12	0	0	9
Korean	28							
Evant Parish: Evant	155	0	0	16	1	0	0	4
Bee House	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Purmela	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	208	1	0	1	3	0	0	1
Jarrell	38	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Gatesville	709	20	0	3	15	0	0	2
GEORGETOWN: First	1703	41	16	113	43	5	7	21
St. John	691	20	0	19	11	0	5	30
St. Paul	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	173	18	0	57	24	0	0	0
Harker Heights	314	8	3	7	5	10	0	10
Hutto	52	1	1	9	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1448	16	0	28	35	0	0	21
St. Andrew	288	5	0	4	2	5	0	6
St. Luke	375	16	0	5	30	0	0	14
Lakewood: Foundation	0	22	0	71	18	0	0	0
Little River	231	5	2	6	8	0	0	4
Holland	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Moody	230	6	0	2	0	0	0	4
Moody-Leon	203	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nolanville	120	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
Pidcoke	85	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	120	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	2549	67	13	93	69	0	4	29
St. Philip	735	32	7	34	25	52	5	8
Salado	383	11	0	27	24	0	0	0
TAYLOR: First	254	0	0	4	6	0	0	1
Thrall	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth St.	229	1	0	0	3	0	0	5
TEMPLE: First	2132	30	0	48	23	0	0	44
Oak Park	462	4	0	14	9	0	0	2
Open Arms	37	22	0	4	2	0	0	0
St. James	209	7	1	2	21	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	22	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
St. Paul	263	1	0	10	3	0	0	2
Topsey	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Troy	282	14	0	5	1	0	0	10
Northside (closed 06/97)								
TOTAL	17774	408	43	666	422	93	22	270
LAST YEAR	17370	370	0	601	378	305	72	302
CHANGE	404	38	43	65	44	(212)	(50)	(32)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity						Diff Total less Ethnic
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
		0	0							0
0	3	178	2	0	0	3	0	0	175	0
0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
0	0	41	4	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
14	9	1233	17	0	2	4	0	2	1225	0
0	4	73	-3	0	71	0	0	0	2	0
0	1	166	7	0	0	0	0	0	166	0
0	0	85	1	0	0	0	0	0	85	0
0	3	867	50	0	3	10	0	0	854	0
		28	0							28
2	3	163	8	0	0	0	0	0	163	0
0	7	0	-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	34	-3	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
0	5	207	-1	0	0	0	0	0	207	0
0	1	29	-9	0	1	0	0	0	28	0
4	25	716	7	0	1	2	0	0	713	0
8	17	1858	155	3	1	17	1	0	1836	0
13	10	683	-8	0	0	5	0	0	678	0
0	0	48	0							48
0	0	272	99	0	4	5	0	0	263	0
0	2	315	1	5	0	0	0	0	310	0
0	0	63	11	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0
0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
0	1	28	-1	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
0	6	1500	52							1500
3	3	282	-6	0	6	3	0	3	270	0
28	1	383	8	283	30	0	0	0	70	0
0	0	111	111	0	0	0	0	0	111	0
0	1	247	16	0	0	0	0	0	247	0
0	3	58	-6	0	0	0	0	0	58	0
1	5	228	-2	0	2	3	0	0	223	0
0	1	208	5	0	0	3	0	0	205	0
1	2	119	-1	0	0	0	0	0	119	0
0	1	91	6	0	0	0	0	0	91	0
0	2	119	-1	0	0	3	0	0	116	0
0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0
2	8	2748	199	6	3	9	4	0	2726	0
5	2	761	26	6	6	0	0	0	749	0
0	2	443	60	0	0	1	0	0	442	0
2	5	256	2	0	0	0	0	0	256	0
0	2	31	-2	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
2	4	222	-7	0	0	0	0	0	222	0
6	29	2154	22	4	0	8	0	0	2142	0
0	4	483	21	1	1	1	0	0	480	0
0	0	65	28	0	15	10	2	1	37	0
0	3	237	28	0	234	2	0	0	1	0
0	0	9	-13	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	271	8	0	0	0	0	0	271	0
0	0	24	1	0	0	1	0	0	23	0
0	4	288	6	0	0	3	0	0	285	0
91	186	18651	877	308	389	93	7	6	16272	1576
99	167	17774	231	348	373	83	2	5	16963	0
(8)	19	877	646	(40)	16	10	5	1	(691)	1576

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1998	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL		
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
District Office								
Bartlett	47	1	17	15	4	6	2	8
Granger	11	0	8	6	1	2	3	0
Beaukiss	14	5	3	0	0	0	2	0
BELTON: First	353	15	220	330	0	60	150	100
Mt. Zion	30	0	10	10	0	5	5	5
Bruceville-Eddy	64	6	18	22	0	3	22	8
Mooreville	64	1	0	7	0	3	18	3
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	295	19	170	120	12	19	79	32
Korean								
Evant Parish: Evant	45	0	2	0	0	4	4	2
Bee House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purmela	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	75	3	35	21	0	10	16	10
Jarrell	16	0	4	8	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	221	10	78	52	15	20	74	37
GEORGETOWN: First	671	47	349	922	25	309	305	223
St. John	309	9	93	112	12	21	64	43
St. Paul	20	1	7	0	0	1	0	0
Wellspring	200	25	49	95	9	16	42	25
Harker Heights	125	4	71	60	3	11	38	8
Hutto	32	3	14	36	0	6	14	3
Jonesboro	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Lanham	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	461	31	410	441	4	48	174	50
St. Andrew	163	12	26	89	0	14	29	19
St. Luke	345	42	200	100	60	64	70	55
Lakewood: Foundation	79	18	19	0	0	4	20	14
Little River	80	15	37	25	0	10	19	1
Holland	30	1	3	5	0	4	5	8
Moody	67	7	32	8	2	10	21	9
Moody-Leon	85	5	0	0	7	8	56	11
Nolanville	37	1	8	6	0	5	4	3
Pidcoke	33	5	2	0	7	2	9	0
Rosebud	61	4	23	15	0	8	6	15
Rogers	31	0	4	6	0	3	4	2
ROUND ROCK: First	826	160	744	618	67	192	984	462
St. Philip	331	32	160	314	14	28	80	50
Salado	298	11	59	57	7	22	48	38
TAYLOR: First	71	5	27	18	0	7	15	9
Thrall	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth St.	66	0	14	6	0	5	11	11
TEMPLE: First	508	17	243	62	23	156	140	144
Oak Park	170	6	43	0	0	10	28	10
Open Arms	80	16	36	342	0	4	15	4
St. James	75	20	73	10	0	7	20	17
Keil's Branch	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	58	1	54	3	5	6	1	4
Topsey	17	0	2	9	0	2	5	0
Troy	95	8	24	74	12	13	28	13
Northside (closed 06/97)								
TOTAL	6729	566	3393	4024	289	1131	2630	1459
LAST YEAR	6240	396	3119	3786	227	1012	2355	1366
CHANGE	489	170	274	238	62	119	275	93

CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	0						
21	37	14	4	0	4	0	0
4	9	4	5	0	0	0	0
1	3	8	0	0	3	0	0
180	490	182	100	150	0	50	1500
8	23	10	6	5	1	14	0
22	55	34	10	20	0	0	0
24	48	26	14	20	0	0	0
135	265	117	24	80	10	30	850
	0						
15	25	11	0	32	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	68	46	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	277	105	141	135	15	21	900
484	1321	401	139	911	39	26	195
151	279	140	19	70	12	0	0
1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
65	148	85	88	86	3	0	0
19	76	38	7	67	3	10	751
10	33	10	8	8	0	0	0
8	8	6	0	0	0	0	0
8	14	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
237	509	197	275	200	16	32	6432
36	98	46	15	30	5	30	1300
20	209	177	40	400	35	0	0
27	65	43	17	0	8	0	0
31	61	31	12	0	1	0	0
9	26	8	0	0	0	0	0
48	88	56	0	39	3	15	0
57	132	64	0	30	4	12	0
6	18	16	0	6	0	0	0
10	21	10	0	0	7	0	0
18	47	34	12	12	1	18	666
14	23	21	12	10	0	0	0
521	2159	382	124	219	61	51	9471
75	233	134	30	60	11	25	300
78	186	99	33	117	4	24	0
25	56	26	10	20	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	60	31	0	15	0	25	2358
527	967	369	391	482	30	24	290
115	163	78	20	95	4	35	2700
30	53	35	0	72	0	0	100
20	64	30	16	0	0	15	400
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	35	24	0	0	1	0	0
8	15	9	0	8	0	0	0
47	101	43	0	10	7	10	350
3356	8576	3218	1572	3409	288	467	28563
3204	7937	3175	1572	2953	231	379	25290
152	639	43	0	456	57	88	3273

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS		
TEMPLE DISTRICT 1998	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31	32
District Office								
Bartlett	18	0	10	6	90	320000	80000	115000
Granger	0	0	3	1	0	75000	0	0
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0
BELTON: First	75	511	100	40	2808	2868517	258900	23000
Mt. Zion	27	600	10	6	0	130000	70000	190
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0	0	0	179000	48000	30000
Mooreville	16	50	0	0	0	273500	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	72	3703	32	18	1250	937144	106000	5139
Korean								
Evant Parish: Evant	1	0	0	0	0	348500	102000	212145
Bee House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0
Florence	21	517	0	0	0	268000	149000	6500
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	82000	0	0
Gatesville	73	652	43	17	1500	2305000	145000	311407
GEORGETOWN: First	130	1645	216	55	8534	5299076	130000	56628
St. John	53	645	27	20	0	2119500	150000	2500
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0
Wellspring	0	0	18	13	300	95000	0	549890
Harker Heights	0	0	4	3	0	835000	140000	11603
Hutto	2	0	0	0	0	278000	61000	17171
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	121000	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	1000
KILLEEN: First	119	3179	50	30	150	3637800	178000	351850
St. Andrew	41	2172	12	8	0	530900	131000	2464
St. Luke	0	0	60	60	0	275000	67000	0
Lakewood: Foundation	0	0	14	6	372	155000	0	25538
Little River	14	152	0	0	0	576000	145000	18000
Holland	9	500	0	0	0	100000	0	0
Moody	10	0	4	3	0	520000	80000	0
Moody-Leon	0	0	7	5	0	170000	0	0
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	26000
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	0	215000	0	0
Rosebud	12	369	0	0	0	850000	110000	151800
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	165000	0	20000
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	461	194	23418	7081500	1500	97400
St. Philip	30	200	85	41	2000	1895000	144000	30158
Salado	9	0	35	28	0	677000	235000	0
TAYLOR: First	34	1055	0	0	0	760920	99700	194000
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	63370	0	40769
Tenth St.	43	3357	10	7	3000	511600	110000	54793
TEMPLE: First	90	1419	68	54	3985	8798000	739013	591644
Oak Park	61	80	15	12	100	1000000	97000	545000
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	42500	0	0
St. James	0	0	24	14	0	450000	60000	7500
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0	0
St. Paul	10	225	0	0	0	440000	129000	1500
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	6904
Troy	15	597	10	5	0	670000	95000	54000
Northside (closed 06/97)								
TOTAL	985	21628	1318	646	47507	46564916	3861113	3561493
LAST YEAR	974	31120	1205	526	31433	43653551	3675663	8273538
CHANGE	11	(9492)	113	120	16074	2911365	185450	(4712045)

PROPERTY / ASSET				BENEVOLENCES			
Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
				Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
				0	0	0	0
0	0	100	9479	2150	2150	408	408
0	0	100	1525	382	382	73	73
0	0	100	469	119	119	23	23
0	21500	100	69647	15572	15572	2955	2955
24011	0	79	4610	1481	270	281	281
6000	0	100	6413	1505	1505	286	286
0	0	100	5791	1290	1290	245	245
179500	8100	100	44921	8813	8813	1672	1672
				2603	0	494	0
0	0	100	9025	2197	2197	417	417
0	0	100	1050	191	191	36	36
0	0	100	1593	406	406	77	77
12000	0	100	12029	2938	2938	557	557
0	0	100	1681	358	358	68	68
367110	0	100	48213	9291	9291	1763	1763
1027434	0	100	135986	29688	29688	5633	5633
68479	0	100	76601	15883	15883	3014	3014
0	0	100	1968	502	502	95	95
295000	0	0	3200	0	0	0	0
240907	0	100	16954	3869	3869	734	734
0	0	100	3090	597	597	113	113
0	0	100	1654	382	382	73	73
0	0	100	763	119	119	23	23
0	0	100	520	96	96	18	18
0	0	100	387	96	96	18	18
50952	0	100	72750	15907	15907	3018	3018
26186	0	100	23916	5302	5302	1006	1006
230000	0	100	35650	7977	7977	1514	1514
99228	0	0	0				
0	0	100	11111	2794	2794	530	530
0	0	101	3080	573	573	109	109
0	0	100	8178	1863	1863	353	353
0	0	100	6426	1170	1170	222	222
0	0	100	6412	812	812	154	154
19500	0	100	3736	549	549	104	104
0	0	100	11344	2890	2891	548	548
0	0	100	2150	478	478	91	91
2954000	0	100	111035	25245	25245	4790	4790
942389	0	100	29503	6043	6043	1147	1147
152329	0	100	24838	6329	6329	1201	1201
0	0	100	19727	4562	4562	866	866
0	0	100	7103	454	454	86	86
23602	0	100	13241	2914	2914	553	553
644855	0	100	148548	36853	36853	6993	6993
655000	0	100	25662	5995	5995	1138	1138
0	16000	0	0				
38000	0	100	8652	2173	2173	412	412
0	0	100	281	71	71	14	14
0	0	100	15863	3296	3296	625	625
0	0	100	1031	191	191	36	36
0	0	100	15644	3869	3869	734	734
8056482	45600	0	1063450	238838	235025	45320	44826
4827151	40000	99	1062734	226954	223303	43590	42978
3229331	5600	(99)	716	11884	11722	1730	1848

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a	(925) 40b
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartlett	174	174	40	40	19	19	0	0
Granger	31	31	7	7	3	3	0	0
Beaukiss	10	10	2	2	1	1	0	0
BELTON: First	1258	1258	292	292	139	139	2128	0
Mt. Zion	120	120	28	28	13	13	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	122	122	28	28	13	13	0	0
Mooreville	104	104	24	24	11	11	300	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	712	712	165	165	79	79	1484	0
Korean	210	0	49	0	23	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	177	177	41	41	20	20	0	0
Bee House	15	15	4	4	2	2	0	0
Purmela	33	33	8	8	4	4	0	0
Florence	237	237	55	55	26	26	0	0
Jarrell	29	29	7	7	3	3	0	0
Gatesville	750	750	174	174	83	83	1300	0
GEORGETOWN: First	2398	2398	556	556	265	265	5342	3617
St. John	1283	1283	298	298	142	142	3828	2180
St. Paul	41	41	9	9	4	4	0	0
Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	2200
Harker Heights	313	313	72	72	34	34	0	0
Hutto	48	48	11	11	5	5	100	0
Jonesboro	31	31	7	7	3	3	0	0
Bethel	10	10	2	2	1	1	0	0
Lanham	8	8	2	2	1	1	0	0
Levita	8	8	2	2	1	1	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1285	1285	298	298	142	142	2185	0
St. Andrew	428	428	99	99	47	47	1600	0
St. Luke	644	644	149	149	71	71	2087	0
Little River	226	226	52	52	25	25	0	0
Holland	46	46	11	11	5	5	45	0
Moody	150	150	35	35	17	17	179	0
Moody-Leon	95	95	22	22	10	10	1548	0
Nolanville	66	66	15	15	7	7	0	0
Pidcoke	43	43	10	10	5	5	899	0
Rosebud	232	232	54	54	26	26	0	0
Rogers	39	39	9	9	4	4	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	2039	2039	473	473	225	225	4806	5594
St. Philip	488	488	113	113	54	54	5195	0
Salado	511	511	119	119	56	56	0	0
TAYLOR: First	368	368	85	85	41	41	141	0
Thrall	37	37	10	10	4	4	0	0
Tenth St.	235	235	55	55	26	26	242	0
TEMPLE: First	2977	2977	690	690	329	329	25	0
Oak Park	484	484	112	112	53	53	1000	0
Open Arms								
St. James	176	176	41	41	19	19	0	0
Kell's Branch	6	6	1	1	1	1	0	0
St. Paul	266	266	62	62	29	29	789	0
Topsey	15	15	4	4	2	2	24	0
Troy	313	313	72	72	36	36	0	0
Northside (closed 06/97)								
TOTAL	19291	19081	4474	4425	2129	2106	36247	13591
LAST YEAR	18482	18223	4286	4226	2040	2013	19765	4400
CHANGE	809	858	188	199	89	93	16482	9191

	BENEVOLENCES							
Jarrell Tornado	Thanks-living	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day
(919) 40c	(968) 40d	(203) 41	(425) 42a	(411) 42b	(435) 42c	(419) 42d	(406) 42e	(401) 42f
0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	15	76	15	15	15	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	30	0	0	10	0	0	20	10
0	50	0	83	220	25	25	109	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	221	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	425	0	20	262	0	0	102	10
0	865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	328	0	71	244	178	176	70	145
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	329	0	10	10	10	25	25	10
0	171	0	14	0	0	10	17	33
0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
0	5	0	10	30	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	159	150	50	820	50	10	437	40
0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	100
0	100	0	100	100	100	100	400	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	0	10	0	0	5	15
0	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	20
0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	156	0	0	50	0	0	50	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	14	181	26	25	116	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	52	0	29	102	29	0	46	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	488	0	31	62	0	38	46	46
0	0	0	0	444	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	70	105	0	245	81	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	22	45	0	0	70	10
0	8	0	8	8	8	8	8	8
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3597	277	627	3166	453	677	1677	801
35077	4780	479	941	2784	298	766	1557	898
(35077)	(1183)	(202)	(314)	382	155	(89)	120	(97)

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministry	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
District Office	0	0	0			0	0
Bartlett	15	15	0		180	7	7
Granger	0	0	0		0	1	1
Beaukiss	0	0	0		0	1	1
BELTON: First	0	0	0		1635	47	47
Mt. Zion	0	0	0		0	4	4
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0		0	5	5
Mooreville	0	10	0		320	4	4
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	0	105	25		740	27	27
Korean	0	0	0			8	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	0		155	7	7
Bee House	0	0	0		45	1	1
Purmela	0	0	0		45	1	1
Florence	0	0	0		120	9	9
Jarrell	0	0	0		30	1	1
Gatesville	0	0	0		2850	28	28
GEORGETOWN: First	0	0	0		3980	90	90
St. John	0	0	0		1455	48	48
St. Paul	0	0	0		0	2	2
Wellspring	0	0	0		2515	0	0
Harker Heights	10	10	10		600	12	12
Hutto	0	20	0		990	2	2
Jonesboro	0	0	0		0	1	1
Bethel	0	0	0		60	1	1
Lanham	0	5	0		0	1	1
Levita	0	0	0		0	1	1
KILLEEN: First	0	50	0		1473	48	48
St. Andrew	86	110	71		1644	16	16
St. Luke	100	100	100		1800	24	24
Lakewood: Foundation					630		
Little River	0	0	0		180	8	8
Holland	20	10	0		0	2	2
Moody	20	20	0		390	6	6
Moody-Leon	10	10	10		90	4	4
Nolanville	0	0	0		480	2	2
Pidcoke	0	0	0		540	2	2
Rosebud	0	0	0		60	9	9
Rogers	0	0	0		60	1	1
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	0		2070	75	75
St. Philip	0	10	0		2975	18	18
Salado	0	0	0		345	19	19
TAYLOR: First	21	0	45		495	14	14
Thrall	0	0	0		120	1	1
Tenth St.	0	97	0		1470	9	9
TEMPLE: First	0	0	0		2725	109	109
Oak Park	0	0	0		195	18	18
Open Arms					0		
St. James	0	0	0		0	7	7
Kell's Branch	0	0	0		0	0	0
St. Paul	41	11	60		345	10	10
Topsey	8	8	8		60	1	1
Troy	30	0	0		135	12	12
Northside (closed 06/97)							
TOTAL	361	591	329	0	34002	724	716
LAST YEAR	659	846	310	25	37899	703	693
CHANGE	(298)	(255)	19	(25)	(3897)	21	23

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
237	237	222	222	0	0	5	5	43	58
42	42	39	39	0	0	1	1	8	8
13	13	12	12	0	0	1	1	2	2
1720	1720	1605	1605	0	0	34	34	313	313
164	164	153	0	0	153	3	3	30	30
166	166	155	155	0	0	3	3	30	30
142	142	133	133	0	0	3	3	26	26
974	974	909	909	0	0	19	19	177	177
288	0	268	0	0	0	6	0	52	0
243	244	227	227	0	0	5	5	44	44
20	20	20	20	0	0	1	1	4	4
45	45	42	42	0	0	1	1	8	8
325	325	303	303	0	0	6	6	59	59
40	40	37	37	0	0	1	1	7	7
1026	1026	958	958	0	0	20	20	187	187
3279	3279	3061	3061	0	0	65	65	597	597
1754	1754	1637	1637	0	0	34	34	319	319
55	55	52	52	0	0	1	1	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
427	427	399	399	0	0	8	8	78	78
66	66	62	62	0	0	1	1	12	12
42	42	39	39	0	0	1	1	8	8
13	13	12	12	0	0	1	1	2	2
11	11	10	10	0	0	1	1	2	2
9	9	10	10	0	0	1	1	2	2
1757	1757	1640	1640	0	0	35	35	320	320
586	586	547	547	0	0	12	12	107	107
881	881	822	822	0	0	18	18	160	160
309	309	288	288	0	0	6	6	56	56
63	63	59	59	0	0	1	1	12	12
206	206	192	192	0	0	4	4	37	37
129	129	119	119	0	0	3	3	24	24
90	90	84	84	0	0	2	2	16	16
61	61	57	57	0	0	1	1	11	11
319	319	298	298	0	0	6	6	58	58
53	53	49	49	0	0	1	1	10	10
2791	2791	2603	2603	0	0	55	55	507	507
667	667	623	623	0	0	13	13	121	121
699	699	653	653	0	0	14	14	127	127
504	504	470	470	0	0	9	9	92	92
50	50	47	47	0	0	1	1	9	9
322	322	300	300	0	0	6	6	59	59
4074	4074	3799	3799	0	0	80	80	740	740
662	662	618	618	0	0	13	13	120	120
240	240	224	224	0	0	5	5	44	44
8	8	7	7	0	0	1	1	1	1
364	364	340	340	0	0	7	7	66	66
20	20	20	20	0	0	1	1	4	4
427	427	399	399	0	0	8	8	78	78
26383	26096	24623	24202	0	153	524	518	4799	4762
24704	24356	23527	23195	0	0	508	500	4661	4598
1679	1740	1096	1007	0	153	16	18	138	164

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S.A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	Homes for Retired Ministers
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	(402) 49b
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartlett	168	168	15	35	0	15	40	25
Granger	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1217	1217	961	180	968	726	0	0
Mt. Zion	116	116	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	118	118	0	298	0	0	0	0
Mooreville	101	101	20	165	50	20	10	20
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	688	688	141	262	304	61	317	188
Korean	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	172	172	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bee House	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purmela	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	229	229	0	230	0	0	0	0
Jarrell	28	28	0	85	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	726	726	4017	1415	2056	20	0	29
GEORGETOWN: First	2319	2319	1880	1880	1111	1880	0	0
St. John	1241	1241	459	459	0	90	0	0
St. Paul	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	304	304	32	402	40	30	40	40
Hutto	47	47	50	230	0	21	0	11
Jonesboro	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	50
Bethel	9	9	25	70	25	25	20	30
Lanham	7	7	0	70	0	0	0	0
Levita	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	12
KILLEEN: First	1243	1243	175	0	260	415	50	205
St. Andrew	414	414	123	168	110	0	80	118
St. Luke	623	623	100	100	100	0	100	100
Lakewood: Foundation								
Little River	218	218	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holland	45	45	25	25	50	75	50	35
Moody	146	146	20	67	20	20	20	20
Moody-Leon	91	91	10	0	10	10	10	10
Nolanville	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	43	43	0	50	50	50	50	50
Rosebud	226	226	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	1972	1972	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip	472	472	0	25	25	25	0	0
Salado	494	494	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR: First	356	356	41	0	41	56	0	55
Thrall	35	35	0	47	0	0	0	0
Tenth St.	228	228	106	0	0	84	0	304
TEMPLE: First	2879	2879	0	0	0	180	0	270
Oak Park	468	468	0	510	0	0	0	0
Open Arms								
St. James	170	170	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	257	257	30	85	42	0	165	29
Topsey	15	15	8	8	8	8	8	8
Troy	302	302	0	120	0	53	0	0
Northside (closed 06/97)								
TOTAL	18658	18455	8238	6986	5270	3864	960	1609
LAST YEAR	18119	17957	7220	40801	16944	4456	1444	1367
CHANGE	539	498	1018	(33815)	(11674)	(592)	(484)	242

BENEVOLENCES							
Annual Conf. Offering	Lydia Patterson Endow.	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
				Appor. (009)	Paid	Appor. (007)	Paid
(471) 49c	(104) 49d	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	218	1685	26	26	759	759
0	0	0	25	5	5	135	135
0	0	0	0	1	1	42	42
0	0	1942	5124	186	186	5495	5495
0	0	0	1367	18	18	523	523
0	0	0	210	18	18	531	531
0	0	0	65	15	15	455	455
100	0	243	9675	105	105	3110	3110
0	0	0	0	31	0	919	0
60	40	0	80	26	26	775	775
0	0	0	335	2	2	67	67
0	0	0	0	5	5	143	143
0	0	0	0	35	35	1037	1037
0	0	0	50	4	4	126	126
0	213	0	10707	111	111	3278	3278
1111	0	0	36433	355	355	10476	10476
78	0	0	10335	190	190	5605	5605
0	0	2	30	6	6	177	177
0	0	0	17406	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	2750	46	46	1365	1365
70	0	0	3485	7	7	211	211
0	0	0	0	5	9	135	135
0	20	14	25	1	1	42	42
0	0	0	25	1	1	34	34
0	0	0	0	1	1	34	34
50	0	786	22436	190	190	5613	5613
67	164	186	1284	63	63	1871	1871
300	58	100	3000	95	95	2815	2815
			450				
0	0	0	270	33	33	986	986
0	0	0	660	7	7	202	202
0	0	0	2819	22	22	657	657
0	10	0	2879	14	14	413	413
100	0	0	3125	10	10	287	287
100	0	0	75	7	7	194	194
0	0	0	0	35	35	1020	1020
0	0	0	275	6	6	169	169
15	0	0	35870	302	302	8909	8909
119	0	0	1178	72	72	2132	2132
0	0	0	4854	76	76	2233	2233
111	0	0	1087	55	55	1610	1610
0	0	0	5275	5	5	160	160
80	47	0	6527	35	35	1028	1028
250	0	0	22974	440	440	13004	13004
38	0	0	687	72	72	2115	2115
			0				
40	0	0	0	26	26	767	767
0	0	0	0	1	1	25	25
0	37	197	8383	40	40	1163	1163
8	0	121	0	2	2	67	67
0	0	0	449	46	46	1365	1365
2722	589	3809	224369	2854	2827	84279	83360
1437	271	3929	130385	2697	2661	76021	75526
1285	318	(120)	93984	157	166	8258	7834

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bartlett	774	774	0	0	795	795	2538
Granger	137	137	0	0	141	141	564
Beaukiss	43	43	0	0	44	44	0
BELTON: First	5606	5606	0	0	5757	5757	7123
Mt. Zion	532	532	0	0	547	547	414
Bruceville-Eddy	542	542	0	0	556	556	0
Mooreville	464	464	0	0	477	477	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	3173	3173	0	0	3258	3258	4596
Korean	938	0	0	0	962	0	
Evant Parish: Evant	791	791	0	0	812	812	4560
Bee House	69	69	0	0	71	71	0
Purmela	145	145	0	0	150	150	0
Florence	1058	1058	0	0	1086	1086	2500
Jarrell	130	130	0	0	132	132	396
Gatesville	3345	3345	0	0	3435	3435	4596
GEORGETOWN: First	10688	10688	0	0	10976	10976	17553
St. John	5719	5719	0	0	5872	5872	4596
St. Paul	181	181	0	0	185	185	0
Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	4534
Harker Heights	1394	1394	0	0	1430	1430	4724
Hutto	215	215	0	0	221	221	2866
Jonesboro	138	138	0	0	141	141	0
Bethel	43	43	0	0	44	44	0
Lanham	32	32	0	0	35	35	0
Levita	34	34	0	0	35	35	0
KILLEEN: First	5728	5728	0	0	5881	5881	6570
St. Andrew	1910	1910	0	0	1960	1960	4596
St. Luke	2875	2875	0	0	2949	2949	8263
							0
Little River	1007	1007	0	0	1033	1033	2982
Holland	206	206	0	20	212	212	810
Moody	671	671	0	0	689	689	1775
Moody-Leon	421	421	0	0	433	433	1708
Nolanville	292	292	0	0	300	300	705
Pidcoke	198	198	0	0	203	203	907
Rosebud	1041	1041	0	0	1068	1068	2782
Rogers	172	172	0	0	177	177	630
ROUND ROCK: First	9090	9090	0	0	9333	9333	13685
St. Philip	2176	2176	0	0	2234	2234	5556
Salado	2279	2279	0	0	2340	2340	0
TAYLOR: First	1643	1643	0	0	1687	1687	3975
Thrall	163	163	0	0	168	168	400
Tenth St.	1049	1049	0	0	1077	1077	2656
TEMPLE: First	13270	13720	0	0	13625	13625	21957
Oak Park	2159	2159	0	0	2218	2218	4251
Open Arms							0
St. James	783	783	0	0	804	804	2316
Kell's Branch	26	26	0	0	26	26	0
St. Paul	1187	1187	0	0	1219	1219	4069
Topsey	69	69	0	0	71	71	0
Troy	1394	1394	0	0	1430	1430	5049
Northside (closed 06/97)							
TOTAL	86000	85512	0	20	88299	87337	157202
LAST YEAR	82650	81742	0	152	77954	77256	148248
CHANGE	3350	3770	0	(132)	10345	10081	8954

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1683	1683	630	630	179	179	49	49	67	67
300	300	112	112	32	32	9	9	12	12
94	94	35	35	10	10	3	3	4	4
12209	12209	4562	4562	1298	1298	356	356	489	489
1161	1161	434	434	123	123	34	34	46	46
1180	1180	441	441	125	125	34	34	47	47
1011	1011	378	378	107	107	29	29	42	42
6910	6910	2582	2582	735	735	201	201	276	276
2041	0	763	0	217	0	59	0	82	0
1723	1723	644	644	183	183	50	50	69	69
150	150	56	56	16	16	4	4	6	6
318	318	119	119	34	34	9	9	13	13
2303	2303	861	861	245	245	67	67	92	92
281	281	105	105	30	30	8	8	11	11
7284	7284	2722	2722	774	774	212	212	293	293
23276	23276	8698	8698	2474	2474	678	678	931	931
12452	12452	4653	4653	1324	1324	363	363	498	498
393	393	147	147	42	42	11	11	16	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3034	3034	1134	1134	322	322	88	88	121	121
467	467	175	175	50	50	14	14	19	19
299	299	112	112	32	32	9	9	12	12
94	94	35	35	10	10	3	3	4	4
75	75	28	28	8	8	2	2	3	3
75	75	28	28	8	8	2	2	3	3
12471	12471	4658	4658	1326	1326	363	363	499	499
4157	4157	1553	1553	442	442	121	121	166	166
6254	6254	2337	2337	665	665	182	182	250	250
2191	2191	819	819	233	233	64	64	88	88
449	449	168	168	48	48	13	13	18	18
1461	1461	546	546	155	155	43	43	58	58
918	918	343	343	98	98	27	27	37	37
637	637	238	238	68	68	19	19	25	25
431	431	161	161	46	46	13	13	17	17
2266	2266	847	848	241	241	66	66	91	91
375	375	138	138	40	40	11	11	15	15
19793	19793	7396	7396	2104	2104	576	576	792	792
4738	4738	1770	1770	504	504	138	138	190	190
4962	4962	1854	1854	528	528	145	145	199	199
3577	3577	1336	1336	380	380	104	104	143	143
356	356	133	133	38	38	10	10	14	14
2284	2284	854	854	243	243	67	67	91	91
28893	28893	10797	10797	3071	3071	842	842	1156	1156
4700	4700	1756	1756	500	500	137	137	188	188
1704	1704	637	637	179	179	50	50	68	68
56	56	21	21	6	6	2	2	2	2
2584	2584	966	966	275	275	75	75	103	103
150	150	56	56	16	16	4	4	6	6
3034	3034	1134	1134	322	322	88	88	121	121
187254	185213	69972	69210	19906	19689	5454	5395	7493	7411
216836	214504	65297	64745	20144	19965	5885	5832	6950	6889
(29582)	(29291)	4675	4465	(238)	(276)	(431)	(437)	543	522

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1998	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office							
Bartlett	16110	0	3400	0	545	0	0
Granger	3880	0	1298	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	1872	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	43265	40100	8320	12600	6824	9105	0
Mt. Zion	13520	0	2500	0	1040	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	20000	0	0	0	0	0	3000
Mooreville	9500	0	3600	0	0	0	1660
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	43848	0	7496	0	6000	0	4027
Korean							
Evant Parish: Evant	18250	0	1828	0	2600	0	1158
Bee House	1880	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purmela	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	13755	0	2400	0	4584	0	1376
Jarrell	3300	0	0	0	300	0	0
Gatesville	45534	0	4301	0	5048	0	2867
GEORGETOWN: First	65500	32049	5755	13000	4343	1400	1000
St. John	45371	0	5420	0	5000	0	2616
St. Paul	6760	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	19500	0	6000	0	9472	0	5528
Harker Heights	21884	0	4200	0	6300	0	2616
Hutto	5004	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	3000	0	1200	0	0	0	0
Bethel	1480	0	320	0	0	0	0
Lanham	900	0	444	0	0	0	0
Levita	764	0	400	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	49287	4221	3000	4900	9200	700	2616
St. Andrew	37800	0	2900	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	30528	14000	3000	0	3600	0	1200
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	17262	0	3200	0	0	0	2300
Holland	5400	0	0	0	0	0	600
Moody	11336	0	1800	0	1576	0	1188
Moody-Leon	11388	0	1800	0	1970	0	1188
Nolanville	5871	0	2472	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	8467	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	13711	0	3000	0	2100	4606	0
Rogers	4200	0	626	0	1200	0	321
ROUND ROCK: First	56849	33317	25300	14000	0	0	2520
St. Philip	31000	0	5966	0	7247	0	1566
Salado	29542	0	3600	0	6858	0	250
TAYLOR: First	21515	0	3950	0	3480	0	2011
Thrall	5043	0	200	0	557	0	0
Tenth St.	15300	0	3600	0	3784	0	2878
TEMPLE: First	59908	19804	6831	2666	6992	1483	1996
Oak Park	33000	0	4000	0	4000	0	0
Open Arms	26000	0	3675	0	0	0	0
St. James	18608	0	3000	0	1300	0	0
Kell's Branch	1080	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	25601	0	2212	0	1516	0	2131
Topsey	1200	0	1320	0	0	0	0
Troy	22467	0	7854	0	1800	0	2646
Northside (closed 06/97)							
TOTAL	950840	143491	152188	47166	109236	17294	51259
LAST YEAR	905613	129392	132032	35760	96855	9003	42935
CHANGE	45227	14099	20156	11406	12381	8291	8324

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
								107
0	0	5581	4221	9333	0	5500	500	58587
0	0	0	157	1059	0	0	0	8483
0	0	0	118	585	0	0	0	3044
0	0	123525	44146	87759	0	76172	2096	535821
0	0	2600	1047	4022	3600	863	0	35583
0	0	0	1514	6241	0	32530	0	69698
0	0	845	1310	1911	17222	0	324	42483
0	0	51971	20529	61209	28997	5429	1409	284353
								0
0	0	2350	1820	10693	0	7851	0	60290
0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	3144
0	0	1450	0	1484	0	0	0	8172
0	0	6895	3320	13560	4050	365	438	65392
0	0	0	121	1235	0	0	0	7063
0	0	64385	12843	48756	0	295158	1889	545263
1000	0	207745	81165	229313	141173	88195	2906	1066699
0	0	107125	16446	47486	133694	47800	967	498946
0	0	0	0	2001	0	0	0	10761
0	0	56523	45896	38069	12558	37561	0	258762
0	0	11227	4536	17805	29182	4300	0	126366
0	0	0	3628	10686	0	364	60	30173
0	0	0	413	1488	0	0	0	7755
0	0	0	452	1310	0	0	0	4385
0	0	0	0	431	0	0	0	2295
0	0	0	162	359	0	0	0	2072
675	0	110281	23277	91282	16380	30000	4680	449292
0	0	21847	4705	17890	9148	3546	1311	130527
0	0	30676	20000	46572	53106	10000	0	261395
0	0	5200	1265	15677	9455	0	0	
0	0	8686	3603	11805	0	1500	164	62918
0	0	1940	549	1501	0	672	373	15159
0	0	4160	3629	7329	0	760	103	44642
0	0	950	1990	5820	0	0	0	36054
0	0	0	1039	4427	0	4350	0	25756
0	0	0	338	1345	11965	0	0	27298
0	0	3844	2388	14057	0	0	217	58108
0	0	0	1100	4280	0	0	0	14567
0	38481	154890	53769	92328	159783	597400	0	1389747
0	0	67043	13990	39188	40450	113067	200	358900
0	0	18157	10734	30115	42000	2379	0	173672
0	0	16331	1470	14475	0	0	188	87669
0	0	1060	219	2357	0	0	0	17059
0	0	2680	3491	16478	4080	16844	951	93845
1615	0	312843	35976	129307	48627	5215	4990	832174
0	0	44375	3451	29518	0	95754	1708	246514
0	0	0	0	11080	0	19000	0	59755
0	0	3900	450	4850	8400	4000	0	55476
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1361
0	0	8386	2470	17278	0	5381	849	93188
0	0	0	510	643	0	3814	0	8578
0	0	11033	2587	11366	0	3371	388	84537
								0
3290	38481	1470504	436844	1217897	773870	1519141	26711	8363888
4821	35450	1387931	360304	1054072	732190	1517522	21209	7844389
(1531)	3031	82573	76540	163825	41680	1619	5502	519499

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
WACO DISTRICT 1998	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received by Affirmation 2b	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
District Office	0							
Bosqueville	110	2	11	5	4	0	0	0
China Spring	289	6	0	4	6	6	0	1
Waco: Herring Avenue	233	0	0	1	2	0	0	5
Clifton	462	5	0	7	1	0	22	26
Coolidge	152	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Crawford: First	248	3	0	7	2	0	0	0
Oglesby	83	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Groesbeck: First	528	8	1	6	5	0	0	2
Thornton	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	378	2	0	10	9	0	0	4
Hubbard	247	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	57	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lebanon	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coon Creek (closed)								
Leroy	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lorena	467	17	1	18	7	0	0	8
MART: First	279	10	0	3	3	0	0	0
St. James	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VM: West Point	12							
McGregor	368	7	0	8	19	18	0	7
Meridian	310	10	0	16	5	0	1	3
MEXIA: First	540	0	0	5	0	0	2	0
St. Luke	54	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	145	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	124	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Reisel	186	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Meier Settlement	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	120	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Elm Mott	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	187	0	0	1	1	1	1	3
Cayote	76	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	1979	9	0	8	4	0	7	27
Brack's Chapel	161	11	0	1	8	0	0	0
Springhill	90	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Central	916	11	0	37	18	0	0	5
Cogdell Memorial	641	1	0	24	7	19	7	11
First	3404	37	0	58	50	0	10	55
Korean	51	0	0	2	10	0	0	0
Lake Shore	182	2	2	2	0	0	0	9
Lakeview	292	2	0	1	3	0	0	1
Mt. Zion	111	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	358	2	0	9	7	0	3	10
St. James	188	1	0	0	14	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Service Memorial	104	0	1	4	0	0	0	3
Wesley	203	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
West	201	2	0	3	0	0	10	5
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	154	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	352	7	0	4	0	0	21	8
Woodway	744	10	0	26	13	0	2	12
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)								
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)	----	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
TOTAL	16447	181	18	277	222	44	88	211
LAST YEAR	16825	231	0	250	127	257	49	198
CHANGE	(378)	(50)	18	27	95	(213)	39	13

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity: Asian 9a	African American & Black 9b/c	Hispanic 9d	Native American 9e	Pacific Islander 9f	White 9g	Diff Total less Ethnic
		0	0							0
0	1	131	21	0	1	0	0	0	130	0
5	3	290	1	0	1	0	0	0	289	0
0	5	226	-7	2	0	0	0	0	224	0
7	11	409	-53	0	0	1	0	0	408	0
0	0	154	2	0	0	1	0	0	153	0
3	2	255	7	0	0	0	0	1	254	0
0	2	84	1	0	0	0	0			84
0	10	536	8	0	0	0	0	0	536	0
0	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
8	1	386	8	4	0	4	0	0	378	0
3	6	240	-7	0	0	0	0	0	240	0
0	0	59	2	0	0	0	1	0	58	0
0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0
0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
3	3	496	29	1	4	4	0	0	487	0
3	7	285	6	0	0	0	1	0	284	0
0	1	13	-1	0						13
		12	0							12
0	7	370	2	0	1	2	0	0	367	0
2	6	329	19	0	0	0	0	0	329	0
3	11	529	-11	0	0	1	0	0	528	0
0	0	61	7	0	61	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	24	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	147	2	0	147	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
0	1	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0
0	1	187	1	2	0	2	0	0	183	0
0	1	69	-1	0	0	0	1	0	68	0
2	1	118	-2	0	0	2	0	0	116	0
0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0
2	1	181	-6	0	0	0	0	0	181	0
0	0	80	4	0	0	0	0	0	80	0
18	21	1927	-52	1	1	1	0	0	1924	0
0	6	175	14	0	174	0	0	0	1	0
0	3	88	-2	0	88	0	0	0	0	0
4	21	952	36	0	4	6	2	0	940	0
11	7	618	-23	0	0	3	0	0	615	0
21	16	3447	43	3	3	3	3	1	3434	0
5	0	58	7	54	0	0	0	0	4	0
4	5	170	-12	0	0	2	2	1	165	0
2	0	295	3	0	0	1	0	0	294	0
0	2	115	4	0	115	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	36	1	0	33	1	0	0	2	0
0	2	361	3	0	0	5	0	0	356	0
0	2	201	13	0	200	0	0	0	1	0
0	9	276	-11	0	0	1	0	0	275	0
0	1	105	1	0	0	1	0	0	104	0
0	1	204	1	0	201	0	0	0	3	0
0	3	188	-13	0	0	0	0	0	188	0
2	0	157	3	0	0	0	0	0	157	0
4	8	322	-30	0	0	0	0	0	322	0
13	4	762	18	4	0	4	0	1	753	0
0	2	-3	-3	0	0	0	0	0	113	-116
125	197	16480	33	71	1073	45	10	4	15284	(7)
94	217	16447	(216)	58	1055	47	9	86	15192	0
31	(20)	33	249	13	18	(2)	1	(82)	92	(7)

WACO DISTRICT 1998	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL		
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
District Office								
Bosqueville	74	2	21	32	0	10	17	10
China Spring	53	6	25	60	7	7	16	15
Waco: Herring Avenue	40	2	2	17	0	6	7	3
Clifton	127	2	30	27	6	11	26	28
Coolidge	41	0	8	15	0	8	10	9
Crawford: First	76	2	48	20	3	15	23	30
Oglesby	37	3	0	22	1	8	9	2
Groesbeck: First	127	7	62	84	7	19	31	19
Thornton	23	1	1	8	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	153	6	68	12	7	27	138	37
Hubbard	80	3	24	20	0	17	26	21
Mt. Calm	21	0	0	0	0	5	2	2
Lebanon	32	0	8	10	0	6	10	7
Coon Creek (closed)								
Leroy	49	0	0	12	0	16	12	3
Lorena	93	5	33	49	17	11	42	33
MART: First	82	10	17	50	7	15	14	18
St. James	10	0	5	0	0	3	5	2
VM: West Point								
McGregor	147	9	70	60	2	15	53	55
Meridian	157	3	48	75	0	17	25	30
MEXIA: First	144	1	42	89	0	22	32	33
St. Luke	62	0	14	12	0	3	2	6
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	35	0	0	14	0	3	3	12
Union Memorial	49	0	20	15	0	4	4	3
Rocky		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	36	1	21	4	0	0	0	0
Reisel	52	1	18	29	3	14	28	42
Meier Settlement	39	1	8	9	0	7	14	9
Speegleville	49	4	3	0	0	8	7	5
Elm Mott	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	61	1	20	37	2	10	21	5
Cayote	35	2	9	6	1	10	13	4
WACO: Austin Avenue	243	7	259	10	5	34	68	29
Brack's Chapel	90	4	39	2	10	8	15	13
Springhill	36	0	17	0	0	7	8	6
Central	327	8	81	124	12	23	64	34
Cogdell Memorial	178	6	22	28	0	34	21	18
First	844	30	292	432	12	108	315	125
Korean	50	0	11	28	0	9	17	11
Lake Shore	59	3	17	12	3	5	7	3
Lakeview	86	2	12	30	0	12	10	18
Mt. Zion	54	10	28	6	0	7	4	7
Crawford: Perry Chapel	23	0	11	4	0	2	2	3
Robinson Drive	104	5	65	11	0	10	20	12
St. James	93	0	31	0	0	5	8	10
Sparks Memorial	65	2	26	0	0	5	2	0
Service Memorial	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wesley	70	4	13	34	0	6	8	6
West	60	4	14	15	3	2	4	5
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	41	0	14	13	4	4	10	3
Whitney: King Memorial	15	2	89	110	3	24	40	25
Woodway	225	10	68	107	7	31	52	30
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)								
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)	47	0	0	0	0	5	5	10
TOTAL	4759	170	1734	1754	122	639	1270	811
LAST YEAR	4700	179	1663	1997	137	631	1216	785
CHANGE	59	(9)	71	(243)	(15)	8	54	26

CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	0						
34	71	35	21	0	2	0	0
23	61	31	0	7	6	0	0
40	56						
61	126	70	14	23	3	0	0
22	49	31	0	0	0	0	0
52	120	38	20	5	1	5	0
30	49	19	22	3	1	0	0
120	189	69	298	46	5	18	900
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	344	94	31	16	3	20	1536
30	94	37	33	31	0	0	0
0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	46	25	0	0	0	0	0
18	49	37	24	0	0	0	0
54	140	67	70	78	13	0	0
50	97	52	7	73	10	14	2198
0	10	0	5	9	0	0	0
	0						
215	338	98	30	50	5	14	100
108	180	91	40	42	9	20	0
150	237	114	70	75	0	0	0
18	29	18	12	10	0	10	0
7	25	22	22	17	0	7	0
7	18	17	12	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	121	36	17	45	2	0	0
20	50	15	13	10	0	0	0
12	32	16	0	20	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	63	33	12	35	0	0	0
10	37	22	0	50	1	0	0
244	375	149	35	50	5	28	526
20	56	31	25	30	0	20	580
10	31	15	15	20	0	9	360
294	415	173	24	18	5	37	300
109	182	108	47	28	0	12	498
905	1453	648	410	450	17	30	1100
20	57	50	35	40	0	12	0
25	40	21	6	3	2	0	0
41	81	35	45	5	0	20	0
14	32	20	11	65	0	6	0
7	14	8	4	12	0	0	0
40	82	43	45	50	0	0	0
9	32	30	41	104	0	17	1241
36	43	28	6	30	0	0	0
10	11	6	5	0	0	0	0
16	36	30	8	2	0	26	350
18	29	18	0	0	0	0	0
22	39	22	4	0	2	0	0
54	143	86	30	175	6	20	690
173	286	133	15	40	9	22	0
15	35	21	12	8	0	0	0
3392	6112	2762	1596	1775	109	367	10379
3283	5915	2801	1404	2044	141	332	11038
109	197	(39)	192	(269)	(32)	35	(659)

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS		
WACO DISTRICT 1998	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31	32
District Office							230000	120096
Bosqueville	0	0	10	6	4015	392000	0	13784
China Spring	14	250	35	10	150	397097	91623	46647
Waco: Herring Avenue								
Clifton	42	142	37	15	205	1300000	105000	110000
Coolidge	14	250	25	16	1690	193000	74000	34158
Crawford: First	28	0	30	7	0	440000	78200	10903
Oglesby	12	40	0	0	0	80000	0	82477
Groesbeck: First	19	0	22	15	2000	250000	60000	67495
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	972
Hewitt	11	500	29	15	1000	1160000	90000	13000
Hubbard	0	0	19	12	3500	260000	90000	32000
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	5270
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	60900	16000	0
Coon Creek (closed)								
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	25	400	25	18	0	567000	82000	73348
MART: First	39	503	19	12	1894	1265878	117100	38598
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	90000	2000	250
VM: West Point								
McGregor	70	150	40	16	1000	1500000	100000	81110
Meridian	24	294	32	21	0	961706	92000	29134
MEXIA: First	34	213	25	17	1328	2325000	150000	512317
St. Luke	10	0	12	8	0	150000	4500	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Cha	8	0	11	8	0	100000	0	0
Union Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	110000	0	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	3500	0	0
Perry	21	55	8	4	0	138000	0	37500
Reisel	0	0	15	12	0	325000	52500	13763
Meier Settlement	13	137	8	13	0	152000	0	25789
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	0	285000	0	0
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	121000	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	26	220	8	5	0	888332	65100	150000
Cayote	3	0	7	5	0	100000	0	12000
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	0	41	10	100	6750000	200000	1189151
Brack's Chapel	0	0	17	13	150	494860	0	0
Springhill	0	0	6	4	250	100000	0	0
Central	46	422	39	27	0	3768863	210000	0
Cogdell Memorial	31	360	18	14	0	1510700	207000	77869
First	90	875	68	39	1124	7843900	207100	319202
Korean	34	1920	11	11	0	0	52500	0
Lake Shore	8	435	0	0	0	137200	95000	69087
Lakeview	18	50	18	10	0	592100	110700	74000
Mt. Zion	32	171	0	0	0	213700	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	105000	0	848
Robinson Drive	0	0	12	10	0	685000	109000	46378
St. James	38	315	4	3	0	957000	62358	0
Sparks Memorial	21	276	0	0	0	950000	90000	42000
Service Memorial	25	256	0	0	0	586000	0	0
Wesley	50	350	0	0	0	625000	102600	8700
West	0	0	10	8	1800	790000	50000	19000
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	8	6	0	176000	35000	57620
Whitney: King Memorial	22	462	40	26	60	500500	111500	149488
Woodway	52	1154	26	15	3000	1495000	138700	88012
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)								
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)	0	0	0	0	0	225000	25000	64000
TOTAL	880	10200	735	431	23266	42291236	3306481	3715966
LAST YEAR	957	11950	674	404	44718	42185561	3335212	4009364
CHANGE	(77)	(1750)	61	27	(21452)	105675	(28731)	(293398)

PROPERTY / ASSE				BENEVOLENCES			
Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
				Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
			13422	0	0	0	0
0	0	100	14219	3421	3421	649	649
31629	0	100	11862	2453	2453	465	465
				2926	2926	555	555
0	0	93	28974	6436	4936	1221	1021
0	0	103	8078	1710	1718	325	330
0	0	100	11642	2588	2588	491	491
0	0	100	5154	1013	1013	192	192
0	0	100	26974	6210	6210	1179	1179
0	0	100	1333	315	315	60	60
50000	0	100	24344	5513	5513	1046	1046
0	0	82	11473	3239	898	615	615
0	0	100	2855	674	674	128	128
0	0	100	2114	518	518	98	98
				113	0	21	0
0	0	100	1200	293	293	56	56
0	0	100	17001	3758	3758	713	713
0	0	100	21374	4771	4771	905	905
2000	0	100	889	203	203	38	38
				158	0	30	0
5000	0	100	30708	5874	5874	1115	1115
325000	0	100	21425	4298	4298	816	816
33853	0	100	41553	10127	10127	1922	1922
0	0	100	2585	630	630	120	120
0	0	100	2124	518	518	98	98
0	0	100	4524	1103	1103	209	209
0	0	101	645	158	158	30	30
0	0	100	453	113	113	21	21
0	0	100	9179	2093	2093	397	397
26802	0	38	2406	1553	429	295	100
0	0	100	4894	1193	1193	226	226
18800	0	100	4987	1215	215	231	231
0	0	100	3871	765	765	145	145
0	0	51	5580	2475	183	470	70
0	0	100	3036	675	675	128	128
321001	0	35	53455	29121	0	5526	0
26048	0	100	10686	2543	2543	482	482
0	0	100	3944	945	945	179	179
452508	0	26	26338	17081	2007	3241	0
305834	0	100	31176	6751	6751	1281	1281
1256327	0	100	208293	44559	44559	8455	8455
0	0	100	9700	2363	2363	448	448
0	0	100	13990	3173	3173	602	602
0	0	100	13296	3241	3241	615	615
6071	0	67	6461	2318	300	440	0
1103	0	100	1513	360	360	68	68
24480	0	100	18411	4321	4321	820	820
0	0	100	13852	3353	3353	636	636
0	0	43	9212	4096	0	777	0
0	0	100	8754	1913	1913	363	363
30250	9780	100	10158	2475	2475	470	470
0	0	100	15008	3151	3151	598	598
0	0	100	5196	1215	1215	231	231
0	0	100	24083	4051	4051	769	769
319888	4000	100	44084	8912	8912	1691	1691
0	0	100	6066				
3236594	13780	0	874554	225044	166215	42702	31877
3088541	316	83	912000	231882	150598	44537	35298
148053	13464	(83)	(37446)	(6838)	15617	(1835)	(3421)

WACO DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a	
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Bosqueville	276	276	64	64	30	30	0	0
China Spring	198	198	46	46	22	22	0	0
Waco: Herring Avenue	236	236	55	55	26	26	34	0
Clifton	520	420	121	121	57	57	267	2200
Coolidge	138	140	32	32	15	15	0	0
Crawford: First	209	209	48	48	23	23	803	0
Oglesby	82	82	19	19	9	9	165	0
Groesbeck: First	502	502	116	116	55	55	1000	0
Thornton	25	25	6	6	3	3	0	0
Hewitt	445	445	103	103	49	49	0	0
Hubbard	262	262	61	61	29	29	20	0
Mt. Calm	55	55	13	13	6	6	0	0
Lebanon	42	42	10	10	5	5	0	0
Coon Creek (closed)	9	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
Leroy	24	24	5	5	3	3	0	0
Lorena	304	304	70	70	34	34	346	0
MART: First	385	385	89	89	43	43	1000	0
St. James	16	16	4	4	2	2	0	0
VM: West Point	13	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
McGregor	474	474	110	110	52	52	1400	0
Meridian	347	347	81	81	38	38	895	0
MEXIA: First	818	818	190	190	90	90	0	2100
St. Luke	51	51	12	12	6	6	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	42	42	10	10	5	5	0	0
Union Memorial	89	89	21	21	10	10	0	0
Rocky	13	13	3	3	1	1	0	0
Mosheim	9	9	2	2	1	1	120	0
Perry	169	169	39	39	19	19	0	0
Reisel	125	0	29	0	14	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	96	96	22	22	11	11	0	0
Speegleville	98	148	23	23	10	10	0	0
Elm Mott	62	62	14	14	7	7	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	200	34	46	46	22	22	0	0
Cayote	55	55	12	12	6	6	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	2352	0	545	0	260	0	410	2200
Brack's Chapel	205	205	48	48	23	23	0	0
Springhill	77	77	18	18	8	8	0	0
Central	1380	1380	320	320	152	152	694	105
Cogdell Memorial	545	545	126	126	60	60	926	0
First	3599	3599	835	835	397	397	2602	0
Korean	191	191	44	44	21	21	0	0
Lake Shore	256	256	59	59	28	28	190	0
Lakeview	262	262	61	61	29	29	0	0
Mt. Zion	187	36	43	43	21	21	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	29	29	7	7	3	3	0	0
Robinson Drive	349	349	81	81	39	39	628	0
St. James	271	271	63	63	30	30	0	0
Sparks Memorial	331	0	77	0	37	0	0	0
Service Memorial	155	155	36	36	17	17	0	0
Wesley	200	200	46	46	22	22	0	0
West	254	254	59	59	28	28	723	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	98	98	23	23	11	11	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	327	327	76	76	36	36	3009	2180
Woodway	720	720	167	167	79	79	2250	0
Morgan (to WFD Dist.) Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)								
TOTAL	18177	14982	4215	3559	2006	1693	17482	8985
LAST YEAR	18884	14856	4380	3522	2085	1786	16597	0
CHANGE	(707)	126	(165)	37	(79)	(93)	885	8985

BENEVOLENCES								
Jarrell Tornado	Thanks-living	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day
(919) 40c	(968) 40d	(203) 41	(425) 42a	(411) 42b	(435) 42c	(419) 42d	(406) 42e	(401) 42f
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	0
0	32	0	25	50	2	20	82	7
0	10	0	40	54	20	23	58	0
0	21	0	11	6	3	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	28	0	6	4	18	12
0	0	0	59	25	0	26	47	0
0	30	0	25	25	0	25	25	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	123	0	31	176	44	25	120	53
0	206	0	0	0	0	280	15	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	197	0	50	0	0
0	244	0	55	474	35	35	30	30
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	19	27	0	0	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
0	60	0	22	42	0	0	54	20
0	42	0	11	2	0	16	9	2
0	127	0	0	351	100	0	114	0
0	20	0	12	20	20	20	20	20
0	5	0	10	5	0	0	5	5
0	21	0	0	10	28	0	0	0
0	0	0	63	195	63	63	58	63
0	1203	0	50	200	50	50	400	200
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	34	0	25	96	10	27	37	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	0	60	0	0	20	145
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	73	0	34	0	25	25	35	54
0	227	0	50	0	0	0	0	61
0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	470	0	82	82	82	82	82	82
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
0	3113	0	675	2287	488	904	1247	1074
2929	1079	28	873	1917	463	775	1154	678
(2929)	2034	(28)	(198)	370	25	129	93	396

WACO DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
District Office	0	0	0		180	0	0
Bosqueville	0	0	0		956	10	10
China Spring	21	16	22		91	7	7
Waco: Herring Avenue	29	25	42			9	9
Clifton	0	0	27		590	20	20
Coolidge	0	0	0		405	5	5
Crawford: First	16	6	2		390	8	8
Oglesby	22	0	0		525	3	3
Groesbeck: First	25	25	0		280	19	19
Thornton	0	0	0		30	1	1
Hewitt	0	0	0		30	17	17
Hubbard	0	0	0		240	10	10
Mt. Calm	0	0	0		120	2	2
Lebanon	0	0	0		0	2	2
Coon Creek (closed)	0	0	0			1	0
Leroy	0	0	0		0	1	1
Lorena	59	0	43		60	11	11
MART: First	15	15	0		375	14	14
St. James	0	0	0		0	1	1
VM: West Point	0	0	0			1	0
McGregor	0	0	0		480	17	17
Meridian	35	30	35		1110	13	13
MEXIA: First	0	0	0		510	31	31
St. Luke	0	0	0		60	2	2
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	0	0	0		0	2	2
Union Memorial	0	0	0		0	3	3
Rocky	0	0	0		0	1	1
Mosheim	0	0	0		0	1	1
Perry	45	16	26		120	6	6
Reisel	0	0	0		0	5	5
Meier Settlement	0	0	0		60	4	4
Speegleville	0	0	0		0	4	4
Elm Mott	0	12	0		0	2	2
VALLEY MILLS: First	10	0	0		0	8	4
Cayote	0	0	0		0	2	2
WACO: Austin Avenue	87	0	0		2940	88	0
Brack's Chapel	20	20	0		60	8	8
Springhill	5	5	0		60	3	3
Central	0	0	0		1665	52	52
Cogdell Memorial	63	58	59		840	20	20
First	100	100	73		3690	131	131
Korean	0	0	0		0	7	7
Lake Shore	12	29	12		560	10	10
Lakeview	0	0	0		35	10	10
Mt. Zion	42	0	0		0	7	7
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0		0	1	1
Robinson Drive	0	0	0		0	13	13
St. James	0	0	0		172	10	10
Sparks Memorial	20	90	0		740	12	12
Service Memorial	0	0	0		265	6	6
Wesley	25	0	0		120	8	8
West	0	0	5		570	10	10
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0		0	4	4
Whitney: King Memorial	82	131	82		400	12	12
Woodway	0	0	0		360	27	27
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)							
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)					300		
TOTAL	733	578	428	0	19389	682	588
LAST YEAR	581	855	447	13131	20817	719	620
CHANGE	152	(277)	(19)	(13131)	(1428)	(37)	(32)

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
378	378	353	353	236	236	7	7	69	69
271	271	253	253	169	169	5	5	49	49
323	323	302	302	200	200	6	6	59	59
711	611	664	664	443	443	14	14	130	30
189	187	176	178	118	115	4	4	34	35
286	286	267	267	178	178	6	6	52	52
112	112	104	104	70	70	2	2	21	21
686	686	640	640	428	428	14	14	125	125
35	35	32	32	22	22	1	1	6	6
609	609	568	568	380	380	12	12	111	111
358	358	334	334	223	223	7	7	65	65
75	75	70	70	47	47	1	1	14	14
57	57	53	53	36	36	1	1	10	10
12	0	12	0	8	0	1	0	2	0
32	32	30	30	20	20	1	1	6	6
415	415	387	387	259	259	8	8	76	76
527	527	492	492	329	329	10	10	96	96
22	22	21	21	14	14	1	1	4	4
17	0	16	0	11	0	1	0	3	0
649	649	606	606	405	405	13	13	118	118
475	475	443	443	296	296	9	9	87	122
1119	1119	1044	1044	698	698	21	21	203	203
70	70	65	65	43	43	1	1	13	13
57	57	53	53	36	36	1	1	10	10
122	122	114	114	76	76	2	2	22	22
17	17	16	16	10	10	1	1	3	3
12	12	12	12	7	7	1	1	2	2
229	229	216	216	144	144	5	5	42	42
172	172	160	0	107	0	3	0	31	31
132	132	123	123	82	82	3	3	25	25
134	134	125	125	84	234	3	3	24	174
85	85	79	79	53	53	2	2	15	15
273	73	255	255	171	0	5	5	50	25
75	75	70	70	46	46	1	1	14	14
3217	0	3002	0	2005	2005	64	0	585	0
281	281	262	262	175	175	6	6	51	51
104	104	97	97	65	65	2	2	19	19
1887	0	1761	0	1176	1761	37	37	343	343
746	746	696	696	465	465	15	15	137	139
4926	4926	4594	4594	3069	3069	98	98	895	895
261	261	244	244	162	162	5	5	47	47
351	351	327	327	218	218	7	7	64	64
358	358	334	334	223	223	7	7	65	65
256	80	239	0	160	160	5	3	47	0
40	40	37	37	25	25	1	1	7	7
477	477	445	445	298	298	9	9	87	87
370	370	346	346	231	231	7	7	67	67
452	200	422	325	282	282	9	9	82	20
211	211	198	198	132	132	4	4	38	38
273	273	255	255	171	171	5	5	50	50
348	348	325	325	217	217	7	7	63	63
134	134	125	125	84	84	3	3	24	24
447	447	418	418	279	279	9	9	81	81
984	984	919	919	614	614	20	20	179	179
24859	18996	23201	17916	15500	15935	493	422	4522	3886
25241	20169	24035	19996	15481	13090	520	350	4761	3723
(382)	(1173)	(834)	(2080)	19	2845	(27)	72	(239)	163

WACO DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	Homes for Retired Ministers
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	(402) 49b
District Office	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100
Bosqueville	267	267	0	0	0	0	0	0
China Spring	192	192	43	18	16	15	8	3
Waco: Herring Avenue	229	229	27	0	26	20	24	20
Clifton	503	518	0	0	0	0	0	12
Coolidge	134	164	0	0	0	45	100	0
Crawford: First	202	202	12	12	27	6	4	9
Oglesby	79	79	0	59	0	37	0	0
Groesbeck: First	485	485	25	180	25	25	35	25
Thornton	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	431	431	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hubbard	253	253	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	53	53	0	50	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coon Creek (closed)	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	294	294	0	15	0	19	49	33
MART: First	373	373	0	15	28	15	15	15
St. James	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
VM: West Point	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	459	459	0	550	0	0	0	0
Meridian	336	336	50	35	55	35	60	35
MEXIA: First	791	791	100	225	0	100	0	0
St. Luke	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	86	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	164	164	26	48	17	0	24	35
Reisel	121	121	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	93	93	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	95	245	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	60	60	0	13	0	0	63	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	193	193	40	0	17	10	7	35
Cayote	53	53	2	96	0	2	9	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	2275	0	0	712	150	0	0	0
Brack's Chapel	199	199	0	20	20	20	20	0
Springhill	74	74	5	5	0	5	5	0
Central	1334	786	305	265	0	20	143	0
Cogdell Memorial	527	527	26	26	163	18	156	18
First	3481	3481	200	3744	900	250	100	400
Korean	185	185	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	248	248	22	130	27	10	0	19
Lakeview	253	253	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	181	181	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	338	338	40	0	30	0	0	10
St. James	262	262	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	320	320	30	210	710	60	80	130
Service Memorial	149	149	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	193	193	27	0	0	0	25	0
West	246	246	39	330	30	37	7	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	95	95	0	104	0	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	316	316	82	209	82	82	82	82
Woodway	696	696	0	542	33	0	0	0
Morgan (to WFD Dist.) Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)								
TOTAL	17581	14932	1201	7613	2356	831	1016	981
LAST YEAR	18513	16620	1030	61529	3661	1048	703	2176
CHANGE	(932)	(1688)	171	(53916)	(1305)	(217)	313	(1195)

BENEVOLENCES							
Annual Conf. Offering	Lydia Patterson Endow.	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
				Appor. (009)	Paid	Appor. (007)	Paid
(471) 49c	(104) 49d	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b
0	0	100	0	0	0	0	500
0	0	259	100	41	41	1207	1207
15	22	185	1380	29	29	866	866
40	0	221	1370	35	35	1032	1032
128	47	486	3291	77	77	2271	2271
0	0	502	240	20	20	604	575
9	0	196	45	31	31	913	913
0	0	77	558	12	12	357	357
45	0	0	1892	74	74	2192	2192
0	0	24	540	4	4	111	111
0	0	417	2020	66	66	1946	1946
0	0	245	667	39	39	1144	1144
0	0	51	35	8	8	238	238
0	0	20	10	6	6	182	182
0	0	0	500	1	0	37	0
0	0	22	25	3	3	103	103
58	26	284	3841	45	45	1326	1326
0	0	286	501	57	57	1684	1684
0	0	15	58	2	2	71	71
0	0	0	0	2	0	56	0
0	0	579	5770	70	70	2073	2073
30	0	1825	680	51	51	1517	1517
0	0	765	1930	121	121	3573	3573
0	0	47	0	8	8	222	222
0	0	39	0	6	6	183	183
0	0	83	0	13	13	389	389
0	0	16	0	2	2	56	56
0	0	9	0	1	1	40	40
0	27	158	363	25	25	739	739
0	0	62	0	19	0	548	100
0	0	90	0	14	14	421	421
0	0	592	0	15	15	429	429
0	0	789	0	9	9	270	270
0	0	0	331	30	30	874	620
0	13	38	75	8	8	238	238
0	0	2300	33237	348	0	10276	0
0	0	192	363	30	30	897	897
0	0	77	565	11	11	334	334
0	0	1162	5672	204	0	6027	150
253	61	864	7731	81	81	2382	2382
50	75	400	95019	533	533	15723	15723
0	0	178	2400	28	28	834	834
10	0	239	449	38	38	1120	1120
0	0	244	767	39	39	1144	1144
0	0	174	10	28	0	818	818
0	0	26	0	4	4	127	127
0	0	30	185	52	52	1525	1525
50	0	253	20	40	40	1183	1183
0	0	377	4714	49	0	1445	394
0	0	347	984	23	23	675	675
0	0	187	90	30	30	874	874
0	60	238	510	38	38	1112	1112
20	0	92	0	15	15	429	429
82	0	306	1215	48	48	1429	1429
0	0	673	4442	107	107	3145	3145
790	331	16841	184595	2690	2039	79411	61883
1332	51	50	113156	2756	2260	77672	69571
(542)	280	16791	71439	(66)	(221)	1739	(7688)

WACO DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	500	0	0	0	0	
Bosqueville	1114	1114	235	235	1266	1266	3990
China Spring	799	799	169	169	908	908	2210
Waco: Herring Avenue	953	953	201	201	1082	1082	
Clifton	2096	2096	443	443	2379	2379	4596
Coolidge	557	529	118	115	632	590	0
Crawford: First	843	843	179	179	957	957	2340
Oglesby	330	330	70	70	374	374	1127
Groesbeck: First	2023	2023	428	428	2296	2296	5767
Thornton	103	103	22	22	116	116	0
Hewitt	1796	1796	380	380	2038	2038	3665
Hubbard	1056	1056	223	223	1198	1198	4585
Mt. Calm	220	220	46	46	250	250	1565
Lebanon	169	169	36	36	191	191	0
Coon Creek (closed)	37	0	8	0	42	0	
Leroy	95	95	20	20	108	108	519
Lorena	1224	1224	259	259	1389	1389	3165
MART: First	1554	1554	327	327	1764	1764	3792
St. James	66	66	14	14	75	75	0
VM: West Point	51	0	9	0	58	0	
McGregor	1913	1913	404	404	2171	2171	3649
Meridian	1400	1400	296	296	1589	1589	4318
MEXIA: First	3299	3299	697	697	3744	3744	2942
St. Luke	205	205	42	42	233	233	600
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	169	169	36	36	191	191	0
Union Memorial	359	359	76	76	408	408	0
Rocky	51	51	11	11	58	58	0
Mosheim	36	36	7	7	42	42	0
Perry	682	682	145	145	774	774	3297
Reisel	506	100	107	107	574	200	1396
Meier Settlement	389	389	82	82	441	441	1763
Speegleville	396	396	84	84	449	449	1100
Elm Mott	249	249	53	53	283	283	720
VALLEY MILLS: First	806	721	171	17	915	650	2522
Cayote	220	220	47	47	250	250	1145
WACO: Austin Avenue	9485	4743	2006	0	10766	10766	10999
Brack's Chapel	828	828	175	175	940	940	2062
Springhill	308	308	65	65	349	349	1312
Central	5564	3940	1177	0	6315	200	6503
Cogdell Memorial	2199	2199	465	465	2496	2496	4596
First	14514	14514	3069	3069	16473	16473	7565
Korean	770	770	163	163	874	874	0
Lake Shore	1034	1034	219	219	1173	1173	3378
Lakeview	1056	1056	223	223	1198	1198	3568
Mt. Zion	755	755	160	160	857	857	2125
Crawford: Perry Chapel	117	117	25	25	133	133	960
Robinson Drive	1407	1407	298	298	1597	1597	0
St. James	1092	1092	231	231	1240	1240	1744
Sparks Memorial	1334	125	282	0	1514	1514	2506
Service Memorial	623	623	132	132	707	707	2090
Wesley	806	806	171	171	915	915	1659
West	1026	1026	217	217	1165	1165	4071
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	396	396	84	84	449	449	1932
Whitney: King Memorial	1319	1319	279	279	1498	1498	4278
Woodway	2903	2903	614	614	3295	3295	4596
Morgan (to WFD Dist.) Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)							680
TOTAL	73302	65620	15500	11861	83199	76303	127397
LAST YEAR	71378	67208	15482	12713	79647	71870	121982
CHANGE	1924	(1588)	18	(852)	3552	4433	5415

CLERGY SUPORT

Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
2682	2682	1002	1002	285	285	78	78	107	107
1923	1923	719	719	204	204	56	56	77	77
2294	2294	857	857	244	244	67	67	92	92
5046	5046	1886	1886	536	536	147	147	202	202
1341	1641	501	494	143	152	39	45	54	53
2029	2029	758	758	216	216	59	59	81	81
794	794	297	297	84	84	23	23	32	32
4870	4870	1820	1820	518	518	142	142	195	195
247	247	92	92	26	26	7	7	10	10
4323	4323	1615	1615	460	460	126	126	173	173
2541	2541	949	949	270	270	74	74	102	102
529	529	198	198	56	56	15	15	21	21
406	406	152	152	43	43	12	12	16	16
88	0	33	0	9	0	3	0	4	0
229	229	86	86	24	24	7	7	9	9
2947	2947	1101	1101	313	313	86	86	118	118
3741	3741	1398	1398	398	398	109	109	150	150
159	159	59	59	17	17	5	5	6	6
124	0	46	0	13	0	4	0	5	0
4605	4605	1721	1721	490	490	134	134	184	184
3370	3370	1259	1259	358	358	98	98	135	135
7940	7940	2967	2967	844	844	231	231	318	318
494	494	185	185	53	53	14	14	20	20
406	406	152	152	43	43	12	12	15	15
865	865	323	323	92	92	25	25	34	34
124	124	46	46	13	13	4	4	4	4
88	88	33	33	9	9	3	3	4	4
1641	1641	613	613	174	174	48	48	66	66
1217	360	455	406	129	129	35	35	49	49
935	935	349	349	99	99	27	27	37	37
953	953	356	356	101	101	28	28	38	38
600	600	224	224	64	64	17	17	24	24
1941	1429	725	514	206	146	57	40	78	55
529	529	198	198	56	56	15	15	21	21
22831	16617	8531	3447	2427	2427	665	0	914	0
1994	1994	745	745	212	212	58	58	80	80
741	741	277	277	79	79	22	22	30	30
13392	850	5004	3860	1424	1319	390	390	536	536
5293	5293	1978	1978	563	563	154	154	212	212
34935	34935	13054	13054	3714	3714	1018	1018	1398	1398
1853	1853	692	692	197	197	54	54	74	74
2488	2488	930	930	264	264	71	71	100	100
2541	2541	949	949	270	270	72	72	102	102
1817	1817	679	679	193	193	52	52	73	73
282	282	107	107	30	30	8	8	11	11
3388	3388	1266	1266	360	360	99	99	134	134
2629	2629	982	982	281	281	77	77	105	105
3211	3211	1200	503	342	0	94	94	129	106
1500	1500	560	560	159	159	44	44	60	60
1941	1941	725	725	206	206	57	57	78	78
2470	2470	923	923	263	263	72	72	99	99
952	952	356	356	101	101	28	28	38	38
3176	3176	1187	1187	338	338	93	93	127	127
6984	6984	2611	2611	743	743	204	204	280	280
176439	156902	65931	59160	18756	18236	5139	4456	7061	6091
221543	198924	66715	64865	20581	18862	6013	5510	7101	6509
(45104)	(42022)	(784)	(5705)	(1825)	(626)	(874)	(1054)	(40)	(418)

WACO DISTRICT 1998	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office							
Bosqueville	19257	0	15238	0	4000	0	370
China Spring	11460	0	2400	0	3756	0	1141
Waco: Herring Avenue							
Clifton	30714	0	5996	0	9126	0	0
Coolidge	12000	0	1685	0	0	0	0
Crawford: First	15600	0	5000	0	3927	0	1907
Oglesby	7500	0	0	0	2501	0	739
Groesbeck: First	21534	0	8250	0	11986	0	3366
Thornton	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	30802	0	3900	0	2600	0	400
Hubbard	20062	0	5071	0	2275	0	0
Mt. Calm	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	2600	0	0	0	0	0	4000
Coon Creek (closed)							
Leroy	4871	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	19630	0	3750	0	7500	0	0
MART: First	22176	0	4200	0	6000	0	2616
St. James	2028	0	0	0	0	0	0
VM: West Point							
McGregor	21400	0	5479	0	8240	0	2696
Meridian	24004	0	1817	0	5030	0	3116
MEXIA: First	24754	0	14000	0	7000	0	0
St. Luke	7800	0	0	0	600	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	3600	0	0	0	720	0	0
Union Memorial	8387	0	3745	0	0	0	1621
Rocky	2990	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	18751	0	0	0	0	0	3534
Reisel	9308	0	5399	0	915	0	0
Meier Settlement	11754	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	8202	0	3200	0	2388	0	0
Elm Mott	3000	0	1000	0	3200	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	14907	0	3000	0	3190	0	2619
Cayote	7630	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	45433	27409	10000	10800	9018	4767	1807
Brack's Chapel	15846	0	4000	0	2139	0	0
Springhill	5280	0	2280	0	1320	0	0
Central	48993	15724	7002	3634	5024	583	4386
Cogdell Memorial	36500	6000	2400	0	5191	260	1057
First	69602	15977	4000	9800	1200	500	2676
Korean	22800	0	2160	0	2160	0	0
Lake Shore	23036	0	2576	0	1930	0	0
Lakeview	24300	0	3900	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	13940	0	9480	0	0	0	200
Crawford: Perry Chapel	2400	0	1200	0	0	0	200
Robinson Drive	30163	0	2500	0	0	0	0
St. James	19407	0	2523	0	1040	0	0
Sparks Memorial	16240	0	2760	0	3000	0	2720
Service Memorial	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	17500	0	2400	0	0	0	185
West	18960	0	4100	0	1357	0	2616
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	11000	0	0	0	650	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	30274	0	2548	0	3671	0	2245
Woodway	40658	18354	6000	10000	696	5600	2821
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)							
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)	11666	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	911719	83464	164959	34234	123350	11710	49038
LAST YEAR	876246	101731	168538	45226	122048	13072	59201
CHANGE	35473	(18267)	(3579)	(10992)	1302	(1362)	(10163)

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
								2680
0	0	7683	5142	10949	0	3236	0	85090
0	0	10984	4799	11017	3018	17265	315	80318
								13866
0	0	32521	7709	25166	0	4975	2018	153848
0	0	2290	2105	4750	0	0	274	31638
0	0	4602	1810	10941	0	702	861	59722
0	0	0	1626	5202	0	4741	0	29115
0	0	22060	7238	19654	1800	22580	687	153676
0	0	0	0	1961	0	16731	0	23255
0	0	28308	4932	24749	17512	6700	300	148542
0	0	19111	2402	16343	0	355	0	82087
0	0	930	236	2989	0	0	0	13195
0	0	0	1564	1885	0	0	0	12164
								500
0	0	0	189	0	0	0	0	6804
0	0	13408	3744	11946	0	830	0	84515
0	0	19593	4799	17248	0	13237	637	116310
0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	4717
								0
0	0	35150	8698	26845	5000	886	1835	152566
0	0	16660	6150	20828	0	208512	782	314377
0	0	57255	17305	48721	4786	98290	1515	323091
0	0	0	440	2683	0	1200	0	15968
0	0	0	500	3500	0	0	0	10444
0	0	3350	1122	6445	0	0	0	29194
0	0	0	0	422	0	0	0	4062
0	0	600	0	290	0	0	0	3272
0	0	560	2546	8577	0	10307	144	57115
0	0	0	504	5532	4820	0	0	30280
0	0	0	869	5166	0	0	300	24806
0	0	780	294	4398	2453	0	0	27802
0	0	1200	1140	3399	0	0	0	17643
0	0	5247	1542	8832	0	4385	514	52538
0	0	0	1369	2032	0	27	140	15379
870	0	219483	25899	75435	61325	28486	0	614464
0	0	7479	428	7665	6026	0	0	56754
0	0	554	659	2433	0	1428	0	19835
2616	0	145342	38764	91661	0	93644	2028	494077
0	0	48802	9397	33725	85931	21605	878	295303
0	0	309974	58496	246479	300000	43085	2000	1360680
0	0	0	1685	9199	3051	5500	0	58655
0	0	10300	1197	14958	0	2500	653	75256
0	0	6078	2978	16578	0	15157	265	86922
0	0	7640	828	9866	6071	0	472	57083
0	0	0	251	1341	1655	0	0	9520
0	0	10516	7768	22453	2658	0	0	94469
0	0	16570	1800	16105	0	0	495	73708
0	0	16962	2226	19888	0	11282	512	92617
0	0	8232	850	5336	0	12194	619	50622
0	0	11420	1200	15145	9780	0	577	70557
0	0	5710	1248	9158	0	3453	0	66251
0	0	0	544	3189	0	1220	0	23731
0	0	14790	3564	25543	0	29601	250	142147
1158	1000	55923	8951	53094	47749	19444	1697	322185
								0
0	0	5585	910	4567	0	0	0	23708
4644	1000	1183652	260417	998088	563635	703558	20768	6269123
6594	0	1095112	225518	959970	446942	3351695	23099	8662954
(1950)	1000	88540	34899	38118	116693	(2648137)	(2331)	(2393831)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1998	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received by Affirmation 2b	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
District Office	0							
Abbott	52	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Alvarado	444	34	0	11	5	0	0	1
Bardwell	46	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Avalon	16							
Blooming Grove	192	8	0	7	2	0	0	1
Dresden	29	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Britton	70	3	0	3	0	0	0	4
Chatfield	110	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Barry	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	105	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Streetman	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
First	1494	9	0	34	17	31	0	8
St. Andrew	21	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
St. Luke	285	2	0	1	0	0	0	10
Wesley	185	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Emhouse	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	186	4	0	2	3	0	0	1
Penelope	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: First	894	8	0	12	5	0	0	7
Northside	65	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Trinity	76	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	56							
Eureka	114	6	0	4	4	0	0	0
Lakeside	17	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ferris	189	1	5	5	3	2	0	3
Frost	175	1	0	5	2	0	0	0
Grandview	378	7	0	0	4	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	612	10	0	11	0	0	0	0
Line Street	258	3	0	6	3	0	0	2
Italy: First	126	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Milford: First	77	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Itasca	151	0	0	0	0	25	0	2
Kerens	241	4	1	0	1	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	73	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Maypearl	76	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Covington	115	1	0	8	1	0	0	0
Midlothian	955	39	0	17	23	0	0	11
Osceola	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	379	6	0	9	5	0	0	6
Palmer	244	11	0	2	2	0	0	3
Bristol	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	625	8	0	3	0	0	1	7
Sardis	138	0	0	3	2	0	0	1
Bethel	50	2	0	3	1	0	0	0
Venus	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	81	0	4	3	3	5	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	507	6	0	8	2	0	0	1
First	1234	16	4	22	14	0	21	8
Wortham	221	0	0	5	1	0	0	0
Kirvin	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tehuacana (to WAC)	116							
TOTAL	11850	199	15	202	106	74	22	82
LAST YEAR	11655	247	0	204	126	122	52	86
CHANGE	195	(48)	15	(2)	(20)	(48)	(30)	(4)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity						Diff Total less Ethnic
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
		0	0							0
0	1	49	-3	0	0	0	1	0	48	0
0	6	487	43	0	1	6	0	0	480	0
0	0	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
		16	0							16
0	3	205	13	0	0	0	0	0	205	0
0	0	18	-11	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
0	0	72	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	0
0	2	112	2	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
0	1	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0
0	8	98	-7	0	0	0	0	0	98	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
13	21	1481	-13	0	0	0	0	0	1481	0
0	0	23	2	0	18	0	0	0	5	0
7	5	266	-19	0	0	0	0	0	266	0
0	4	181	-4	0	0	0	0	0	181	0
2	4	49	-6	0	0	0	0	0	49	0
0	2	192	6	0	0	3	0	0	189	0
0	2	17	-2	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
5	9	898	4	0	0	0	0	0	898	0
0	0	68	3	0	67	0	0	0	1	0
0	3	77	1	0	0	0	0	0	77	0
		56	0							56
0	0	128	14	0	0	0	0	0	128	0
0	0	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
0	4	194	5	0	0	0	1	0	193	0
0	3	180	5	0	0	2	0	0	178	0
0	7	382	4	0	0	2	0	0	380	0
0	7	626	14	0	0	0	0	0	626	0
0	5	263	5	0	0	0	0	0	263	0
4	1	120	-6	0	0	0	0	0	120	0
0	4	75	-2	0	0	0	0	0	75	0
0	1	123	-28	0	3	0	0	0	120	0
0	5	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	0
0	0	77	4	0	0	0	0	0	77	0
0	2	76	0	0	0	2	0	0	74	0
0	1	124	9	0	0	5	0	0	119	0
2	6	1015	60	0	1	3	0	0	1011	0
0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
0	3	390	11	0	0	2	0	1	387	0
0	4	252	8	0	0	3	0	0	242	7
0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
0	0	11	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0
0	0	16	0	0	13	1	0	0	2	0
0	1	10	-1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	27	-1	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	628	3	0	0	2	0	0	626	0
0	1	141	3	0	0	0	0	0	141	0
0	4	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
2	2	71	-4	0	0	0	0	0	71	0
0	2	84	3	0	0	0	0	0	84	0
5	4	513	6	0	0	0	0	0	513	0
20	21	1220	-14	0	1	0	0	0	1219	0
0	3	224	3	0	0	0	0	0	224	0
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
60	163	11855	120	0	150	35	2	1	11588	79
45	203	11850	54	0	148	37	6	0	11659	0
15	(40)	5	66	0	2	(2)	(4)	1	(71)	79

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1998	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL		
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
District Office								
Abbott	18	0	1	0	0	5	1	0
Alvarado	171	19	59	96	15	22	34	41
Bardwell	24	0	0	0	0	1	4	2
Avalon								
Blooming Grove	90	7	30	17	4	15	35	11
Dresden	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	36	3	7	38	0	5	8	1
Chatfield	28	1	1	4	0	5	14	14
Barry	24	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
CORSICANA: Central	34	1	3	2	0	1	0	1
Streetman	7	0	2	9	0	0	0	0
Richland	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
First	379	9	130	156	6	53	83	58
St. Andrew	14	1	0	12	2	4	9	0
St. Luke	70	3	10	150	1	8	10	10
Wesley	53	4	12	8	0	5	4	3
Emhouse	19	0	3	3	0	2	3	4
Dawson	71	5	19	82	4	14	24	10
Penelope	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: First	190	10	88	65	9	40	64	50
Northside	25	0	3	8	0	2	10	8
Trinity	40	0	14	14	0	7	18	2
Rice: Haynie Memorial								
Eureka	41	0	21	38	7	5	10	2
Lakeside	22	0	0	19	0	2	0	0
Ferris	79	5	23	73	0	11	25	11
Frost	54	6	12	6	0	7	10	8
Grandview	108	4	37	34	7	15	23	17
HILLSBORO: First	143	5	0	0	12	10	20	29
Line Street	66	3	13	0	0	11	12	12
Italy: First	46	1	17	28	0	9	15	12
Milford: First	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	26	1	17	11	6	4	10	8
Kerens			52	20	0	7	23	6
Pleasant Grove	25	0	0	18	0	2	6	0
Maypearl	20	1	6	18	0	2	0	0
Covington	39	1	11	8	0	6	9	4
Midlothian	360	22	208	129	23	36	97	75
Osceola	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	208	5	102	11	3	14	55	20
Palmer	89	9	32	56	7	16	53	21
Bristol	12	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	26	0	0	11	0	1	0	0
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	36	0	1	16	0	2	1	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	35	0	0	11	0	1	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	35	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	142	4	131	29	0	24	64	36
Sardis	43	0	8	21	0	4	4	0
Bethel	43	3	3	12	0	4	4	3
Venus	30	0	0	0	0	3	15	3
Watt's Chapel	47	0	0	11	0	5	0	1
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	162	7	69	135	3	5	47	31
First	330	12	108	98	15	45	115	56
Wortham	84	0	15	10	16	11	27	10
Kirvin	10	2	2	3	0	0	0	0
Tehuacana (to WAC)								
TOTAL	3691	155	1275	1528	140	454	966	583
LAST YEAR	3768	192	1381	1359	160	479	1007	653
CHANGE	(77)	(37)	(106)	169	(20)	(25)	(41)	(70)

CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	0						
7	13	8	0	0	0	0	0
68	212	77	80	75	16	0	0
12	19	12	0	0	0	0	0
	0						
37	98	56	33	25	5	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	34	16	11	75	1	6	0
16	49	12	0	0	3	0	0
20	26	12	0	10	0	0	0
40	42	26	0	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
301	495	265	109	200	9	0	0
7	20	10	0	0	1	0	0
30	58	22	10	12	2	0	0
43	55	29	35	39	0	15	0
22	31	8	9	5	0	0	0
45	93	48	7	25	4	0	0
0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
226	380	133	25	12	8	15	0
8	28	15	12	8	0	0	0
10	37	30	0	0	0	0	0
	0						
20	37	18	0	6	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0
45	92	41	0	30	1	15	720
20	45	23	7	40	1	0	0
50	105	72	8	56	6	21	131
92	151	81	25	20	10	17	40
46	81	35	0	35	4	0	0
35	71	25	18	31	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	36	19	4	0	0	0	0
50	86	35	25	20	0	0	0
6	14	7	8	0	0	0	0
0	2	2	0	3	0	0	0
15	34	21	0	0	0	0	0
199	407	203	55	95	39	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	209	114	38	42	2	0	0
40	130	52	12	18	8	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	12	18	9	9	0	0	0
13	16	18	18	16	0	0	0
10	11	12	4	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	215	86	35	91	0	19	315
15	23	19	0	0	0	0	0
10	21	12	0	0	1	0	0
1	22	15	0	0	0	0	0
6	12	10	0	0	0	0	0
190	273	127	102	70	4	10	0
220	436	267	35	215	16	20	205
35	83	43	10	65	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2266	4327	2154	744	1359	141	169	1411
2252	4391	2199	1060	1375	194	128	2500
14	(64)	(45)	(316)	(16)	(53)	41	(1089)

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS		
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1998	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31	32
District Office							230000	121939
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	75000	40000	13122
Alvarado	40	424	60	25	5000	723000	138000	39171
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	35000
Avalon								
Blooming Grove	0	0	11	7	250	505800	139000	75000
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	13500	0	27938
Britton	10	450	0	0	0	150000	0	17000
Chatfield	0	0	4	4	0	249500	94444	0
Barry	5	97	3	3	0	105000	0	10265
CORSICANA: Central	6	0	0	0	0	498000	63000	5450
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	80000	10000	0
First	124	4420	65	25	14000	3503500	167500	125500
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	75100	0	0
St. Luke	22	62	8	7	200	382900	103300	15000
Wesley	21	731	6	4	0	490000	102000	0
Emhouse	11	270	4	2	0	130000	0	11000
Dawson	14	455	9	3	48	635259	100559	28228
Penelope	0	0	0	0	0	108208	0	1206
ENNIS: First	0	0	30	15	0	1784600	147000	123600
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	149000	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	150000	65000	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial								
Eureka	234	1281	12	18	1500	100000	54000	0
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0
Ferris	26	340	15	10	1785	622740	78870	87135
Frost	11	567	0	0	0	185000	32000	0
Grandview	25	0	16	7	709	574000	151000	74304
HILLSBORO: First	54	150	40	30	0	2034000	122500	62774
Line Street	7	0	18	13	0	320000	85000	0
Italy: First	17	605	14	9	0	300000	82000	13068
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	67500	0	0
Itasca	7	533	0	0	0	466700	55000	17386
Kerens	0	0	12	84	0	335000	74000	48457
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0	61713
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	180000	35000	37000
Covington	10	0	4	2	0	170000	0	9684
Midlothian	79	500	128	40	0	1129000	295060	24000
Osceola	1	50	0	0	0	100000	0	0
Ovilla	0	0	20	12	0	640000	70000	217386
Palmer	12	1662	25	12	0	377000	98000	30000
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	52200	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	7	0	0	0	0	110000	20000	0
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Deligh	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	29400	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0	0
Red Oak	29	160	35	15	1500	930000	90000	26000
Sardis	14	25	0	0	0	162000	0	85000
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	110000	0	30000
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	35000
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	108300	0	44000
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	30	183	28	16	0	1267200	102000	55353
First	61	580	35	24	3117	2510770	135000	883921
Wortham	29	477	18	16	0	212000	87000	42462
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	19800
Tehuacana (to WAC)								
TOTAL	906	14022	620	403	28109	23618177	3066233	2553862
LAST YEAR	704	8872	607	330	28597	24013854	2747364	2856537
CHANGE	202	5150	13	73	(488)	(395677)	318869	(302675)

PROPERTY / ASSE				BENEVOLENCES			
Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
				Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
0	0		9626	0	0	0	0
0	0	100	3687	671	671	127	127
0	0	100	26478	5650	5650	1072	1072
0	0	100	1973	484	484	92	92
				125	0	24	0
0	0	100	9675	2357	2357	447	447
0	0	100	991	219	219	41	41
0	0	100	3344	687	687	130	130
0	0	100	4863	1124	1124	213	213
0	0	22	673	749	60	143	40
0	0	100	6186	1373	1373	262	262
0	0	109	1753	328	328	63	63
0	0	100	1490	343	343	65	65
119000	0	100	95250	18744	18744	3557	3557
0	0	100	1743	421	421	80	80
0	0	41	6217	3574	0	678	0
0	0	100	8421	2013	2013	382	382
0	0	100	3375	718	718	136	136
0	0	100	11547	2747	2747	521	521
0	0	59	1184	375	93	71	17
48771	11000	100	63423	12252	12252	2325	2325
9822	0	100	2673	656	656	124	124
0	0	100	3882	952	952	181	181
				468	0	89	0
0	0	100	5120	1249	1249	237	237
14582	9000	100	1330	0	0	0	0
0	0	100	19648	3590	3590	681	681
0	0	100	7511	1717	1717	326	326
0	0	100	23228	4276	4276	811	811
0	0	100	33849	7850	7850	1490	1490
0	0	100	9084	2107	2107	400	400
0	0	100	9315	2107	2107	400	400
0	0	100	2368	577	577	110	110
0	0	100	7978	1935	1935	367	367
0	0	100	9638	2247	2247	426	426
0	0	100	2668	640	640	121	121
0	0	100	4246	968	968	184	184
0	0	100	3882	952	952	181	181
190558	0	100	64701	14125	14125	2680	2680
0	0	100	1209	297	297	56	56
276650	0	100	29893	6458	6458	1226	1226
0	0	100	19503	4620	4620	877	877
0	0	100	891	219	219	41	41
0	0	100	955	234	234	44	44
0	0	100	446	109	109	21	21
0	0	100	891	219	219	41	41
0	0	100	1146	281	281	53	53
249000	0	100	37127	8709	8709	1653	1653
0	0	100	5225	999	999	190	190
0	0	100	2617	546	546	104	104
0	0	100	13239	297	297	56	56
0	0	101	5181	734	734	139	139
134832	0	100	34582	7710	7710	1463	1463
0	0	100	85956	18104	18104	3435	3435
0	0	100	14662	3527	3527	669	669
0	0	100	941	219	219	41	41
				1420	1420	269	270
1043215	20000	0	727484	156072	150934	29615	28668
984114	23115	100	718913	150596	150596	28924	28924
59101	(3115)	(100)	8571	5476	338	691	(256)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a	(925) 40b
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	2451
Abbott	54	54	13	13	6	6	485	0
Alvarado	456	456	106	106	50	50	1160	0
Bardwell	39	39	9	9	4	4	0	0
Avalon	10	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	190	190	44	44	21	21	10	0
Dresden	18	18	4	4	2	2	0	0
Britton	55	55	13	13	6	6	210	0
Chatfield	91	91	21	21	10	10	0	0
Barry	61	40	14	14	7	7	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	111	111	26	26	12	12	0	0
Streetman	26	26	6	6	3	3	0	0
Richland	28	28	6	6	3	3	0	0
First	1514	1514	351	351	167	167	4960	0
St. Andrew	34	34	8	8	4	4	0	0
St. Luke	289	0	67	0	32	0	0	0
Wesley	163	163	38	38	18	18	0	0
Emhouse	58	58	13	13	6	6	425	0
Dawson	222	222	51	51	24	24	75	0
Penelope	30	7	7	1	3	0	4	0
ENNIS: First	990	990	230	230	109	109	0	0
Northside	53	53	12	12	6	6	0	0
Trinity	77	77	18	18	8	8	0	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	38	38	9	9	4	0	0	0
Eureka	98	98	23	23	11	11	19	0
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	290	290	67	67	32	32	550	0
Frost	139	139	32	32	15	15	328	0
Grandview	345	345	82	82	38	38	1000	2200
HILLSBORO: First	634	634	147	147	70	70	69	0
Line Street	170	170	39	39	19	19	100	0
Italy: First	170	170	39	39	20	20	200	0
Milford: First	47	47	11	11	5	5	0	0
Itasca	156	156	36	36	17	17	0	0
Kerens	182	182	42	42	20	20	0	0
Pleasant Grove	52	52	12	12	6	6	44	0
Maypearl	78	78	18	18	9	9	0	0
Covington	77	77	18	18	8	8	0	0
Midlothian	1141	1141	265	265	126	126	395	3965
Osceola	24	24	6	6	3	3	200	0
Ovilla	522	522	121	121	58	58	1639	0
Palmer	373	373	87	87	41	41	326	150
Bristol	18	18	4	4	2	2	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	19	19	4	4	2	2	0	0
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	9	9	2	2	1	1	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	18	18	4	4	2	2	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	23	23	5	5	3	3	0	0
Red Oak	703	703	163	163	78	78	399	0
Sardis	81	81	19	19	9	9	31	0
Bethel	44	44	10	10	5	5	0	0
Venus	24	24	6	6	3	3	0	0
Watt's Chapel	59	59	14	14	7	7	310	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	623	623	144	144	69	69	1000	0
First	1462	1462	339	339	161	161	1985	2549
Wortham	285	285	66	66	31	31	209	0
Kirvin	18	18	4	4	2	2	25	0
Tehuacana (from WAC)	115	115	27	27	13	13	0	0
TOTAL	12606	12263	2924	2849	1392	1352	16409	11315
LAST YEAR	12264	12264	2844	2844	1354	1354	15551	4700
CHANGE	342	(1)	80	5	38	(2)	858	6615

BENEVOLENCES								
Jarrell Tornado	Thanks-living	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day
(919)	(968)	(203)	(425)	(411)	(435)	(419)	(406)	(401)
40c	40d	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
0	0	246	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	113	5	5	5	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	600	0	50	318	25	25	438	204
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	14	22	0	0	0	5
0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	15	0	5	0	22	12	44	0
0	42	0	4	6	4	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	267	35	58	99	50	171	103	31
0	25	0	0	23	0	0	5	0
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	62	43	0	0	0	0
0	91	0	0	15	0	0	15	15
0	69	0	10	11	0	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	287	0	25	10	10	10	25	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	32	0	8	107	32	107	58	35
0	17	0	12	0	0	0	21	0
0	65	0	20	31	0	0	87	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	15	10	0	10	20	20
0	252	0	78	182	35	33	105	63
0	931	200	117	181	25	25	174	361
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	10	10	5	0	13	5
0	3247	481	606	1103	218	403	1180	1151
5440	3033	347	422	1514	173	367	687	599
(5440)	214	134	184	(411)	45	36	493	552

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
District Office	0	0	0		0	0	0
Abbott	0	0	0		300	2	2
Alvarado	0	0	0		428	17	17
Bardwell	0	0	0		0	1	1
Avalon	0	0	0			1	0
Blooming Grove	0	0	0		240	7	7
Dresden	0	0	0		60	1	1
Britton	10	5	5		470	2	2
Chatfield	0	0	0		0	3	3
Barry	0	0	0		0	2	2
CORSICANA: Central	29	0	0		105	4	4
Streetman	0	0	0		0	1	1
Richland	20	0	0		0	1	1
First	62	50	25		3478	57	57
St. Andrew	0	0	0		120	1	1
St. Luke	10	0	0		110	11	0
Wesley	0	0	0		360	6	6
Emhouse	0	0	0		255	2	2
Dawson	29	7	7		120	8	8
Penelope	5	0	4		60	1	1
ENNIS: First	0	0	0		1440	37	37
Northside	0	0	0		0	2	2
Trinity	0	0	0		0	3	3
Rice: Haynie Memorial	0	0	0			1	0
Eureka	0	0	0		60	4	4
Lakeside	0	0	0		420	0	0
Ferris	64	46	67		530	11	11
Frost	7	0	1		20	5	5
Grandview	0	0	0		1520	13	13
HILLSBORO: First	0	0	0		2495	24	24
Line Street	15	15	0		120	6	6
Italy: First	33	10	40		140	6	6
Milford: First	3	0	0		20	2	2
Itasca	0	0	0		150	6	6
Kerens	0	0	0		165	7	7
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0		150	2	2
Maypearl	0	0	0		270	3	3
Covington	0	0	0		105	3	3
Midlothian	0	0	0		660	43	43
Osceola	5	5	5		120	1	1
Ovilla	25	25	0		450	20	20
Palmer	0	0	0		60	14	14
Bristol	0	0	0		60	1	1
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0		0	1	1
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	0	0	0		0	1	1
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0		0	1	1
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0		0	1	1
Red Oak	8	60	63		750	26	26
Sardis	16	29	19		78	3	3
Bethel	30	27	10		71	2	2
Venus	0	0	0		0	1	1
Watt's Chapel	10	137	10		420	1	1
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	46	71	72		1045	23	23
First	63	289	25		3030	55	55
Wortham	0	0	0		0	11	11
Kirvin	0	0	0		0	1	1
Tehuacana (from WAC)	5	5	0			4	4
TOTAL	495	781	353	0	20455	473	460
LAST YEAR	207	752	147	84	20791	467	467
CHANGE	288	29	206	(84)	(336)	6	(7)

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	74	69	69	0	0	1	1	13	13
624	624	582	582	0	0	12	12	114	114
53	53	50	50	0	0	1	1	10	10
14	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
260	260	243	243	0	0	5	5	47	47
24	24	23	23	0	0	1	1	4	4
76	76	71	71	0	0	1	1	14	14
124	124	116	116	0	0	2	2	23	23
83	40	77	20	0	0	2	2	15	15
152	152	142	142	0	0	3	3	28	28
36	36	34	34	0	0	1	1	7	7
38	38	35	35	0	0	1	1	7	7
2071	2071	1933	1933	0	0	41	41	377	377
47	47	43	43	0	0	1	1	8	8
395	0	368	0	0	0	7	0	72	0
222	222	208	208	0	0	4	4	40	40
79	79	74	74	0	0	2	2	14	14
303	303	283	283	0	0	6	6	55	55
41	10	39	9	0	0	1	1	8	0
1353	1353	1263	1263	0	0	27	27	246	246
72	72	68	68	0	0	1	1	13	13
105	105	98	98	0	0	2	2	19	19
52	0	48	0	0	0	1	0	9	0
138	138	129	129	0	0	3	3	25	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
397	397	370	370	0	0	8	8	72	72
190	190	177	177	0	0	4	4	34	34
472	472	441	441	0	0	9	9	86	86
867	867	809	809	0	0	17	17	158	158
233	233	217	217	0	0	5	5	42	42
233	233	217	217	0	0	5	5	42	42
64	64	60	60	0	0	1	1	12	12
214	214	200	200	0	0	4	4	39	39
248	248	232	232	0	0	5	5	45	45
71	71	66	66	0	0	1	1	13	13
107	107	100	100	0	0	1	1	19	19
105	105	98	98	0	0	2	2	19	19
1560	1560	1456	1456	0	0	31	31	284	284
33	33	31	31	0	0	1	1	6	6
714	714	666	666	0	0	14	14	130	130
510	510	476	476	0	0	10	10	93	93
24	24	23	23	0	0	1	1	4	4
26	26	24	24	0	0	1	1	5	5
12	12	11	11	0	0	1	1	2	2
24	24	23	23	0	0	1	1	4	4
31	31	29	29	0	0	1	1	6	6
962	962	898	898	0	0	19	19	175	175
110	110	103	103	0	0	2	2	20	20
60	60	56	56	0	0	1	1	11	11
33	33	28	28	0	0	1	1	6	6
81	81	76	76	0	0	1	1	15	15
852	852	795	795	0	0	16	16	155	155
2000	2000	1867	1867	0	0	40	40	364	364
390	390	364	364	0	0	8	8	71	71
24	24	23	23	0	0	1	1	4	4
157	157	146	146	0	0	3	3	29	29
17240	16705	16091	15575	0	0	342	333	3136	3044
16392	16392	15611	15611	0	0	337	337	3093	3094
848	313	480	(36)	0	0	5	(4)	43	(50)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	Homes for Retired Ministers
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	(402) 49b
District Office	0	0	0	0	254	0	0	0
Abbott	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	441	441	0	100	0	0	0	0
Bardwell	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	184	184	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dresden	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	54	54	10	0	101	5	5	5
Chatfield	88	88	0	233	0	0	0	0
Barry	59	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	107	107	0	271	0	0	0	0
Streetman	26	26	0	25	0	0	0	0
Richland	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1464	1464	400	9346	373	100	100	100
St. Andrew	33	33	5	0	0	10	0	0
St. Luke	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	157	157	0	35	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	56	56	0	20	0	0	0	0
Dawson	215	215	0	42	72	0	0	6
Penelope	29	29	5	0	8	5	5	0
ENNIS: First	957	957	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	74	74	0	27	0	0	0	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	98	98	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0
Ferris	280	280	105	1021	490	206	142	20
Frost	134	134	3	5	2	50	0	50
Grandview	334	334	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	613	613	0	0	0	0	0	77
Line Street	165	165	30	50	15	15	15	15
Italy: First	165	165	25	55	5	0	5	5
Milford: First	45	45	0	0	0	3	0	0
Itasca	151	151	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kerens	176	176	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	50	50	0	15	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	76	76	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covington	74	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	1103	1103	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	23	23	5	5	5	5	5	5
Ovilla	505	505	35	455	10	25	10	25
Palmer	361	361	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	680	680	172	172	8	66	62	32
Sardis	78	78	0	97	0	0	19	16
Bethel	43	43	0	55	0	0	23	23
Venus	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	57	57	10	700	10	126	191	340
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	602	602	50	582	61	51	60	81
First	1414	1414	174	627	94	0	0	53
Wortham	276	276	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tehuacana (from WAC)	111	111	0	5	10	0	10	5
TOTAL	12192	11866	1029	15143	1518	667	652	858
LAST YEAR	12023	12023	1087	52857	1011	666	689	723
CHANGE	169	(157)	(58)	(37714)	507	1	(37)	135

BENEVOLENCES							
Annual Conf. Offering	Lydia Patterson Endow.	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
				Appor. (009)	Paid	Appor. (007)	Paid
(471) 49c	(104) 49d	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b
0	0	6426	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	889	8	8	237	237
0	0	0	5022	68	68	1994	1994
0	0	0	0	6	6	171	171
0	0	0	0	1	0	44	0
0	0	0	855	28	28	832	832
50	0	0	75	3	3	77	77
50	0	0	2149	8	8	242	242
0	0	0	178	13	13	397	397
0	0	0	0	9	9	264	40
0	0	0	290	16	16	485	485
250	0	0	0	4	4	116	116
0	0	20	314	4	4	121	121
0	0	0	1838	224	224	6614	6614
10	0	0	80	5	5	149	149
0	0	0	255	43	0	1261	249
0	0	0	2605	24	24	710	710
0	0	0	1503	9	9	253	253
10	0	0	773	33	33	969	969
10	0	0	233	4	1	132	99
0	0	0	14178	146	146	4323	4323
0	0	0	0	8	8	231	231
0	0	0	0	11	11	336	336
0	0	0	0	6	6	165	0
0	0	0	10	15	15	441	441
0	0	0	183	0	0	0	0
135	0	0	2427	43	43	1267	1267
0	1	0	10	21	21	606	606
120	0	0	8422	51	51	1509	1509
0	0	40	4045	94	94	2770	2770
0	0	0	86	25	25	743	743
10	10	0	1010	25	25	743	743
7	0	0	0	7	7	204	204
0	0	0	81	23	23	683	683
55	0	0	418	27	27	793	793
0	0	0	0	8	8	226	226
0	0	0	423	12	12	341	341
0	0	0	0	11	11	336	336
0	0	0	63133	167	167	4984	4984
0	0	0	300	4	4	105	105
25	10	0	3845	77	77	2280	2280
0	0	0	646	55	55	1630	1630
0	0	0	15	3	3	77	77
7	0	0	20	3	3	83	83
0	0	0	10	1	1	39	39
0	0	0	0	3	3	77	77
6	0	0	10	3	3	99	99
67	0	0	170	104	104	3073	3073
0	0	0	875	12	12	352	352
0	18	0	0	7	7	193	193
0	0	0	12030	4	4	105	105
10	0	100	1835	9	9	259	259
75	45	0	688	92	92	2721	2721
100	38	800	26703	216	216	6388	6388
0	0	0	70	42	42	1245	1245
0	0	0	0	3	3	77	77
0	0	0	185	17	17	501	501
1047	122	7386	158887	1865	1818	55073	53595
718	13	133	111600	1790	1790	50444	50444
329	109	7253	47287	75	28	4629	3151

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	673
Abbott	289	289	58	58	248	248	1277
Alvarado	2417	2417	485	485	2089	2089	4458
Bardwell	207	207	42	42	179	179	0
Avalon	51	0	11	0	46	0	
Blooming Grove	1010	1010	202	202	871	871	3390
Dresden	92	92	19	19	81	81	393
Britton	294	294	59	59	254	254	1302
Chatfield	481	481	96	96	415	415	536
Barry	320	64	64	60	277	40	480
CORSICANA: Central	587	587	118	118	508	508	0
Streetman	140	140	28	28	121	195	0
Richland	147	147	29	29	127	127	0
First	8018	8018	1609	1609	6930	6930	14002
St. Andrew	181	181	36	36	156	156	468
St. Luke	1529	1529	307	307	1321	1321	3188
Wesley	863	863	173	173	744	744	1920
Emhouse	309	309	62	62	265	265	687
Dawson	1175	1175	236	236	1016	1016	3130
Penelope	160	120	32	8	138	103	359
ENNIS: First	5241	5241	1052	1052	4529	4529	6328
Northside	281	281	56	56	242	242	1008
Trinity	408	408	82	82	352	352	1200
Rice: Haynie Memorial	200	0	40	0	173	173	
Eureka	534	534	107	107	462	462	2119
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	0	1799
Ferris	1535	1535	308	308	1327	1327	3513
Frost	734	734	147	147	635	635	1891
Grandview	1829	1829	367	367	1581	1581	4596
HILLSBORO: First	3358	3358	674	674	2902	2902	4596
Line Street	901	901	181	181	779	779	2850
Italy: First	901	901	181	181	779	779	1236
Milford: First	246	246	50	50	213	213	246
Itasca	828	828	166	166	715	715	0
Kerens	962	962	193	193	831	831	2687
Pleasant Grove	272	272	55	55	237	237	775
Maypearl	414	414	83	83	358	358	1070
Covington	408	408	82	82	352	352	1048
Midlothian	6042	6042	1213	1213	5222	5222	7390
Osceola	124	124	25	25	110	110	0
Ovilla	2764	2764	555	555	2389	2389	4596
Palmer	1977	1977	397	397	1708	1708	4258
Bristol	93	93	19	19	81	81	231
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	100	100	20	20	87	87	0
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	47	47	9	9	40	40	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	92	92	19	19	81	81	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	121	121	24	24	104	104	0
Red Oak	3726	3726	748	748	3220	3220	5961
Sardis	427	427	86	86	369	369	0
Bethel	234	234	47	47	202	202	0
Venus	127	127	25	25	110	110	0
Watt's Chapel	314	314	63	63	271	271	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	3298	3298	662	662	2850	2850	4596
First	7744	7744	1554	1554	6693	6693	4596
Wortham	1507	1507	303	303	1304	1304	3942
Kirvin	92	92	19	19	81	81	315
Tehuacana (from WAC)	607	607	122	122	525	525	
TOTAL	66758	66211	13400	13321	57700	57456	109110
LAST YEAR	60628	60628	9400	9401	51726	51726	104990
CHANGE	6130	5583	4000	3920	5974	5730	4120

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
526	526	197	197	56	56	15	15	21	21
4430	4430	1655	1655	471	471	129	129	177	177
379	379	142	142	40	40	11	11	15	15
98	0	37	0	10	0	3	0	4	0
1848	1848	690	690	196	196	54	54	74	74
171	171	64	64	18	18	5	5	7	7
538	538	201	201	57	57	16	16	22	22
881	881	329	329	94	94	26	26	35	35
587	40	219	40	62	40	17	17	24	24
1077	1077	402	402	114	114	31	31	43	43
257	275	96	96	27	42	7	10	10	16
269	269	101	101	29	29	8	8	11	11
14696	14696	5491	5491	1562	1562	428	428	588	588
330	330	123	123	35	35	10	10	13	13
2802	966	1047	1047	298	298	82	82	112	112
1578	1578	590	590	168	168	46	46	63	63
563	563	210	210	60	60	16	16	23	23
2154	2154	805	805	229	229	63	63	86	86
294	220	110	82	31	23	9	9	12	12
9606	9606	3589	3589	1021	1021	280	280	384	384
514	514	192	192	55	55	15	15	21	21
746	746	279	279	79	79	22	22	30	30
367	367	137	137	39	39	11	11	15	15
979	979	366	366	104	104	29	29	39	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2814	2814	1052	1052	299	299	82	82	113	113
1346	1346	503	503	143	143	39	39	54	54
3353	3353	1253	1253	356	356	98	98	134	134
6155	6155	2302	2302	654	654	179	179	246	246
1652	1652	618	618	176	176	48	48	66	66
1652	1652	617	617	176	176	48	48	66	66
453	453	169	169	48	48	13	13	18	18
1519	1519	567	567	161	161	44	44	61	61
1762	1762	658	658	187	187	51	51	71	71
502	502	187	187	53	53	15	15	20	20
759	759	283	283	81	81	22	22	30	30
746	746	279	279	79	79	22	22	30	30
11074	11074	4138	4138	1177	1177	323	323	443	443
232	232	87	87	25	25	7	7	9	9
5066	5066	1893	1893	539	539	148	148	203	203
3622	3644	1353	1353	385	385	105	105	145	145
171	171	64	64	18	18	4	4	7	7
184	184	69	69	20	20	5	5	6	6
86	86	32	32	9	9	2	2	3	3
171	171	64	64	18	18	5	5	7	7
220	220	82	82	23	23	6	6	9	9
6828	6828	2551	2551	726	726	199	199	273	273
783	783	293	293	83	83	23	23	31	31
428	428	160	160	46	46	12	12	17	17
232	232	87	87	25	25	7	7	9	9
575	575	215	251	61	61	17	17	23	23
6045	6045	2259	2259	643	643	176	176	242	242
14194	14194	5304	5304	1512	1512	413	413	568	568
2765	2765	1033	1033	294	294	81	81	111	111
171	171	64	64	18	18	5	5	7	7
1114	1114	416	416	119	119	32	32	45	45
122364	119849	45724	45516	13009	12984	3564	3564	4896	4898
143882	143882	43328	43328	13367	13367	3905	3905	4612	4612
(21518)	(24033)	2396	2188	(358)	(383)	(341)	(341)	284	286

	CLERGY SUPPORT						
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1998	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office							
Abbott	4920	0	3600	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	26284	0	3925	0	4200	0	1658
Bardwell	3600	0	0	0	1200	0	0
Avalon							
Blooming Grove	22620	0	0	0	0	0	200
Dresden	2380	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	7835	0	2210	0	900	0	0
Barry	8390	0	900	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	8900	0	2750	0	850	0	0
Streetman	2211	0	270	0	744	0	0
Richland	2400	0	0	0	522	0	0
First	28541	1857	12000	12000	17000	5000	8818
St. Andrew	3900	0	0	0	1284	0	0
St. Luke	18926	0	3216	0	2400	0	0
Wesley	12900	0	2600	0	3000	0	0
Emhouse	4280	0	500	0	1500	0	0
Dawson	18484	0	4080	0	16	0	140
Penelope	1688	0	0	0	0	0	1912
ENNIS: First	40950	13800	12546	0	6800	0	0
Northside	8962	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	8353	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial							
Eureka	14125	0	1455	0	600	0	45
Lakeside	9984	0	1200	0	1400	0	155
Ferris	20266	0	4500	0	6000	0	350
Frost	6390	0	5200	0	4800	0	1638
Grandview	32952	0	2593	0	1533	0	2646
HILLSBORO: First	41525	0	5400	0	3600	0	2916
Line Street	16384	0	3500	0	1500	0	2616
Italy: First	12000	0	3337	0	1251	0	1914
Milford: First	3145	0	0	0	0	0	120
Itasca	7363	0	2650	0	3000	0	2883
Kerens	17820	0	0	0	6000	0	0
Pleasant Grove	4000	0	3440	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	9144	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covington	8323	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	39335	11009	7400	7259	9000	1595	3765
Osceola	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	46400	0	3954	0	5113	0	3094
Palmer	25771	0	1800	0	3000	0	3089
Bristol	1920	0	0	0	150	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	840	0	400	0	240	0	200
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	540	0	200	0	540	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	1460	0	500	0	240	0	200
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	1460	0	500	0	240	0	200
Red Oak	32902	0	2983	0	4116	0	4194
Sardis	6375	0	1924	0	3000	0	0
Bethel	2600	0	0	4800	0	0	0
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	0	1985
Watt's Chapel	13000	0	0	0	3000	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	34729	0	4620	0	5834	0	2646
First	51384	27085	4190	3501	5450	2577	2616
Wortham	16144	0	2422	0	7797	0	0
Kirvin	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tehuacana (from WAC)							
TOTAL	728305	53751	112765	27560	117820	9172	50000
LAST YEAR	719749	48858	101331	27847	105234	9957	49167
CHANGE	8556	4893	11434	(287)	12586	(785)	833

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
								10301
0	0	0	1013	3022	0	2219	0	20602
0	0	28430	6575	27872	0	31331	1498	166164
0	0	1800	328	2611	0	0	0	11512
								0
0	0	2100	3300	10440	0	0	0	52765
0	0	0	0	564	0	440	0	4878
0	0	0	915	4843	0	4488	0	26511
0	0	0	1346	8634	0	11100	0	37602
0	0	0	285	4956	0	3000	148	18832
0	0	1865	897	12238	0	0	0	33921
0	0	1265	38	917	0	150	0	7348
0	0	0	0	1603	0	300	0	6599
10000	0	133180	11865	79637	3671	14000	663	451162
0	0	0	199	1414	0	0	0	9208
2646	0	10830	2005	12408	0	0	798	62744
0	0	3397	2684	10753	0	0	378	48852
0	0	1906	1279	2896	0	2204	357	20742
0	0	2600	2667	15844	0	11069	291	70761
0	0	0	36	1792	0	0	0	7031
0	0	72762	19059	98062	20953	0	0	357038
0	0	400	50	4519	2178	0	0	19790
0	0	1600	2104	5752	0	0	0	22918
								795
0	0	1004	845	3633	0	5117	234	34357
0	0	0	1356	3637	4350	562	0	26376
0	0	8851	9587	27828	0	15544	601	118295
0	0	1590	1359	9797	0	0	355	40551
0	0	26067	5683	13597	0	3959	170	124596
0	0	48882	4609	43044	0	0	1370	194786
0	0	4800	1765	4640	0	0	100	47359
0	0	979	2327	10465	0	0	499	44243
0	0	580	885	2998	0	0	0	10362
0	0	3038	733	7088	0	0	638	35521
0	0	1800	2133	6734	0	0	192	47169
0	0	0	237	1767	0	0	0	13037
0	0	0	244	3794	0	0	0	18891
0	0	0	1551	5114	0	0	60	20083
2772	0	115597	16953	54962	18365	113935	500	535587
0	0	1325	0	1082	0	0	50	6766
0	0	42905	7265	23395	69747	16942	0	256740
0	0	13809	6971	16563	0	0	200	95504
0	0	0	219	972	0	0	0	4458
0	0	0	100	1464	0	0	0	4226
0	0	0	97	885	0	0	0	2718
0	0	0	0	1185	0	0	0	4476
0	0	0	0	1721	0	0	0	5283
0	0	46927	4617	58197	34206	0	1198	233223
0	0	2350	700	7345	0	11373	329	38699
0	0	0	164	1541	0	0	0	11793
0	0	0	250	4815	0	31000	0	51289
0	0	0	760	5785	0	16431	0	46287
0	0	29331	5424	32208	29580	2731	444	188258
5231	0	113892	16068	91792	0	8650	3096	452499
0	0	18987	3657	13211	0	12535	0	93357
0	0	0	36	1721	0	1800	0	6913
								6066
20649	0	744849	153240	773757	183050	320880	14169	4287844
8380	0	660741	159195	779924	349880	202873	21942	4201368
12269	0	84108	(5955)	(6167)	(166830)	118007	(7773)	86476

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1998	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received by Affirmation 2b	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
District Office	0							
Acton	1702	21	0	46	31	10	1	35
Bethel	76	5	1	0	2	4	0	0
Bethesda	163	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	541	17	0	11	5	0	1	4
St. Paul	109	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
Eolian	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	109	7	0	2	2	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	15	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	713	21	0	14	8	0	0	6
St. Mark	699	11	0	2	6	0	2	6
St. Paul	160	0	3	0	0	3	0	8
Blum	54	2	0	0	6	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	211	5	0	1	0	0	0	1
Cresson	33	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
Glen Rose	450	12	0	8	3	0	0	0
Godley	275	4	2	7	8	0	0	0
Gordon	122	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Santo	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1499	18	4	15	9	0	11	23
Salem-Crestview	181	10	0	0	2	0	0	1
Murray	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	1217	30	0	49	36	0	2	8
Holder's Chapel	118							
Millsap	50	0	0	1	6	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	212	8	1	3	6	0	0	4
First	648	0	0	7	3	0	0	3
Newcastle	146	7	0	3	6	0	0	0
Jean	18	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
Olney	398	7	0	3	6	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Graford	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	86	6	0	4	0	0	0	0
Ranger	162	0	0	2	1	4	0	2
Hannibal	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	113	1	0	4	1	0	1	0
Kopperl	130	3	0	0	1	0	0	10
Springtown	398	11	0	10	6	0	0	1
Strawn	62	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	117	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Waples	53	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
Walnut Springs	131	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
Morgan (from WAC)	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	172	7	0	0	2	0	0	0
Annetta	35	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Weiland	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1210	18	0	21	18	0	0	14
First	1007	18	0	27	18	0	28	9
TOTAL	13902	256	14	252	205	21	46	144
LAST YEAR	13687	217	0	258	193	83	17	156
CHANGE	215	39	14	(6)	12	(62)	29	(12)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity						Diff Total less Ethnic
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
		0	0							0
38	15	1701	-1	0	0	2	0	0	1699	0
0	1	79	3	0	0	0	0	0	79	0
0	2	165	2	0	0	1	0	0	164	0
4	6	559	18	0	0	0	0	0	559	0
0	0	109	0	0	0	1	0	0	108	0
0	1	6	-1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
0	0	120	11	1	0	0	0	0	119	0
0	1	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
9	22	719	6	6	0	0	0	0	713	0
6	8	696	-3	0	0	3	0	0	693	0
3	7	142	-18	0	0	0	0	0	142	0
0	0	62	8	0	3	0	0	0	59	0
0	2	214	3	0	0	0	0	0	214	0
0	3	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
0	3	470	20	0	1	0	1	1	467	0
0	1	295	20	0	0	2	0	0	293	0
0	1	125	3	0	0	0	0	0	125	0
0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
11	15	1485	-14	0	0	0	0	0	1485	0
0	1	191	10	0	0	0	0	0	191	0
0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
6	16	1300	83	1	0	0	0	1	1298	0
		118	0							118
0	0	57	7	0	0	0	0	0	57	0
0	1	225	13	0	0	0	0	0	225	0
0	10	645	-3	0	0	2	1	0	642	0
0	2	160	14	0	0	0	0	0	160	0
0	0	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
0	5	409	11	0	0	0	0	0	409	0
0	1	38	-3	0	0	1	0	0	37	0
2	0	38	-2	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
0	0	96	10	0	0	0	0	0	96	0
0	6	153	-9	0	0	2	0	0	151	0
0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
0	0	118	5	0	0	4	0	0	114	0
2	3	119	-11	0	0	0	0	0	119	0
0	4	420	22	0	0	1	0	0	419	0
0	2	61	-1	0	0	0	0	0	61	0
0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
0	0	119	2	0	0	0	0	0	119	0
0	1	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	54	0
0	0	133	2	0	0	0	0	0	133	0
0	4	48	-7	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
0	0	181	9	0	0	0	0	0	181	0
0	0	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
2	13	1238	28	0	0	0	0	0	1238	0
0	14	1019	12	10	0	3	0	0	1006	0
83	171	14164	262	18	4	22	2	2	13998	118
83	169	13902	160	19	1	26	2	2	13852	0
0	2	262	102	(1)	3	(4)	0	0	146	118

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1998	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL		
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
District Office								
Acton	561	16	157	250	24	21	107	87
Bethel	42	3	4	11	0	3	0	0
Bethesda	90	5	43	45	8	10	34	17
BRECKENRIDGE: First	136	16	35	40	7	16	27	53
St. Paul	29	1	2	7	0	3	2	0
Eolian	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
Brock	55	14	14	16	7	14	10	8
Cedar Springs	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	225	16	80	107	19	125	88	68
St. Mark	250	12	86	31	8	52	77	35
St. Paul	31	0	14	27	0	7	8	5
Blum	20	2	0	10	0	3	4	5
Wesley Memorial	78	6	44	1	5	7	26	20
Cresson	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Glen Rose	146	9	52	120	6	15	52	41
Godley	101	16	28	24	3	16	32	15
Gordon	53	1	10	27	0	4	6	3
Santo	14	0	6	9	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	384	11	125	0	12	231	141	75
Salem-Crestview	37	14	4	3	2	0	4	6
Murray	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	465	18	124	200	10	35	145	74
Holder's Chapel								
Millsap	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	73	4	27	45	7	18	40	11
First	163	7	29	53	0	16	43	18
Newcastle	63	9	7	60	2	9	16	10
Jean	16	0	1	10	0	2	5	2
Olney	118	1	25	35	0	15	50	20
Palo Pinto	24	0	2	15	0	1	0	0
Graford	17	0	2	16	0	1	0	0
Poolville	54	6	13	15	3	3	3	5
Ranger	46	0	8	17	2	9	9	8
Hannibal	16	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	40	1	24	21	0	5	13	8
Kopperl	48	3	5	20	0	6	1	5
Springtown	103	7	28	70	10	17	28	20
Strawn	43	0	2	12	0	4	5	12
Temple Hall	12	0	4	4	0	2	3	1
Tolar	35	4	5	17	0	5	5	5
Waples	47	2	11	27	0	3	6	0
Walnut Springs	26	0	0	0	0	6	13	8
Morgan (from WAC)	8	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	53	9	10	12	22	8	17	5
Annetta	25	0	8	0	0	1	8	0
Weiland	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	374	15	157	39	11	37	85	117
First	276	10	56	108	9	35	46	42
TOTAL	4495	238	1254	1551	177	767	1159	809
LAST YEAR	4521	206	1421	1798	149	693	1182	789
CHANGE	(26)	32	(167)	(247)	28	74	(23)	20

CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	0						
427	642	289	40	100	21	0	0
15	18	18	12	0	0	0	0
70	131	63	21	55	2	0	0
98	194	77	0	50	7	0	0
10	15	11	7	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	44	28	34	32	4	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
193	474	160	117	134	21	45	625
237	401	167	60	178	8	35	4306
5	25	16	5	20	0	0	0
7	19	15	0	7	2	0	0
17	70	38	4	1	2	0	0
9	10	9	0	0	0	0	0
100	208	95	12	40	10	21	400
56	119	56	15	70	2	0	0
16	29	18	12	7	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
361	808	275	306	385	16	0	0
15	25	10	8	6	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
275	529	284	110	75	30	0	0
	0						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	105	50	44	35	1	0	0
159	236	97	14	51	0	33	819
25	60	38	30	70	4	0	0
14	23	16	6	0	1	0	0
50	135	70	10	63	0	7	0
10	11	7	6	0	0	0	0
2	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
36	47	31	0	0	3	0	0
24	50	23	8	39	0	17	238
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	38	12	5	20	1	0	0
42	54	36	16	22	1	0	0
52	109	49	20	70	7	14	925
10	31	17	0	0	0	0	0
13	19	8	0	0	0	0	0
14	29	0	0	35	0	0	0
0	9	7	0	0	0	0	0
15	42	20	12	15	0	0	0
2	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
40	70	29	20	25	0	0	0
0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
324	563	242	50	185	18	55	2000
176	299	221	92	26	16	12	57
2979	5704	2602	1101	1820	177	239	9370
2960	5624	2573	1150	1553	145	250	9163
19	80	29	(49)	267	32	(11)	207

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS		
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1998	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31	32
District Office								
Acton	88	625	150	50	0	2461106	0	250510
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	186000	0	12821
Bethesda	0	0	17	12	363	550000	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	69	2377	45	25	0	1573000	152400	0
St. Paul	7	22	0	0	0	305000	90000	8508
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0
Brock	20	626	18	14	0	535000	93000	21628
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	22500	0	8022
CLEBURNE: First	0	0	29	19	6109	2611000	0	920559
St. Mark	37	426	35	15	489	2076700	210100	546027
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	281000	87000	1711
Blum	0	0	0	0	0	181000	0	8521
Wesley Memorial	30	538	14	5	0	582000	90000	0
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0
Glen Rose	0	0	57	20	781	1216654	98400	47163
Godley	18	1030	15	12	0	430900	60000	0
Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	259500	79300	105089
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	42000	5000	7244
GRAHAM: First	82	602	79	20	80	3345869	174107	791748
Salem-Crestview	0	0	8	4	0	286000	102500	0
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	16560
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	72	151	74	22	1099	3500000	125000	35130
Holder's Chapel								
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	7	320	10	6	1300	390000	63000	14090
First	44	173	21	17	5100	2100000	148000	1273379
Newcastle	0	0	20	18	0	100000	74000	0
Jean	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0
Olney	19	1818	25	15	0	600000	90000	39922
Palo Pinto	7	31	0	0	0	166000	53000	0
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	46000	0	0
Poolville	0	0	0	0	0	224600	0	22851
Ranger	12	1124	13	7	0	381500	92000	179400
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	33000	0	5212
Rio Vista	12	1053	8	5	399	165000	62000	10240
Kopperl	32	557	8	4	174	250000	0	18444
Springtown	25	1934	15	10	3500	906630	99600	121793
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	90000	23000	10000
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	0	108530	0	0
Tolar	16	64	0	0	0	155000	0	24500
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	119000	0	3905
Walnut Springs	0	0	0	0	0	225000	50000	0
Morgan (from WAC)	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	245000	78000	0
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	62000	0	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0
Couts Memorial	44	1172	125	85	1050	2100000	125000	130000
First	78	1044	53	16	2997	3229610	180000	644314
TOTAL	719	15687	839	401	23441	32647099	2504407	5279291
LAST YEAR	809	14816	791	406	17500	31242697	2655407	6365808
CHANGE	(90)	871	48	(5)	5941	1404402	(151000)	(1086517)

PROPERTY / ASSET				BENEVOLENCES			
Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
				Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
				0	1065	0	354
714676	0	100	115763	26987	26987	5121	5121
0	0	101	4534	1027	1027	195	195
16000	21068	100	11447	2860	2860	543	543
0	0	100	35607	8237	8237	1563	1563
0	0	100	5454	1309	1309	248	248
0	0	100	582	141	141	27	27
12413	0	100	6550	1390	1390	264	264
0	0	100	786	201	201	38	38
11000	0	100	67921	15828	15828	3004	3004
2555	0	105	69601	14239	14239	2702	2702
2962	1162	60	4743	1913	1913	363	200
0	0	100	2348	564	564	107	107
0	0	92	12248	3122	2122	592	592
0	0	100	1323	322	322	61	61
208152	0	100	29969	7311	7311	1387	1387
22000	0	100	13404	3122	4002	592	592
0	0	100	11904	2115	2115	401	401
0	0	101	1915	363	363	69	69
0	6080	100	116363	22617	22617	4292	4292
0	0	100	7103	1792	1792	340	340
0	0	100	702	181	181	34	34
0	0	100	1607	383	383	73	73
1286078	0	100	65768	13856	13856	2629	2629
				1470	1470	279	279
0	0	100	1476	342	342	65	65
0	0	100	11602	2880	2880	546	546
113417	0	100	48485	11117	11117	2109	2109
0	0	100	8247	1933	1933	367	367
0	0	100	1660	401	401	76	76
11000	0	100	24599	5297	5297	1005	1005
0	0	100	3709	947	947	180	180
0	0	55	1889	866	0	164	0
0	0	100	4414	1088	1088	206	206
0	0	100	11228	2578	2578	489	489
0	0	100	856	141	141	27	27
0	0	100	5637	1329	1329	252	252
0	0	100	7052	1430	1430	271	271
57653	0	101	18874	4330	4330	822	822
0	0	100	1716	443	443	84	84
0	0	100	2395	463	463	88	88
0	0	100	4664	806	806	153	153
0	0	100	3479	544	544	105	105
0	0	100	5669	967	967	183	183
0	0	100	2988	685	685	130	130
0	0	100	7125	1591	1591	302	302
0	0	100	1135	222	222	42	42
0	0	64	350	141	62	27	0
114436	0	100	70589	17260	17260	3275	3275
108038	0	100	53336	12245	12245	2323	2323
2680380	28310	0	890816	201396	201396	38215	38215
1660936	14493	100	909594	196682	196682	37773	37773
1019444	13817	(100)	(18778)	4714	4714	442	442

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a	(925) 40b
District Office	0	126	0	3	0	1	0	0
Acton	2180	2180	506	506	241	241	2220	0
Bethel	83	83	19	19	9	9	0	0
Bethesda	231	231	54	54	26	26	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	665	665	154	154	73	73	1351	0
St. Paul	106	106	25	25	12	12	0	0
Eolian	11	11	3	3	1	1	0	0
Brock	112	112	26	26	12	12	477	0
Cedar Springs	16	16	4	4	2	2	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	1279	1279	297	297	141	141	566	0
St. Mark	1150	1150	267	267	127	127	5747	2420
St. Paul	155	40	36	36	17	17	45	0
Blum	46	46	11	11	5	5	20	0
Wesley Memorial	252	252	58	58	28	28	296	0
Cresson	26	26	6	6	3	3	0	0
Glen Rose	590	590	137	137	65	65	1000	0
Godley	252	252	58	58	28	28	237	0
Gordon	171	171	40	40	19	19	340	2200
Santo	29	29	7	7	3	3	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1827	1827	424	424	202	202	8097	2280
Salem-Crestview	145	145	34	34	16	16	20	0
Murray	15	15	3	3	2	2	0	0
Tonk Valley	31	31	7	7	3	3	0	0
Granbury	1119	1119	260	260	124	124	235	2242
Holder's Chapel	119	119	28	28	13	13	20	0
Millsap	28	28	6	6	3	3	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	233	233	54	54	26	26	0	0
First	898	898	208	208	99	99	0	0
Newcastle	156	156	36	36	17	17	0	0
Jean	33	33	8	8	4	4	0	0
Olney	428	428	99	99	47	47	1532	0
Palo Pinto	76	76	18	18	8	8	0	0
Graford	70	70	16	16	8	8	0	0
Poolville	88	88	20	20	10	10	0	0
Ranger	208	208	48	48	22	22	275	0
Hannibal	11	11	3	3	1	1	30	0
Rio Vista	107	107	25	25	12	12	333	0
Kopperl	115	115	27	27	13	13	0	0
Springtown	350	350	81	81	39	39	348	0
Strawn	36	36	8	8	4	4	0	0
Temple Hall	37	37	9	9	4	4	240	0
Tolar	65	65	15	15	7	7	867	0
Waples	44	44	10	10	5	5	364	0
Walnut Springs	78	78	17	17	9	9	0	0
Morgan (from WAC)	55	55	12	12	6	6	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	129	129	30	30	14	14	0	0
Annetta	18	18	4	4	2	2	15	0
Weiland	11	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1394	1394	323	323	154	154	2970	0
First	989	989	229	229	109	109	2360	0
TOTAL	16267	16267	3773	3773	1796	1796	30005	9142
LAST YEAR	16018	16019	3714	3715	1769	1769	23891	6660
CHANGE	249	248	59	58	27	27	6114	2482

BENEVOLENCES								
Jarrell Tornado	Thanks-living	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day
(919) 40c	(968) 40d	(203) 41	(425) 42a	(411) 42b	(435) 42c	(419) 42d	(406) 42e	(401) 42f
0	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	300	304	178	176	0	131
0	50	0	20	30	10	10	20	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	120	0	30	75	0	20	15	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	561	0	232	1047	0	0	179	146
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	510
0	10	0	10	10	10	0	10	10
0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	41	20	36	289	23	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
0	93	0	25	181	60	37	91	17
0	10	0	20	20	0	0	20	25
0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	202	202	0	0	202	202
0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	20	20	10	20	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	192	0	0	65	15	35	0	0
0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	25	0
0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	70	0	25	10	10	10	76	38
0	65	0	20	10	10	10	40	10
0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10
0	20	0	0	25	0	0	0	25
0	410	0	15	15	42	62	56	192
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
0	41	0	13	28	44	10	45	33
0	0	0	70	77	0	0	89	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	381	0	10	20	10	10	10	10
0	330	100	20	25	25	20	60	50
0	3755	274	1098	2247	465	724	1089	1710
13053	2702	90	1366	2521	214	374	1489	1631
(13053)	1053	184	(268)	(274)	251	350	(400)	79

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
District Office	0	0	0			0	3
Acton	0	95	0		830	82	82
Bethel	10	50	10		300	3	3
Bethesda	0	0	0		390	9	9
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	0	0		1965	25	25
St. Paul	0	72	0		105	4	4
Eolian	0	0	0		0	1	1
Brock	15	15	41		1005	4	4
Cedar Springs	0	0	0		0	1	1
CLEBURNE: First	50	280	0		2635	48	48
St. Mark	0	35	0		1410	43	43
St. Paul	10	10	10		150	6	6
Blum	10	0	0		0	2	2
Wesley Memorial	21	62	45		120	9	9
Cresson	0	0	0		0	1	1
Glen Rose	0	193	0		180	22	22
Godley	20	23	21		465	9	9
Gordon	20	20	0		360	6	6
Santo	0	0	0		270	1	1
GRAHAM: First	203	202	0		2595	69	69
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0		0	5	5
Murray	0	0	0		0	1	1
Tonk Valley	0	0	0		0	1	1
Granbury	0	575	0		3405	42	42
Holder's Chapel	20	20	10			4	4
Millsap	0	0	0		150	1	1
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	0	0		446	9	9
First	0	0	0		1345	35	35
Newcastle	0	0	0		60	6	6
Jean	0	0	0		60	1	1
Olney	0	0	0		1400	16	16
Palo Pinto	0	0	0		60	3	3
Graford	0	0	0		40	3	0
Poolville	0	0	0		120	3	3
Ranger	10	125	10		60	8	8
Hannibal	10	10	10		120	1	1
Rio Vista	10	0	0		45	4	4
Kopperl	25	50	0		180	4	4
Springtown	28	78	48		975	13	13
Strawn	0	55	0		45	1	1
Temple Hall	0	20	0		105	1	1
Tolar	20	10	0		60	2	2
Waples	55	0	0		530	2	2
Walnut Springs	0	100	0		705	3	3
Morgan (from WAC)	0	0	0		90	2	2
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	2	10		210	5	5
Annetta	5	5	5		60	1	1
Weiland	0	0	0		0	0	0
Couts Memorial	10	50	10		1620	52	52
First	40	100	25		2493	37	37
TOTAL	592	2257	255	0	27164	611	611
LAST YEAR	942	1735	192	1407	30566	609	609
CHANGE	(350)	522	63	(1407)	(3402)	2	2

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	227	0	51	0	-5	0	1	0	3
2981	2981	2782	2782	1206	1206	59	59	542	542
113	113	106	137	46	46	2	2	21	21
316	316	295	295	128	128	6	6	57	57
910	910	849	849	368	368	18	18	166	166
145	145	135	135	59	59	3	3	26	26
16	16	15	15	6	6	1	1	3	3
153	153	143	143	62	62	3	3	28	28
22	22	21	21	9	9	1	1	4	4
1749	1749	1632	1632	707	707	35	35	318	318
1573	1573	1468	1468	636	636	31	31	286	286
211	0	197	115	86	86	4	4	38	38
62	62	58	58	25	25	1	1	11	11
345	345	322	322	140	140	7	7	63	63
36	36	33	33	14	14	1	1	6	6
808	808	754	754	327	327	16	16	147	147
345	345	322	322	140	140	7	7	63	63
234	234	218	218	95	95	5	5	42	42
40	40	37	37	16	27	1	1	7	7
2498	2498	2332	2332	1011	1011	48	48	454	454
198	198	185	185	80	80	4	4	36	36
20	20	19	19	8	8	1	1	4	4
42	42	39	39	17	17	1	1	8	8
1531	1531	1428	1428	619	619	30	30	278	278
159	159	152	152	66	66	3	3	30	30
38	38	35	35	15	15	1	1	7	7
318	318	297	297	129	129	6	6	58	58
1228	1228	1146	1146	497	497	24	24	223	223
214	214	199	199	86	86	4	4	39	39
44	44	42	42	18	18	1	1	8	8
585	585	546	546	237	237	12	12	106	106
105	105	98	98	42	42	1	1	19	19
96	96	89	89	39	39	1	1	17	17
120	120	111	111	49	49	2	2	22	22
285	285	266	266	115	115	6	6	52	52
16	16	15	15	6	6	1	1	3	3
147	147	137	137	59	59	3	3	27	27
158	158	147	147	64	64	3	3	29	29
478	478	446	446	194	194	10	10	87	87
49	49	46	46	20	20	1	1	9	9
51	51	48	48	21	21	1	1	9	9
89	89	83	83	36	36	2	2	16	16
60	60	56	56	24	24	1	1	11	11
107	107	100	100	43	43	2	2	19	19
76	76	71	71	30	30	2	2	14	14
176	176	164	164	71	71	3	3	32	32
24	24	23	23	10	10	1	1	4	4
16	0	15	15	6	0	1	0	3	0
1906	1906	1779	1779	771	771	38	38	348	348
1353	1353	1262	1262	547	547	27	27	247	247
22246	22246	20763	20763	9000	9000	442	442	4047	4047
21409	21409	20391	20391	9039	9039	441	441	4038	4048
837	837	372	372	(39)	(39)	1	1	9	(1)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	Homes for Retired Ministers
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	(402) 49b
District Office	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acton	2108	2108	5025	2000	5	3	0	0
Bethel	80	80	40	0	30	0	30	50
Bethesda	223	223	0	219	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	643	643	50	145	50	50	50	100
St. Paul	102	102	0	18	25	70	68	44
Eolian	11	11	0	0	36	0	0	0
Brock	109	109	31	50	0	50	20	26
Cedar Springs	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	1237	1237	247	1887	0	5	423	117
St. Mark	1112	1112	0	125	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	149	149	10	25	10	10	10	10
Blum	44	44	10	10	10	6	10	10
Wesley Memorial	244	244	0	48	0	0	0	116
Cresson	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	571	571	0	0	0	0	0	0
Godley	244	244	32	0	118	1	59	21
Gordon	165	165	200	430	135	35	20	20
Santo	28	28	20	75	70	73	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1767	1767	202	6752	203	202	202	202
Salem-Crestview	142	142	10	10	10	10	10	10
Murray	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	30	30	0	100	0	0	0	0
Granbury	1082	1082	0	3555	1036	200	120	1881
Holder's Chapel	115	115	20	20	20	10	20	20
Millsap	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	225	225	25	5	0	35	0	0
First	868	868	60	25	0	0	0	0
Newcastle	151	151	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jean	31	31	25	25	0	0	0	0
Olney	414	414	225	333	0	10	0	0
Palo Pinto	74	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	201	201	77	10	0	125	10	10
Hannibal	11	11	25	10	10	10	10	10
Rio Vista	104	104	10	0	0	10	10	10
Kopperl	112	112	25	0	50	25	25	45
Springtown	338	338	57	117	45	163	35	129
Strawn	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	50
Temple Hall	36	36	20	100	20	20	20	20
Tolar	63	63	25	10	18	10	10	40
Waples	42	42	82	0	55	0	42	52
Walnut Springs	76	76	100	300	100	100	0	100
Morgan (from WAC)	53	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	125	125	0	0	7	0	9	16
Annetta	17	17	50	100	5	5	5	5
Weiland	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1348	1348	10	0	10	10	10	10
First	957	957	203	250	100	25	100	100
TOTAL	15733	15733	6916	16754	2178	1273	1328	3224
LAST YEAR	15703	15703	2777	45370	3390	1895	1715	2248
CHANGE	30	30	4139	(28616)	(1212)	(622)	(387)	976

BENEVOLENCES							
Annual Conf. Offering	Lydia Patterson Endow.	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
				Appor. (009)	Paid	Appor. (007)	Paid
(471) 49c	(104) 49d	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b
0	0	-500	0	0	25	0	1555
0	0	0	66055	323	323	9523	9523
0	20	0	130	12	12	362	362
0	0	0	150	34	34	1009	1009
50	0	0	10254	98	98	2907	2907
47	0	39	30	16	16	462	462
0	0	0	0	2	2	50	50
100	0	41	189	17	17	490	490
0	0	6	0	2	2	71	71
50	0	472	15480	189	189	5586	5586
0	3000	90	19951	170	170	5024	5024
10	10	0	1454	23	0	675	0
0	0	8	50	7	7	199	199
50	0	0	95	37	37	1102	1102
0	0	0	75	4	4	114	114
0	0	0	180	87	87	2580	2580
0	21	93	163	37	37	1102	222
85	0	63	1296	25	25	746	746
60	0	0	57	4	4	128	128
100	0	2721	9586	270	270	7981	7981
0	0	0	60	21	21	632	632
0	0	0	0	2	2	64	64
0	0	0	25	5	5	135	135
0	0	413	6285	166	166	4889	4889
20	0	0	50	18	18	519	519
0	0	0	150	4	4	121	121
0	0	0	1307	34	34	1016	1016
0	0	0	5649	133	133	3923	3923
0	0	58	0	23	23	682	682
0	0	0	0	5	5	142	142
0	119	0	1829	63	63	1869	1869
0	0	0	0	11	11	334	334
0	0	0	0	10	10	306	306
0	0	52	352	13	13	384	384
10	0	77	793	31	31	910	910
10	0	0	0	2	2	50	50
0	0	40	1444	16	16	469	469
25	0	43	1325	17	17	505	505
38	28	196	3954	52	52	1528	1528
0	0	13	144	6	6	156	156
0	0	14	87	6	6	163	163
10	0	250	1628	10	10	284	284
0	0	266	1201	6	6	192	192
0	0	400	725	12	12	341	341
15	0	20	301	8	8	242	242
0	0	0	910	19	19	561	561
5	0	27	0	3	3	78	78
0	0	0	0	2	0	50	50
10	0	0	26305	206	206	6090	6090
711	40	155	6654	146	146	4321	4321
1406	3238	5057	186373	2407	2407	71067	71067
1472	3327	1070	154920	2337	2337	65881	65881
(66)	(89)	3987	31453	70	70	5186	5186

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1998	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	538			0	666	
Acton	7137	7137			9977	9977	10967
Bethel	272	272			380	380	0
Bethesda	756	756			1058	1058	3648
BRECKENRIDGE: First	2180	2180			3045	3045	6334
St. Paul	345	345			484	484	685
Eolian	35	35			52	52	112
Brock	367	367			514	514	0
Cedar Springs	53	53			74	74	0
CLEBURNE: First	4186	4186			5852	5852	8423
St. Mark	3766	3766			5264	5264	6478
St. Paul	507	0			707	41	689
Blum	149	149			208	208	540
Wesley Memorial	825	825			1154	1154	2674
Cresson	86	86			119	119	360
Glen Rose	1933	1933			2703	2703	4596
Godley	825	825			1154	1154	3375
Gordon	559	559			782	782	2194
Santo	98	98			134	134	464
GRAHAM: First	5981	5981			8361	8361	4596
Salem-Crestview	474	474			663	663	1929
Murray	47	47			67	67	202
Tonk Valley	101	101			141	141	450
Granbury	3666	3666			5123	5123	5955
Holder's Chapel	389	389			544	544	
Millsap	90	90			127	127	294
MINERAL WELLS: Central	761	761			1065	1065	3360
First	2939	2939			4110	4110	5746
Newcastle	513	513			715	715	2671
Jean	107	107			149	149	533
Olney	1401	1401			1958	1958	4426
Palo Pinto	250	250			350	350	1694
Graford	229	229			320	320	1262
Poolville	287	287			402	402	0
Ranger	682	682			953	953	3028
Hannibal	35	35			52	52	180
Rio Vista	353	353			491	491	1328
Kopperl	379	379			529	529	1561
Springtown	1145	1145			1601	1601	4122
Strawn	116	116			164	164	0
Temple Hall	122	122			171	171	337
Tolar	213	213			298	298	0
Waples	144	144			201	201	0
Walnut Springs	256	256			357	357	0
Morgan (from WAC)	181	181			253	253	1552
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	421	421			588	588	1697
Annetta	58	63			82	82	450
Weiland	36	0			52	52	163
Couts Memorial	4566	4566			6381	6381	4596
First	3238	3238			4527	4527	5797
TOTAL	53259	53259	0	0	74456	74456	109468
LAST YEAR	51566	51571	38	38	67555	67555	99933
CHANGE	1693	1688	(38)	(38)	6901	6901	9535

CLERGY SUPORT

Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	775	0	248	0	0	0	0	0	0
21158	21158	7906	7906	2249	2249	616	616	847	847
806	806	301	301	86	86	23	23	32	32
2242	2242	838	838	238	238	65	65	90	90
6458	6458	2413	2413	687	687	189	189	258	258
1026	1026	384	384	109	109	30	30	41	41
111	111	41	41	12	12	3	3	4	4
1090	1090	407	407	116	116	32	32	44	44
158	158	59	59	17	17	5	5	6	6
12411	12411	4638	4638	1319	1319	361	361	497	497
11163	11163	4172	4172	1187	1187	325	325	447	447
1500	1207	561	313	159	159	44	44	60	60
442	442	165	165	47	47	13	13	18	18
2447	2447	915	915	260	260	71	71	98	98
253	253	94	94	27	27	7	7	10	10
5732	5732	2142	2142	609	609	167	167	229	229
2447	2447	915	915	260	260	71	71	98	98
1658	1658	620	620	176	176	48	48	66	66
284	284	106	106	30	30	8	8	11	11
17732	17732	6626	6626	1885	1885	516	516	710	710
1405	1405	525	525	149	149	41	41	56	56
142	142	53	53	15	15	4	4	6	6
300	300	112	112	32	32	9	9	12	12
10863	10863	4059	4059	1155	1155	316	316	435	435
1153	1153	431	431	123	123	34	34	46	46
268	268	100	100	29	29	8	8	11	11
2258	2258	844	844	240	240	66	66	90	90
8716	8716	3257	3257	927	927	254	254	349	349
1516	1516	566	566	161	161	44	44	61	61
316	316	118	118	34	34	9	9	13	13
4153	4153	1552	1552	441	441	121	121	166	166
742	742	277	277	79	79	22	22	30	30
679	197	254	254	72	72	20	20	27	27
853	853	319	319	91	91	25	25	34	34
2021	2021	755	755	215	215	59	59	81	81
111	111	41	41	12	12	3	3	4	4
1042	1042	389	389	111	111	30	30	42	42
1121	1121	418	418	119	119	33	33	45	45
3395	3395	1269	1269	359	359	99	99	136	136
347	347	130	130	37	37	10	10	14	14
363	363	136	136	39	39	11	11	15	15
632	632	236	236	67	67	18	18	25	25
426	426	159	159	45	45	12	12	17	17
758	758	283	283	81	81	22	22	30	30
537	537	201	201	57	57	16	16	21	21
1247	1247	466	466	133	133	36	36	50	50
174	174	65	65	18	18	5	5	7	7
111	111	41	41	12	12	3	3	4	4
13532	13532	5057	5057	1438	1438	394	394	541	541
9600	9600	3587	3587	1021	1021	280	280	384	384
157899	157899	59003	59003	16785	16785	4598	4598	6318	6318
187915	187915	56588	56588	17458	17470	5100	5100	6023	6023
(30016)	(30016)	2415	2415	(673)	(685)	(502)	(502)	295	295

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1998	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office							
Acton	62414	30894	14600	11200	5960	16300	2810
Bethel	8160	0	450	0	900	0	0
Bethesda	6000	0	21600	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	31081	0	4800	0	9000	0	3577
St. Paul	6000	0	2400	0	3600	0	0
Eolian	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	5000	0	6120	0	2554	0	0
Cedar Springs	3186	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	34191	13318	24424	9000	9764	3000	3022
St. Mark	46362	37016	3300	10200	4920	3000	3618
St. Paul	10762	0	2784	0	85	0	1567
Blum	3600	0	0	0	1670	0	0
Wesley Memorial	14810	0	2000	0	1462	0	0
Cresson	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	36497	0	3310	0	4836	0	1430
Godley	24254	0	3100	0	1770	0	2616
Gordon	12798	0	3000	0	4200	0	900
Santo	2700	0	0	0	1500	0	258
GRAHAM: First	70040	4051	6027	623	0	0	8879
Salem-Crestview	13378	0	602	0	1422	0	2604
Murray	1448	0	0	0	0	0	500
Tonk Valley	2500	0	0	0	500	0	0
Granbury	49254	15166	7800	5950	2314	4397	0
Holder's Chapel							
Millsap	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	18400	0	3410	0	4289	0	1128
First	35000	0	4061	0	7143	0	3796
Newcastle	17801	0	2200	0	509	0	1194
Jean	3400	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	27554	0	5500	0	1500	0	1099
Palo Pinto	5313	0	0	0	4287	0	0
Graford	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	3400	0	3000	0	2000	0	0
Ranger	16400	0	3600	0	6000	0	276
Hannibal	1284	0	0	0	432	0	0
Rio Vista	9136	0	85	0	1677	0	0
Kopperl	9306	0	84	0	3229	0	0
Springtown	27366	0	3721	0	2500	0	3070
Strawn	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	1803	0	1200	0	1232	0	0
Tolar	0	0	1300	0	4700	0	0
Waples	0	0	1692	0	4476	0	0
Walnut Springs	3000	0	4088	0	4089	0	0
Morgan (from WAC)	1600	0	1600	0	1600	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	11314	0	4500	0	3793	0	0
Annetta	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	1080	0	780	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	39535	0	8000	0	6700	0	3146
First	34093	0	4186	0	6918	0	9665
TOTAL	742220	100445	159324	36973	123531	26697	55155
LAST YEAR	728227	87910	149821	27850	131113	22162	45589
CHANGE	13993	12535	9503	9123	(7582)	4535	9566

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
								5316
3715	0	172931	56751	113482	384095	9784	3428	1081184
0	0	1950	3323	6961	0	33769	0	60347
0	0	3600	5631	17520	0	14558	0	84394
0	0	45849	8106	36322	0	46353	3429	240922
0	0	1240	834	6849	0	0	95	27292
0	0	0	0	469	0	2285	0	5253
0	0	2448	2456	10469	6933	5583	534	49815
0	0	0	172	465	0	7681	0	12290
1297	0	82314	25976	77039	18000	39952	0	435411
4984	0	42344	33064	79015	53102	23702	1173	440821
0	0	2800	3211	7943	4630	1055	0	41788
0	0	0	589	2163	0	100	0	11010
0	0	11810	2063	19098	0	14625	440	81350
0	0	1000	198	8925	0	0	0	14806
0	0	45624	8357	37500	36000	3453	0	211752
0	0	5963	2310	16455	9000	544	652	83908
0	0	2895	2991	8852	0	3898	0	55238
0	0	0	238	805	0	827	0	8977
1247	0	182226	59129	85181	34433	56078	0	634468
0	0	0	773	8257	0	0	0	36068
0	0	0	0	1472	0	0	0	4324
0	0	0	0	659	0	0	0	5716
0	0	125721	25159	74161	0	268144	1274	658968
								6035
0	0	0	181	1895	0	6194	0	13790
0	0	6117	3427	12525	0	1551	382	67869
0	0	67798	10589	58605	20011	6106	1709	270813
0	0	1200	2821	3808	0	0	0	40511
0	0	0	1081	1499	0	470	0	8703
0	0	33016	5531	25771	1500	17872	184	149952
0	0	0	428	4833	0	0	250	20574
0	0	0	190	3485	0	0	0	16466
0	0	6820	891	3805	0	158	0	24810
0	0	3450	1504	11973	0	2263	0	60310
0	0	0	0	356	0	2562	0	5790
0	0	1440	2705	5802	0	7214	182	36670
0	0	5750	1742	6093	0	1443	585	37220
0	0	11672	5834	30849	18670	20294	180	152081
0	0	0	520	4506	0	0	0	17049
0	0	0	476	1681	0	0	0	9229
0	0	1560	996	4867	0	2281	86	22082
0	0	1925	617	2028	0	0	0	15797
0	0	1112	1555	4524	0	0	0	24742
0	0	0	226	1855	0	0	0	11511
0	0	0	1468	5249	0	2153	0	37509
0	0	0	655	890	0	0	0	6190
0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	2457
0	0	146027	41512	81137	24503	100601	2537	556623
0	0	94671	14251	59048	147576	8238	3142	449000
11243	0	1113273	340531	957230	758453	711791	20262	6355201
8695	0	1002517	322731	876235	450616	758536	22214	5829242
2548	0	110756	17800	80995	307837	(46745)	(1952)	525959

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1998	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
Brownwood District	10057	88	7	135	87	2	10	75
Fort Worth East District	42021	919	0	1133	834	152	179	668
Fort Worth West District	35444	361	7	513	387	483	81	424
Temple District	17774	408	0	666	422	93	22	270
Waco District	16447	181	18	277	222	44	88	211
Waxahachie District	11850	199	15	202	106	74	22	82
Weatherford District	13902	256	14	252	205	21	46	144
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	147495	2412	61	3178	2263	869	448	1874
LAST YEAR	10034	120	0	172	97	0	11	107
CHANGE	137461	2292	61	3006	2166	869	437	1767

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1998	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL		
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Brownwood District	2815	91	889	721	51	421	670	502
Fort Worth East District	14786	795	9441	5580	608	2385	6808	3290
Fort Worth West District	9020	429	4812	4397	302	956	3057	1324
Temple District	6729	566	3393	4024	289	1131	2630	1459
Waco District	4759	170	1734	1754	122	639	1270	811
Waxahachie District	3691	155	1275	1528	140	454	966	583
Weatherford District	4495	238	1254	1551	177	767	1159	809
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	46295	2444	22798	19555	1689	6753	16560	8778
LAST YEAR	2830	111	864	1014	95	386	657	498
CHANGE	43465	2333	21934	18541	1594	6367	15903	8280

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1998	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS		
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31	32
Brownwood District	549	12496	496	322	1700	42751280	2296979	1735562
Fort Worth East District	2261	32124	3274	1140	143428	96303203	4013461	10619108
Fort Worth West District	2039	41436	1401	852	74840	90129736	3271215	15893227
Temple District	985	21628	1318	646	47507	46564916	3861113	3561493
Waco District	880	10200	735	431	23266	42291236	3306481	3715966
Waxahachie District	906	14022	620	403	28109	23618177	3066233	2553862
Weatherford District	719	15687	839	401	23441	32647099	2504407	5279291
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8339	147593	8683	4195	342291	374305647	22319889	43358509
LAST YEAR	532	9373	481	306	35063	26330297	2285295	2155161
CHANGE	7807	138220	8202	3889	307228	347975350	20034594	41203348

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity						Diff Total less Ethnic
				Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	
28	143	10116	(283)	19	24	38	4	3	10030	(2)
152	255	43532	1511	55	1597	328	10	234	35338	5970
114	353	35286	(158)	38	519	174	10	9	33827	709
91	186	18651	877	308	389	93	7	6	16272	1576
125	197	16480	33	71	1073	45	10	4	15284	(7)
60	163	11855	120	0	150	35	2	1	11588	79
83	171	14164	262	18	4	22	2	2	13998	118
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
653	1468	150036	2362	509	3756	735	45	259	136337	
49	198	10058	42	14	26	38	4	3	9973	0
604	1270	139978	2320	495	3730	697	41	256	126364	

CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1863	3456	1510	633	1293	56	257	4278
7835	20318	7763	5339	11866	521	582	26361
7103	12440	5417	2991	3490	321	742	30412
3356	8576	3218	1572	3409	288	467	28563
3392	6112	2762	1596	1775	109	367	10379
2266	4327	2154	744	1359	141	169	1411
2979	5704	2602	1101	1820	177	239	9370
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28794	60933	25426	13976	25012	1613	2823	110774
2004	3545	1598	618	1442	80	217	3095
26790	57388	23828	13358	23570	1533	2606	107679

PROPERTY / ASSET				BENEVOLENCES			
Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
				Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
647249	0	4328	538012	121784	121784	23109	23109
25086589	214000	3552	2488452	602021	552800	114233	100361
4759356	14160	0	1683076	425454	378500	80730	71821
8056482	45600	0	1063450	238838	235025	45320	44826
3236594	13780	0	874554	225044	166215	42702	31877
1043215	20000	0	727484	156072	150934	29615	28668
2680380	28310	0	890816	201396	201396	38215	38215
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45509865	335850	0	8265844	1970609	1806654	373924	338877
561592	0	100	583130	1928543	1754360	370403	341844
44948273	335850	(100)	7682714	42066	52294	3521	(2967)

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a	(925) 40b
Brownwood District	9837	9837	2280	5728	1086	1086	17648	0
Fort Worth East District	48626	45131	11277	10710	5368	5354	82475	23987
Fort Worth West District	34364	30570	7970	7356	3793	3417	26877	24428
Temple District	19291	19081	4474	4425	2129	2106	36247	13591
Waco District	18177	14982	4215	3559	2006	1693	17482	8985
Waxahachie District	12606	12263	2924	2849	1392	1352	16409	11315
Weatherford District	16267	16267	3773	3773	1796	1796	30005	9142
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	5360	4400
TOTAL	159168	148131	36913	38400	17570	16804	232503	95848
LAST YEAR	157055	143178	36423	34930	17338	16417	186325	31830
CHANGE	2113	4953	490	3470	232	387	46178	64018

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1998	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b	Rural Life (414) 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	SMU Campus Ministy Appor. (016) 46a	SMU Campus Ministy Paid 46b
Brownwood District	547	535	458	0	14429	369	369
Fort Worth East District	1486	2988	1026	0	56065	1826	1804
Fort Worth West District	577	2437	433	0	81848	1291	1149
Temple District	361	591	329	0	34002	724	716
Waco District	733	578	428	0	19389	682	588
Waxahachie District	495	781	353	0	20455	473	460
Weatherford District	592	2257	255	0	27164	611	611
Miscellaneous	0	0	0		0	0	0
TOTAL	4791	10167	3282	0	253352	5976	5697
LAST YEAR	5851	14565	2904	127403	257867	5977	5680
CHANGE	(1060)	(4398)	378	(127403)	(4515)	(1)	17

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1998	BENEVOLENCES							
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	Homes for Retired Ministers
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	(402) 49b
Brownwood District	9514	9515	1616	3178	2350	813	407	951
Fort Worth East District	47030	47030	13277	18470	2589	3155	1274	1869
Fort Worth West District	33237	31690	594	5842	4365	2158	1793	2162
Temple District	18658	18455	8238	6986	5270	3864	960	1609
Waco District	17581	14932	1201	7613	2356	831	1016	981
Waxahachie District	12192	11866	1029	15143	1518	667	652	858
Weatherford District	15733	15733	6916	16754	2178	1273	1328	3224
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	495	75	0	0	0
TOTAL	153945	149221	32871	74481	20701	12761	7430	11654
LAST YEAR	153969	151633	41671	324485	46057	14713	13007	13522
CHANGE	(24)	(2412)	(8800)	(250004)	(25356)	(1952)	(5577)	(1868)

BENEVOLENCES								
Jarrell Tornado	Thanks-living	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day
(919)	(968)	(203)	(425)	(411)	(435)	(419)	(406)	(401)
40c	40d	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
0	2817	33	671	1658	484	436	659	688
145	5069	911	2589	7434	1731	1574	3076	3822
0	5675	356	1273	4051	714	1301	2451	2633
0	3597	277	627	3166	453	677	1677	801
0	3113	0	675	2287	488	904	1247	1074
0	3247	481	606	1103	218	403	1180	1151
0	3755	274	1098	2247	465	724	1089	1710
0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	27283	2332	7539	21946	4553	6019	11379	11879
92837	19234	1601	8003	21514	3525	5653	10303	8519
(92692)	8049	731	(464)	432	1028	366	1076	3360

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017)	Paid	Appor. (018)	Paid	Appor. (020)	Paid	Appor. (014)	Paid	Appor. (015)	Paid
46c	46d	46e	46f	46g	46h	47a	47b	47c	47d
13452	13452	12556	12556	10000	10000	266	266	2447	2447
66500	61295	62067	61951	9200	9203	1320	1299	12097	11848
46996	41810	43863	40345	16800	16295	933	839	8549	7614
26383	26096	24623	24202	0	153	524	518	4799	4762
24859	18996	23201	17916	15500	15935	493	422	4522	3886
17240	16705	16091	15575	0	0	342	333	3136	3044
22246	22246	20763	20763	9000	9000	442	442	4047	4047
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
217676	200600	203164	193308	60500	60586	4320	4119	39597	37648
209923	191975	199918	188107	58120	54963	4321	4109	39603	37872
7753	8625	3246	5201	2380	5623	(1)	10	(6)	(224)

BENEVOLENCES							
Annual Conf. Offering	Lydia Patterson Endow.	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
				Appor. (009)	Paid	Appor. (007)	Paid
(471)	(104)						
49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b
1727	133	1179	59033	1455	1618	42974	42974
1703	865	86691	981602	7195	6434	212436	212524
2468	644	58481	180092	5084	4521	150131	142378
2722	589	3809	224369	2854	2827	84279	83360
790	331	16841	184595	2690	2039	79411	61883
1047	122	7386	158887	1865	1818	55073	53595
1406	3238	5057	186373	2407	2407	71067	71067
2160	0	4000	1170	0	0	0	0
14023	5922	183444	1976121	23550	21664	695371	667781
15286	7334	42624	1388840	22918	21603	645992	627889
(1263)	(1412)	140820	587281	632	61	49379	39892

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1998	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Brownwood District	53070	53070	0	300	45024	45024	83949
Fort Worth East District	101829	101829	0	0	222568	221605	315117
Fort Worth West District	86275	81629	0	244	157291	149439	254933
Temple District	86000	85512	0	20	88299	87337	157202
Waco District	73302	65620	15500	11861	83199	76303	127397
Waxahachie District	66758	66211	13400	13321	57700	57456	109110
Weatherford District	53259	53259	0	0	74456	74456	109468
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	520493	507130	28900	25746	728537	711620	1157176
LAST YEAR	503252	495206	24920	22355	662411	653289	1058798
CHANGE	17241	11924	3980	3391	66126	58331	98378

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1998	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp. 64	Assoc. Base Comp. 65	Pastor's Utilities and Housing 66a	Assoc. Utilities and Housing 66b	Pastor's Travel 67a	Assoc. Travel 67b	Pastor's Cash Allow 68a
Brownwood District	603837	14363	90365	3500	80422	2630	66908
Fort Worth East District	1480842	824623	400677	260428	150118	62657	71708
Fort Worth West District	1283196	340723	306051	146353	137140	6738	94612
Temple District	950840	143491	152188	47166	109236	17294	51259
Waco District	911719	83464	164959	34234	123350	11710	49038
Waxahachie District	728305	53751	112765	27560	117820	9172	50000
Weatherford District	742220	100445	159324	36973	123531	26697	55155
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6700959	1560860	1386329	556214	841617	136898	438680
LAST YEAR	6503582	1279200	1216583	502468	825277	107172	419747
CHANGE	197377	281660	169746	53746	16340	29726	18933

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003)	Paid	Appor. (002)	Paid	Appor. (001)	Paid	Appor. (005)	Paid	Appor. (006)	Paid
59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b
95481	95481	35679	35679	10150	10150	2781	2781	3821	3821
471997	471997	176372	176372	50175	50228	13748	13798	18887	18937
333566	312810	124644	122887	35459	35013	9716	9176	13348	12606
187254	185213	69972	69210	19906	19689	5454	5395	7493	7411
176439	156902	65931	59160	18756	18236	5139	4456	7061	6091
122364	119849	45724	45516	13009	12984	3564	3564	4896	4898
157899	157899	59003	59003	16785	16785	4598	4598	6318	6318
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1545000	1500151	577325	567827	164240	163085	45000	43768	61824	60082
1842564	1809823	554865	552102	171175	169320	50008	48890	59059	57746
(297564)	(309672)	22460	15725	(6935)	(6235)	(5008)	(5122)	2765	2336

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
877	0	527888	131141	518238	99165	851928	21116	3709824
24732	147423	3801868	1259669	3053313	3723794	4176981	72213	23327146
4766	7999	2483852	496270	2094950	617712	900041	67918	11159016
3290	38481	1470504	436844	1217897	773870	1519141	26711	8363888
4644	1000	1183652	260417	998088	563635	703558	20768	6269123
20649	0	744849	153240	773757	183050	320880	14169	4287844
11243	0	1113273	340531	957230	758453	711791	20262	6355201
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17670
70201	194903	11325886	3078112	9613473	6719679	9184320	243157	63489712
59424	534948	10225921	2808299	9190884	5771336	9639248	248240	60480401
10777	(340045)	1099965	269813	422589	948343	(454928)	(5083)	3009311

XV. INDEX

	Members	Report
Advance Specials		140
African Connection Task Force		138
Agenda, Committee on	26	162
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	43	143
Appointments		109
Apportionment Allocations		261
Archives and History, Commission on	27	162
Audit		243
Budget, 2000		121
Business of the Conference		92
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on	21	157
Central Texas Methodist Foundation	27	164
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	28	164
Church and Society, Board of	13	133
Church Growth and Development, Commission on	29	165
Communication and Interpretation, Commission on	22	158
Connectional Funding Task Force		168
Counseling, Committee on	30	171
Courtesies, Committee on	31	172
Daily Proceedings		82
Deacons & Diaconal Ministers, Division of	36	
Deceased Ministerial Members		206
Decimal Calculation		221
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences		9
Devotional Life, Committee on		135
Disability Concerns Committee		138
Disaster Response Committee		139
Discipleship, Board of	14	134
District Committees on Ministry	37	
Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee		151
Education and the Advance, Committee on		139
Education and Leadership Development		135
Elders, Division of	35	
Episcopacy, Committee on	31	
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	31	
Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits	31	173
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	23	161
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	23	161
Evangelism, Committee on		136
Finance and Administration, Council on	10	126
Financial Statements, Conference		239
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees	44	158
Global Ministries, Board of	18	138
Global Mission Partners		142
Harris Methodist Health System	44	143
Health and Welfare, Committee on		142
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	20	152
Historical		209
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees	32	176
Hosier, Harry, Committee		136
Hunger Task Force/ UMCOR		148
Huston-Tillotson College		153
Justice & Mercy Ministries, Committee on		138
Laity, Board of	32	177
Lay Members, Roll of	69	
Lay Speakers		177
Life and Health Benefits, Committee on	39	187
Lydia Patterson Institute	45	179
Memoirs		201
Methodist Children's Home	45	144
Methodist Children's Home Commissioners	43	

	Members	Report
Methodist Family & Rehabilitative Services	45	145
Mileage/ Travel Reimbursement Policy		129
Ministries, Council on	10	130
Minutes, Committee on	34	
Misconduct of a Sexual Nature, CTC Policy Statement		194
Mount Sequoyah	45	180
Moving Expense		175
Native American Ministry, Committee on	24	161
Nominations, ACCOM Committee on	24	
Nominations, Committee on	34	
Officers of the Conference	7	
Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference	8	
Ordained Ministry, Board of	35	181
Parsonage Standards		175
Pastoral Records		224
Pensions & Health Benefits, Board of	38	185
Perkins School of Theology		153
Personnel Committee	39	
Planning and Research, Committee on	25	161
Refugee Resettlement		148
Religion and Race, Commission on	39	189
Rental/Housing Allowance Resolution		188
Resolutions, Committee on	40	173
Resolutions Adopted by the Annual Conference		190
Roll of the Conference	46	
Rules, Policies and Guidelines, Committee on	41	191
Salaries Of Appointments Beyond The Local Church		263
Shared Facilities, Committee on		149
Single Adult Ministries, Council on		137
Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee		150
South Central Jurisdiction		192
Southern Methodist University		154
Southwestern University	45	155
Special Offering Dates		127
Standing Rules of the Conference		210
Statistical Report		262
Statistical Tables		264
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	41	193
Stewardship, Committee on	16	137
Texas Methodist Foundation	45	195
Texas United Methodist College Association		156
Texas Wesleyan University	45	157
Trustees, Board of	42	196
United Methodist Men		178
United Methodist Women		178
Urban Ministries, Committee on		150
Vacation Policy		175
Volunteers in Mission		151
Walker, Morris Scholarship Award	33	177
Wesleyan Homes	45	147
Workers' Compensation Insurance		199
Worship, Committee on		137
Youth Ministry, Council on	16	134

CORRECTIONS

This *Journal*, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153.

We are each given a special gift to share. Ours is ...



To improve health.

For more than 60 years, Harris Methodist has been providing health care with Christian compassion and love. Thanks to your support, as the health care needs of North Texans have grown, Harris Methodist has grown to meet them. Beginning in the 1930s with a single Fort Worth hospital, the Harris Methodist Health System now encompasses nine special care and general acute care hospitals and one of the fastest growing health plans in North Texas, providing health care services to the residents and communities in 41 counties.

- Harris Continued Care Hospital
- Harris Methodist Erath County
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth
- Harris Methodist Health Plan
- Harris Methodist H•E•B
- Harris Methodist Northwest
- Harris Methodist Southwest
- Harris Methodist Springwood
- St Paul Medical Center
- Walls Regional Hospital

Harris Methodist

© 1996 Harris Methodist

37854961200

Resident Bishop
Joe A. Wilson
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-332-4609

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-338-4541

Office of Stewardship,
Finance and Administration;
E-mail Address: sue@ctcumc.org
Richard M. Freeman, Director
Lou Ann Biggers, Assistant Treasurer

Council on Ministries;
E-mail Address:ctxcom@flash.net
Henry Radde, Executive Director
Annette Williams, Director of Education
Director of Youth & Young Adults
Rachael Sandifer, Missions Director
Resource Center Director
Carolyn Stephens, Communications Director

Commission on Church Growth
and Development
Timothy Russell, Director
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, Missionary
for Hispanic Ministries

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry, Exec. Director
Ervin Gathings, Assoc. Director
Email: ctmf@flash.net
3215 West 4th Street
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-332-1394, 800-333-4096
FAX 817-332-2369

Glen Lake Camp
Mike Ford, Manager
www.glenlake.org
Box 928, Glen Rose, TX 76043
254-897-2247, 897-3195
Fax 254-897-2423

Homes for Retired Ministers
Jack Riley, Superintendent
3616 North Dr, Belton, TX 76513
254-933-2875

Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915-646-5608

Conference Insurance Program
International Benefit Services Corp.
4150 International Plaza, Suite 900
Fort Worth, TX 76109-4899
800-759-0101, 817-737-1700

Brownwood District
Doyle R. Allen
Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804-1665
915-646-8223, 646-9646;
FAX 915-646-1600

Fort Worth East District
James R. Porter
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
Ft. Worth, TX 76112-2357
817-451-7796, 483-9411
FAX 817-451-7767

Fort Worth West District
T. Michael Young
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-336-3011, 738-3011
FAX 817-332-4609

Temple District
Harvey L. Ozmer
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101
Temple, TX 76502-3348
254-773-2481, 778-4143
FAX 254-773-4163

Waco District
J. Allen Goss
Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
254-776-8740, 772-7932
800-642-5042, FAX 254-776-1939

Waxahachie District
Barbara Johnson-Arther
Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
972-937-8891, 935-0189
800-895-8891, FAX 972-937-8892

Weatherford District
Charles L. McClure
Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
817-599-9541, Metro 817-596-7868
888-423-5378, FAX 817-599-9547

Statistician
John A. Dirk
6036 Locke
Fort Worth, TX 76116
817-737-6510

Cokesbury Book Store
2720 W. Berry
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817-926-5313

ADDRESS LINE: 800-874-3211

INFOSERV: 800-251-8140